



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

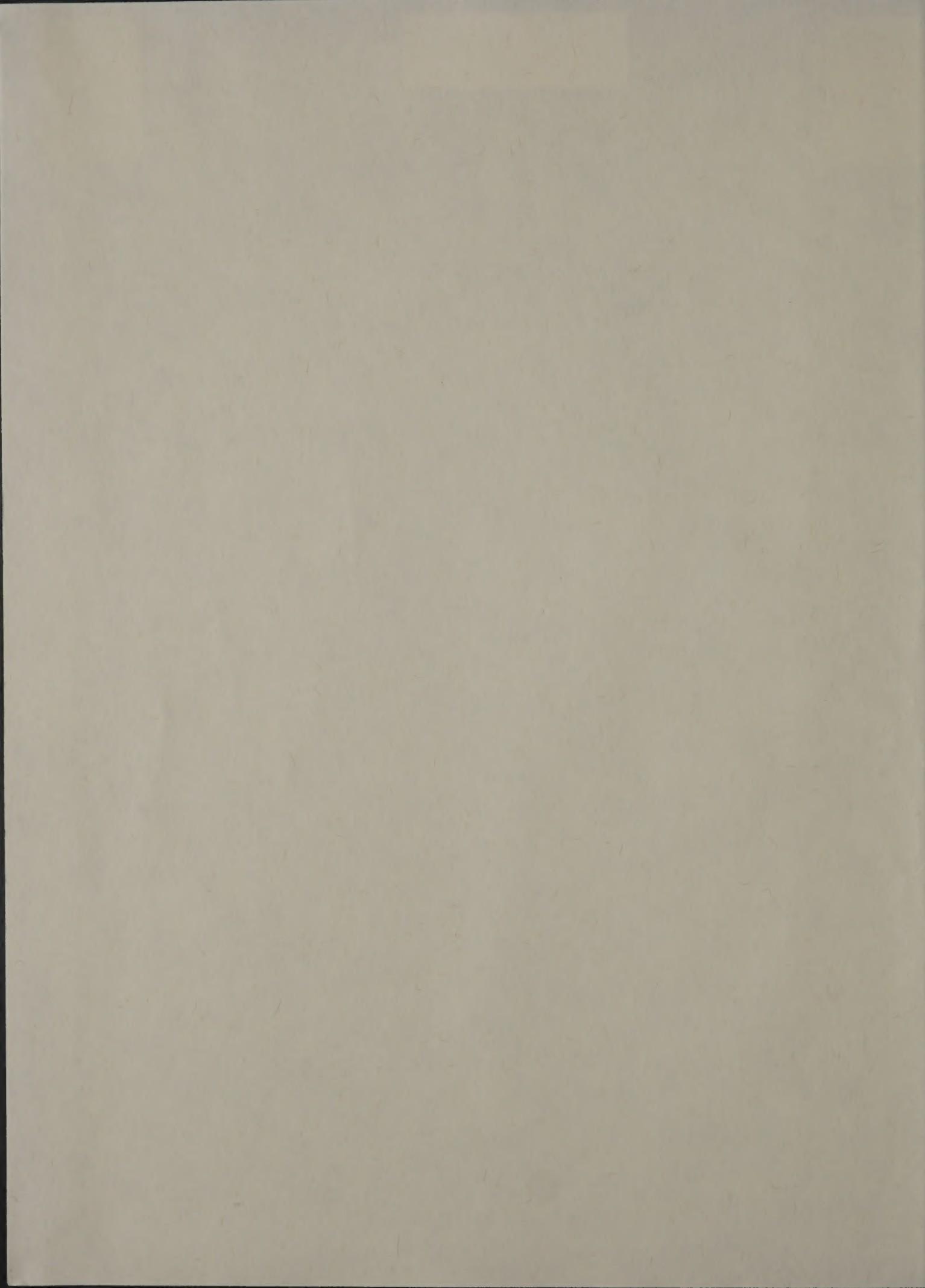


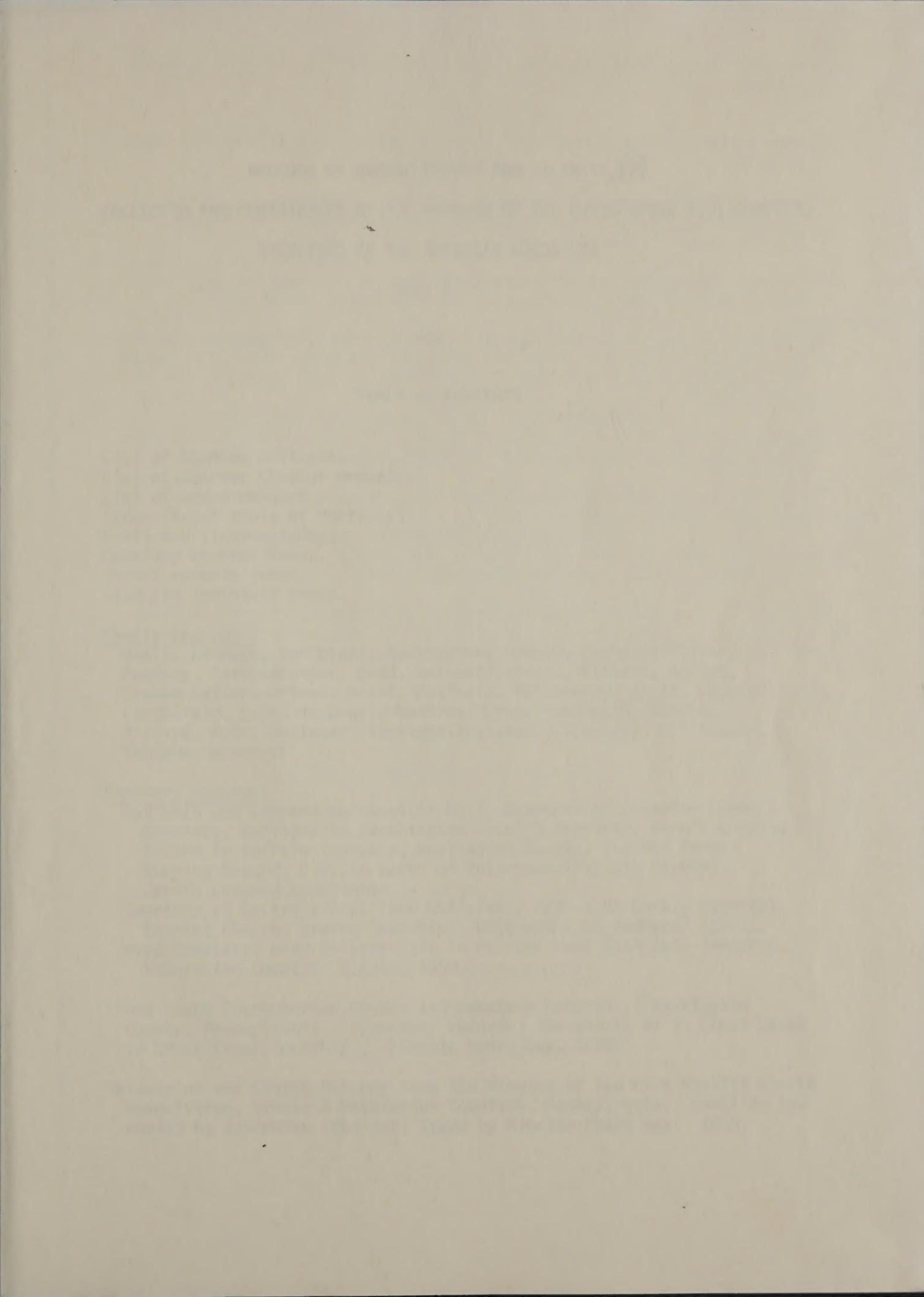
3 1833 01204 5610

Gc
974.801
G83re
v.2

Gc
974.801
G83re
v.2
7119170

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION







RECORDS OF GREENE COUNTY AND VICINITY, PA

COLLECTED AND CONTRIBUTED BY THE MEMBERS OF THE CHRISTOPHER GIST CHAPTER,
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS

VOL. 2

-0-

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- List of Chapter officers.
- List of charter Chapter members.
- List of added members.
- Index [brief table of contents].
- Bible and lineage index.
- Cemetery records index.
- Church records index.
- Deed and indenture index.

Family records:

Beall, Bennett, Burchinal, Buckingham, Corbly, Denny, Dilliner, Fordyce, Frankenburger, Gadd, Gerrard/Garrard, Gilbert, Gordon, Graham-Sellers-Grimes, Grant, Hatfield, Hutchinson, Jones, Leonard, Litchfield, Luce, MacDonald-MacGrew, Lynn, MacDonald, Morris, Richard, Ross, Springer (Searight included), Stephens, Stillwagon, Venable, Woodruff.

Cemetery records:

Hatfield and Leonard surnames from (1) Brownsville (Fayette County) Cemetery, Beallsville (Washington County) Cemetery, Horn's Burying Ground in Buffalo Township, Washington County, and Old Forge Burying Ground, 2 miles north of Uniontown (Fayette County).
Jennie Leonard Hutchinson.
Cemetery at Garard's Fort (now Whiteley), near John Corbly Memorial Baptist Church, Greene Township. With notes on VanMeter family.
Wise Cemetery, near Zollarsville in or near West Bethlehem Township, Washington County. S.A.R., 1950.

Cross Creek Presbyterian Church and Cemetery Records of Washington County, Pennsylvania. [Cemetery records; the church is at Cross Creek in Cross Creek Township.] Almetta Pearl Gay, 1951.

Obituaries and Church History from the Minutes of Ten Mile Baptist Church Association, Greene & Washington Counties, Pennsylvania. Compiled and copied by Josephine Zahniser; typed by Almetta Pearl Gay. 1950.

Records of Greene County and Vicinity, D.A.C., Vol. 2, Table of Contents,
continued

Goshen Baptist Church (later John Corbly Memorial Baptist Church). Records,
1773-1861. A9.

History of the Presbytery of Washington County, Pennsylvania. Compiled by
Josephine P. Zahniser from History of the Presbytery of Washington (Philadelphi-a:
Jas. S. Rodgers, 1889).

Deeds and indentures, most of them granted to or by Nathaniel Bell and
John Bell, from Pennsylvania, Virginia, New Jersey (1724-1816).

Miscellaneous records of families of Fayette County, Pennsylvania (an alphabetical
list of names with birth, marriage, and death dates with places
of residence—many from Masontown and Nicholson Township—with the latest
date 1918).

Several marriage license records copied from the Uniontown (Fayette County)
News Standard, 25 November 1895. Several deeds, same newspaper.

Washington County marriages, 1808-1844 (sources not provided). Typed and
collected by Miss Almetta P. Gay.

Soldiers buried at Cross Creek (from Revolutionary, Indian, Whiskey, 1812,
Civil War). Copied by Almetta Pearl Gay, 1949.

Roll of officers and soldiers who fought in the Battle of Great Meadows,
3 July 1754, with rank, enlistment date, and fate, with the autograph
of George Washington appended 30 April 1771.

Miscellaneous papers of the Grant, Teagarden, Ammon, Buckingham, Burt,
Gay, Leonard, Luse/Luce, and Stephens lineages.

Allen County Public Library
Ft. Wayne, Indiana



7119170

CHRISTOPHER GIST CHAPTER
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS
WAYNESBURG, PA.

VOLUME II

COLLECTED AND CONTRIBUTED BY THE MEMBERS OF THE
CHRISTOPHER GIST CHAPTER

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS
WAYNESBURG, GREENE COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

COMPILED BY

MISS ALMETTA PEARL GAY

CHAIRMAN OF COLONIAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

and

CO-CHAIRMAN, PENNSYLVANIA STATE N.S.D.A.C.

COLONIAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

273 EAST CRAWFORD AVENUE

CONNELLSVILLE, PENNSYLVANIA

MRS. HELEN DENNY HOWARD, REGENT

145 WEST HIGH STREET

WAYNESBURG, PENNSYLVANIA

1951

"PAST, PRESENT and FUTURE"

STATE REGENT, MRS. JOHN EDGAR HIRES

OFFICERS OF THE CHRISTOPHER GIST CHAPTER

ORGANIZED FEBRUARY 1, 1948

Regent	Mrs. Helen Denny Howard	145 West High Street Waynesburg
1st Vice Regent	Miss Josephine Zahniser	1050 East High Street Waynesburg
2nd Vice Regent	Mrs. Horace E. Loveland	407 Fayette Street Belle Vernon, Pa.
3rd Vice Regent	Mrs. Isaac K. Teal	4th & Liberty Street California, Pa.
Chaplain	Miss Grace Morris	192 East Lincoln Street Waynesburg, Pa.
Recording Sec.	Mrs. J. Russell Williken	40 West Wayne Street Waynesburg, Pa.
Corres. Sec.	Mrs. J. Albert Blair	Church Street Waynesburg
Registrar	Mrs. Adam E. Phillips	655 East Green Street Waynesburg, Pa.
Treasurer	Mrs. Donald R. Jacobs	208 West High Street Waynesburg, Pa.
Historian	Miss Josephine Denny	145 West High Street Waynesburg, Pa.

Information obtained at request of State Regent

First Registrar of Chapter - Mrs. Emma Grimes Wood, deceased
Served one year.

~~Mrs.~~ Henry K. Coffroth, was first Historian, she resigned
September 1951,

Almetta Pearl Gay - Co-Chairman, Penna. State N.S.D.A.C.
Colonial and Genealogical Records

CHARTER MEMBERS

<u>Nat'l No.</u>	<u>Penna. No.</u>		<u>Ancestors and Dates</u>
7814	766	Josephine Denny	Thomas Mapes 1630-1687
7815	767	Helen Denny Howard, Mrs.	Thomas Mapes 1630-1687
8299	853	Sylvia Milliken Blair Mrs. Albert J.	Thomas Smith 1721-1790
8300	854	Elizabeth Ackley Carroll Mrs. Marleigh J.	John Sturges 1749-1822
8301	855	Cla Scott Coffroth Mrs. Henry K.	Joel Baily 1658-1732
8302	856	Louise Inghram Denny Mrs. E. Luse	Thomas Dawson 1708-1800
8303	857	Nellie Church Jacobs Mrs. Donald R.	Joel Baily 1658-1732
8304	858	Eliza Deane Loveland Mrs. Horace B.	Dr. Wm. Avery 1622-1686
8305	859	Wilma Sayers Milliken Mrs. J. Russell	William Sayre 1729-1796
8306	860	Grace Morris	Capt. Henry Richards 1735-1793
8307	861	Laura Elms Morris, Mrs.	Joseph Morris 1720-1788
8308	862	Lizzie Inghram Rinehart Mrs. John C.	Thomas Dawson 1708-1800
8309	863	Helen Deane Smith Mrs. Frank R.	Capt. Timothy Dwight 1629-1718
8310	864	Mary Denny Weaver Mrs. C. Arthur	Benjamin Luse 1702-1744
8311	865 **	Emma Grimes Wood, Mrs.	Christian Sellers - 1839
8312	866	Josephine P. Zahniser	Matthias Zahneisen 1749-1833
8506	880	Hildred Hutchinson Frankenberger -Solomon Leonard	Solomon Leonard 1610-1675
		Mrs. W. Sturgis	
8507	881	Jennis Leonard Hutchinson	Solomon Leonard 1610-1675
8508	882 **	Clara Deane Schaufer Mrs. Albert J.	Richard Warren - 1673
8650	883	Almetta Pearl Gay	Matthew Grant 1601-1681
8561	884	Luella Hartley Teal Mrs. Isaac K.	Lt. Thos. Miner 1608-1690

** Deceased Members

ADDED MEMBERS

Nat'l No.	Penna. No.		Ancestors
8930	983	Margaret Hoge Crago Mrs. Thomas S.	William Hoge 1656-1745
9281	1021	Margaret Eggleston Areford Mrs. Earl S.	Capt. Matthew Fuller 1603-1678
9282	1022	Ilde Phillips Scott Mrs. Albert G.	William Hoge 1656-1745
9283	1023	Brightie E. Phillips Mrs. Adam E.	Adam Shriver 1803
9376	1032	Dorothy Smith Davis Mrs. John R.	Thomas Smith 1721-1791
9377	1044	Mary Charity Scott Martin Mrs. Edward	William Parkinson 1726-1802
9558	1045	Sarah Jenkins Olmstead Mrs. Frank R.	David Gray 1750-1822
9763	1073	Ethel Smith	Dennis Smith 1728-1824
10221	1208	Elizabeth Blair Booth Mrs. Charles V.	Thomas Kent 1748-1835
10394	1231	Margaret Garner Smith Mrs. Ross M.	Dennis Smith 1728-1824
10395	1232	Grace Core Worley Mrs. George N.	William Fleming 1717-1785
10575	1270	Melba Kramer Downey Mrs. Frederick M.	Augustin Dilliner 1732-1770
10576	1271	Mary Mumnell Rinehart Mrs. Furman	John Swan 1721-1800
10577	1272	Mary Grimes Tustin Mrs. Alexander	Christian Sellers 17- -1839
10578	1273	Leah Crago Waddell Mrs. Louis M.	William Hoge 1656-1745
10579	1274	Vera Kramer Watson Mrs. J. Austin	Augustin Dilliner 1732-1832
10684	-	Anna Mary Richie Armstrong	Steven Coerte VanVoorhees 1600-1684
10685	1275	Ella May Grant Gay Mrs. Ralph Overholt	Matthew Grant 1601-1681

T. N.Y. 1977

INDEX

	Pages
Description	I
Officers	II
Charter Members	III
Membership Roll	IV
General Index	V
Bible and Lineage	VI
Cemetery Records	VII
Church Records	VII
Deeds and Indentures	VIII
List of Pioneer Fayette Co. Families	IX
Marriage Record	IX
Military Service Record	IX
Miscellaneous Record	IX
Wills	IX

GENERAL INDEX

	Pages
Description	I
Officer	II
Charter Members	III
Membership Roll	IV
Index	V
Bible and Lineage	1 - 121
Cemetery Records	122 - 130
Church Records	130 - 254
Deeds and Indentures	255 - 288
List of Pioneer Fayette Co. Families	289 - 316
Marriage Records	317 - 327
Military Service Records	328 - 337
Miscellaneous Records	338 - 342
Wills	343 - 367

INDEX

BIBLE and LINEAGE

	<u>Pages</u>
Beall, Niaian, Col.	1 - 6
Bennett, William	7 - 8
Buckingham, John	10
Burchinal, Jeremiah	9
Corbly, Rev. John	11 - 19
Denny, John	20
Dilliner, Ambrose	21
Fordyce, John	22-23-27
Frankenburger, Lewis	28
Gadd, Joseph	29
Gaunt, Jane	33
Gerrard, Justus	30 - 31
Gilbert, John	32
Gordon, Susannah	33
Graham, George	34 - 36
Grant, George, Captain	37 - 38
Grimes, Mary	35
Hatfield, Adam	39
Hutchinson, Thomas	40 - 42
Jones, Abel	43
Leonard, Nathaniel	44 - 56
Litchfield, Lawrence	57 - 59
Luse, Henry	60 - 65
Lynn, Andrew	67
MacDonald, Alexander	66 - 68
Morris, George	69 - 86
Richards, Henry, Captain	87
Ross, James	88 - 90
Searight, William	95
Sellers, David	35
Smiley, Anna	116
Springer, Dennis	91 - 95
Springer, Sarah	95
Springer, Uriah	98 - 109
Stephens, John	110 - 111
Stillwagon, Peter	112 - 116
Venable, Joyce	117
Woodruff, John	118- 121

INDEX

PAGES

CEMETERY RECORDS

Brownsville	- (part)	122
Bealsville	- (part)	122
Garard Fort		123 - 126
Horn		122
Old Forge		122
Wise		127-129
Cross Creek		130 - 183

CHURCH RECORDS

Cross Creek	130 - 183
Baptist, Ten Mile Assoc.	184 - 200
Baptist, Goshen	201 - 234
Presbyterian, Washington County, History	235 - 254

INDEX

DEEDS and INDENTURES

	PAGES
Bartley, John	264
Bell, Nathaniel	255 - 268
Bell, John, Jr.	269
Bell, Rev. John	270 - 273
Bell, John, Rev.	280
Bell, John, Colonel	275
Bell, Nathan	274
Beall, Nathaniel	276 - 277
Baunton, Peter	283
Coleman, Azel	287
Crab Tree Bottom	281
Daniels, Joshua	278 - 279
Garrard, David	267
Garrard, John, Rev.	255
Garrard, John	276
Say, John	282
Crayson, Benjamin	278-279
Hatfield, William	286
Lewis, Benjamin (Luse)	284 - 285
Luse, Eleazar	287 - 288
Lynn, Andrew	281
McKown, John	262
Nightingale, Simon	281
Rash, Jacob	260
Shinn, William	284 - 285
Sutton, James	257- 259
Sintermute, George	286

INDEX	PAGES
LIST OF FAYETTE COUNTY PIONEERS 1800-	289 - 316
MARRIAGE RECORDS	
Fayette County	317
Washington County	318 - 327
MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS	
Soldiers - Battle Great Meadow 1754	323 - 334
Soldiers - Cross Creek Cemetery	327
Soldeir - Captain George Grant	335 - 337
MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS	
Lands of New Jersey	341 - 342
Letters to Dr. Jane Teagarden	338 - 340
WILLS	
Jacob Ammon	343
Buckingham, Isaac	344 - 347
Burt, Jonathan	348
Gay, John	349
Grant, Captain George Grant	350
Grant, George Jr.	351
Grant, Robert	352
Grant, John	353
Leonard, Caleb	354 - 357
Leonard, Daniel	358
Leonard, Lot	359
Luse, Benj.	360 - 363
Luse, Eleazer	364 - 366
Stephens, John	367

- END -

BEALL FAMILY

FROM: Register of Maryland's Heraldic Families

Page 87:- For several generations the Bealls have resided in Maryland, and have been distinguished for the quiet high bred tone of the old school, and for a sense of delicacy too high to assert themselves or to be conspicuous in any way unless of obligation to appear.

The Bealls came to Maryland in the year 1650. In searching the records is found only one Beall, Ninian, the immigrant, who came to this county in 1650. Col. Ninian Beall was born in 1625 in Fifeshire, Scotland. He was in the Scottish army and fought against Cromwell at the Battle of Dunbar in 1650, when he was taken prisoner and soon transported to Maryland where he lived first in Calvert Co. and afterwards in Prince George County. There is a record of him in the Maryland Land Office of the year 1650. He married Ruth Moore of Calvert County. He had 12 children. George, the youngest son married Elizabeth Brook, dau. of Thomas Brooke and Barbara Pentand, great grand-daughter of Robert Brooke and his wife Mary Baker. George Beall was born at Upper Marlboro, Maryland in 1605 and died at Georgetown D. C. March 15, 1680 aged 95 years; he and his family are buried at Oak Hill Cemetery. George was the first settler of Georgetown D.C.
should be 1780

Thomas, son of George, built a handsome dwelling on the heights of Georgetown D. C. and called it Dumbarton, and named two streets, one Dumbarton and the other Beall

The old Beall house, near Tudor Place, on 31st Street, Georgetown was built in 1761 by Brooke Beall, one of the founders of Georgetown, D. C. and the son of Col. Samuel Beall, a member of the Md. Convention which ordered the signing of the Declaration of Independence, and is today spoken of as one of the Immortal Twelve, because of his activity in repudiating the Stamp Act.

The Beall house was the birthplace of Upton Beall, who was a prominent lawyer of Md. and a close friend of President Adams.

Ninian Beall, became the owner of many tracts of land. In 1703 he received the following grant from Lord Baltimore, which included much of the ground on which Georgetown now stands. There are no records at Annapolis of Ninian Beall's will, and in Prince George's Co. Md. at Marlboro, a number of deeds of gifts from Ninian Beall and his wife dated March 10, 1706.

The name of Beall is pronounced Pell. The scribes at Annapolis spelled his name many ways, his descendants now all spell the name Beall.

Gen. Samuel Beall who founded Cumberland, Md., was grandson of Ninian Beall, and whom he appointed executor of his will. Gen. Beall served in the Revolutionary War, fought against the French General Burgoyne and was killed in battle, 1777. A partial copy of the War Register gives the following: Capt. Robert Beall, 13th Va. Regiment, Dec. 16, 1776, served close of Revolutionary War.

Capt. Thos. Beall, son of Sam'l Peall, served through the Revolutionary War in Col. Moses Rawlings' Reg. attached to 4th Md. Reg. July 1, 1776

Capt. Frederick Beall of Virginia served in the Revolutionary War and was killed in battle 1794.

Brig. Gen. Rezin Beall of the War of 1812 was born at Rockville Maryland, Dec. 3, 1769. He died October 1st, 1809.

Lt. Lloyd Beall of Maryland served three years in the Revolutionary War. The Bealls have a fine army record, and were numerous in the Revolutionary War.

Judge Samuel Brook Beall married Eleanor Perry Nov. 3, 1795. He had two sons Otho and Richard. Otho married Mary Perry, Richard married a lady from England.

Theodore, son of Richard was a member of Parliament. He died 1890. Sam'l Brook and Robert Brooke Beall were sons of Richard Beall son of Sam'l Beall of Cumberland, Maryland.

George, gr. gr. grandson of Ninian Beall married Elizabeth Magruder, among their children were Thomas Brooke Beall, and a daughter who married Rev. Stephen Balch. He died Sept. 23, 1833 and was buried at Oak Hill Cemetery. Mr. Ninian Beall Jr. married Col. George C. Washington of Virginia, son of W. W. Agustus Washington, a brother of Gen. Washington, married Hannah Bushrod. Ninian Beall died in 1717 age 92 years and was buried on his plantation within sight of Georgetown D.C. on the Eastern Branch.

In 1910 the Society of Colonial Wars dedicated a mammoth rock and tablet to the memory of Col. Ninian Beall. The memorial boulder occupies a place on the lawn of St. John's Church, 33rd and Q Streets Georgetown. Col. Beall was the patentee of the Rock of Dunbarton in 1703, which became a part site of Georgetown when the survey and plat were completed in 1752.

ARMS: The Beall Coat of Arms, three white bells on a blue shield. The Arms, same as those accredited to Robert Brall of Scotland in the year 1427.

BEALL LINE: Col. Ninian Beall (founder of the American Branch) name of first wife not known. He had two sons, born in Scotland—Thomas Beall married Elizabeth Bateman and John Beall.

The second wife of Ninian Beall was Ruth More, daughter of Richard More (Moore) of Calvert Co. Md. They had eight children. Ninian Jr. married Elizabeth Magruder— their children Samuel and Mary Jane married Archibald Edmonstone.

Charles married Mary—

Hester married Col. Jos. Belt.

Margery married Col. Jos. Belt, widower of her sister Hester

Mary married Andrew Hambleton

Rachel married Offutt

George married Elizabeth Brooke, daug. of Col. Thos. Brooke and his 2nd wife Barbara Dent, and the gr. grand-dau. of Robert Brooke of De La Brooke and his wife Mary Baker

Margery was married twice, her 1st husband was Thos. Sprig and her second husband Col. Jos. Pelt.

Ninian Beall Sr. - name of first wife not known
Thomas Beall married Elizabeth Bateman
John Beall married Virlinda Macruder
Josiah Beall
Thaddus Beall married Amerlia Beall, his first cousin
Frederick Beall married Martha Payton Beall, his cousin
Noble P. Beall married Justina Dickinson Cooper
Martha Bernetta Beall married Samuel Chas. Candler
Sara Justine (Kessie) Candler married James Willard
Jessie Candler Willard

One record says that Ninias Sr. had 12 children. That the record of Calvert Co. Md. where he lived until 1696 were destroyed by fire in 1882, and that the above list is the most acceptable. It gives two other children: Sarah married Capt. Sam'l Macruder and James.

Children of Sam'l Beall Jr. and Eleanor Brooke Beall
Virlinda born 1736 married William Dent.
Richard born 1738
Richard born 1739
Walter born 1737
Brooke born 1742 married Margaret Johns died 1798
Thomas born 1744
Amelia born 1747 married Thaddeus Beall
Sam 3rd born 1748 Revolutionary War.
Isaac
Daniel
Basil
Eleanor
Ann
Francis
Rebecca

Col. Ninian Beall, born in Scotland 1625, resided in the Province of Maryland from 1655 to 1717. He died at Pecon Hall, Prince George Co. Md. His will probated Feb. 28, 1717. Will Book I, "poor Marlboro Court House, Prince George Co. Md. He was Deputy Surveyor for Charles Co. Dec. 1, 1684. He was appointed High Sheriff of Calvert County, Md. August 1692 and Burgess of Prince Georges Co. 1700.

A ranger on Patuxent, August 22, 1670

REF: D. C. Society of Colonial Wars F 196- 2764, 2nd set p. 30
Archives of Maryland. Vol. IV p 181, 187, 190, 199, 201
Pub. of National Col. Dames Soc. p 125- Library of Congress

Col. Ninian Beall born in Scotland 1625, died in Georgetown 1717. Migrated to Maryland at 33. A chief military officer of Calvert Co. Member of Assembly sent to treat with Indians 1697-1699. Was subject to an act of gratitude passed by the General Assembly for distinguished Service. Under his supervision 200 Presbyterian immigrants from Scotland entered Maryland along the Potomac River. They named the settlement "New Scotland". He gave the land to build the church and presented a silver communion service. (parts still there). He was 6ft. 7in. tall. Owned "Rock of Gibraltar" plantation 450 acres now used as headquarters of Colonial Dames of America

Lived to be 92. Was outstanding character of his day. He married Ruth Moore, dau. of James John Moore (second marriage) His dau. Esther Beall born 1687 married Col. Jos. Bent 1690-1761, founder of Rock Creek Park (his home) The patent called it Chevy Chase, as of today.

RFF: Register of Heraldic Families of Md. Vol. II p. 319

About 1670 Col. Ninian Peall emigrated to Maryland, settling between the Potomas and Patuxent Rivers. During the next twenty years he induced a number of his friends in Scotland (about 200) to join him. They found the Presbyterian Congregation of Upper Marlborough which was the first under the care of Rev. Nathaniel Taylor.

PPF: Hanna- The Scotch Irish - Vol. II pg. 7, 163

Ninian the first Christian missionary to Scotland landed there about 397, he died about 432.

SIDELIGHTS ON MARYLAND HISTORY

Winian Beall (1625-1717) Born in Scotland
Married in 1670 2^d to Ruth Moore
Lived in Calvert Co. Maryland
In 1676 was Lt. on Lord Baltimore's yacht
In 1668 was Lt. in army
In 1684 was a surveyor
In 1689 was a major
In 1692 was High Sheriff of Calvert Co.
In 1693 was appointed Colonel
In 1693 was member of the House of Bishops

NINIAN BEALL 1625 - 1717

m. Ruth Moore

Sarah Beall
1169-1734

m. Samuel Magruder
1654-1721

Ninian m
Elizabeth Brewer
B. 1690

Verlinda Magruder
m. John Beall d. 1742

Samuel Beall 1713-78
m. 1734 Eleanor Brooke
1718-1778

Verlinda Beall 1736-1815
m. Wm. Dent 1725-1812

Anne 1767-1845
m. 1790 Risdon Moore
1760 - 1828

Verlinda Beall Moore
1802-55
m. 1832 Rev. Wm. Lyons Deenen
1798-1870

Sam'l Hedding Deneen
1835 - 95
m. 1859 Mary Francis Ashley

Sarah
Mrs. T. J. Dickson
Lebonon, Ill.

Esther m
Joseph Belt 1680-1761

Anne 1709-63 m
Thos. Claggett d. 1737

Henry 1730 -78 m
Anne Magruder b. 1738

David d. 1825 m.
1801 Sarah Anne Odle
d. 1807

Dr. Hezekiah Claggett
1806-1901 m 1840
Elizabeth S. Shipp
1819 - 1855

Mary Elizabeth
1843 - 1899 m
Chas. Travis Daniel
1838 - 1910

Chas. Claggett Daniel
1872
m. 1915 Wattie Lee Dickinson
b. 1882

Anne Lee Daniel
lives in St. Louis Missouri

Rachel Beall b. 1693
m. James Offutt
1690-1782

Elizabeth 1725 - 1790
m. Stephen Lewis
1722 - 90

Thomas 1749 - 1809
m. 1773 Elizabeth Payne
1757 - 1827

Nancy 1774 - 1835
m. 1793 James Garrard
1773 - 1838

Eliz. L. Garrard
1806 - 1873
m. 1825 Augustus Bedford
1802-1863

Jeptah D. Bedford
1837 - 1894
m. 1860 Annie Eliza Hall
1842 - 1870

Anne x.
Jos. L. Bird
Ann born in Paris Ky.

NINIAN BEALL 1.25 - 1717
m. Ruth Moore - (continued)

Jane 1675 - 1734
m. Archibald Edmonston
d. 1773

Ruth Edmonston d. 1775
1705-1775 m. 1720
John Orme
1691-1758

Jane Orme
1754 - 1805
m. Jos. Threlkeld
1731 - 1782

Elizabeth Threlkeld
1770-1835
m. Samuel Williams
d. 1821

Katherine Williams
1810 - 1857 m. 1832
John Peters Williams
1810 - 1883

John Peters Williams, Jr.
1848 - 1920 m. 1877
Jane Hasking
b. 1852

Mary m.
Thos. J. Talber
Mary was born in
San Luis Obispo
California

Loaned by Mellic C. Jacobs for our record.

BENNETT FAMILY IN AMERICA

First:

William Adrienne Bennett born in England, removed to Holland in 1623. Emigrated to New Amsterdam (New York) 1635, settled at Gowanis 1636 Died 1644. His son

Second:

Arienne Bennett born 1637, settled at New Utrecht, L.I. in 1652. Was a Decon in Dutch Reformed Church. He died 1700, his son

Third:

Isaac Bennett was born at Utrecht or Gowanis, removed to Somerset N.J. 1700 and came to Bucks Co. Penna. his son

Fourth:

Isaac Bennett born June 9, 1700 bapt. Brooklyn N.J. removed to Bucks Co. Pa. 1726 died Northampton Twp. 1747. his son (owned 142 acres)

Fifth:

George Bennett born Northampton Twp. Bucks Co. Pa. 1739 died Dec. 21, 1811, he married Charity Burroughs. His Revolutionary Record Peter Van Sants Co. - Pvt.
Capt. Wm. Erwins Co. Bucks Co. Oct. 1781-Ibid p. 218 pvt.
his daughter

Sixth: Anne Bennett, dau. of George & Charity born 1766 married Joseph Hutchinson and died 1862. She and her husband buried in Hound Hill Cemetery near Elizabeth, Pa. Their children

Phoebe	M. William Simpson
Charity	David Forsyth
Elizabeth	B. 1806 M Joseph VanKirk
Ira	B. 12/17/1794 M. Elizabeth Hanna
Joseph	
John	
Rebecca	
Nancy	
Bennett	
Isaac	

Fifth:

Isaac Hutchinson born 6-7 17, 1765 died 1/25/1843 married Sarah Bennett, sister of Anne, who married Joseph, brother of Isaac. Sarah born 6/14/1769 and died 8/13/1852 - their children

Lettie	born 1792	Infant	born 1793	D. age 6
Dorothy	1793	Joseph	1797	" 1853
Mary	1799	Charity	1804	1823
Phoebe	1806	John	1807	
Mc. cy		George	1809	1813
Stephen	1811	Hannah	1813	1831
Elias	1816			1867

Sixth;

Joseph, son of Isaac (5) had
Joseph (7) father of Mrs. Piper (8)
Beulah (7) married William Armstrong of Fayette Co. Pa.
Montville (Mnt) father of Albert S. (d) of Pittsburgh, Pa.

Sixth:

Ira Hutchinson (6) son of Joseph and Ann Bennett was born
Dec. 17, 1794 died Aug. 9, 1877. He married three times, first to
Elizabeth Hannah, send to Miss Keyser, Third to Rachel Smith

1st	Elizabeth born 1818	married	? Anderson
2nd	David K. born 6/29/1822		D. 1907
3rd	Sarah Anne born 5/6/1825		
	William S. " 6/14/1827	" Mary Wertz	" 1896
	Ira " 12/29/1829		
	Hannah " 6/29/1832		
	Uriah " 11/24/1834		
	Marie Louise " 7/16/1837		
	Phoebe " 6/1840		
	Rachel " 12/15/1842		

Seventh:

William S. Hutchinson B. 6/14/1827 married Mary Wertz 1828-1922
their children

Lydia Bell
Oliver Wertz
Bennett Wertz
Minerva
Cynthia Anne
Ida May

Eighth:

Bennett Wertz Hutchinson born 1/15/1859 married Ruth Ann Eastwood
their children

Mark E.
Paul E. - Attorney at law - Pgh. Pa.

Jennie Leonard Hutchinson

BURCHINAL

1. Jeremiah Burchinal, resided Mt. Harmon, Kent. Co. Md.
Record Clerks Office, Aug. 22, 1749 married 1st. Ann. B- D. 5/4/1741
married 2nd Elizabeth Woodall, 8/6/1741
2. Jeremiah Luther Burchinall B. Mar. 27, 1736 - see records Shrewsbury
Parish Kent Co. Md. and Kent Co. Del.
3. Tho as Burchinal B. 6/26/1773 D. 5/31/1805 m. Sarah Horn b. 7/22/1773
see Family Bible 1773 resided Fayette Co. Pa.
4. Jeremiah Burchinal B. 11/15/1797 D. 9/6/1885 m. Susannah Gans, born
7/22/1797 d. 10/2/1882 family bible - Fayette Co. Pa.
5. Mary Ann Burchinal B. 5/27/1825 m. D. 5/10/1909
6. Martha Ann Sturgis B. 2/13/1857 m. 12/22/1881 D. Jan. 1929 married
George Frankenburger B. 6/9/1858 D. 1937 resided Morgantown W. Va.
7. n. Sturgis Frankenburger B. 11/23/1886 m. 6/30/1910 Hildred
Jutchinson b. 5/20/1893
8. Robert Sturgis Frankenburger B. 9/18/1918 - Uniontown
Jean Frankenburger B. 5/23/1920 - Carmichaels
Ann Frankenburger B. 2/19/1926

Roll of Capt. Nagel's - Lewis Franklinberry - 2nd Series
Pa. Archives - Vol. 10 p. 36

Frankenburger, Frankenberger, Franklinberry.

Soldier Frankenberger was with Gen. Washington at Valley Forge.

Jennie Leonard Hutchinson

JOHN BUCKINGHAM

John Buckingham was born in Chester County, Penna., November 11, 1741. His baptism is recorded Brandywine Church, Birmingham, Twp. the son of William and Jane James Buckingham.

His gr. grandfather William Buckingham emigrated to the Quaker Colony in the 17th centruy and died at an advanced age in 1701. He acted as a minister in the Baptist Church of Chester Co. Penna., and across the river in Cohansey Co. Del.

John Buckingham and his brother William came to Washington County before the Revolutionary War. Both served in that war, they warranted and patented land just north of the Greene County line, Buck Hills and Rocky Hills.

John married Mary Bell, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah Bell, who had come here from Berkley Co. Va.

The Buckingham Bible is now in the possession of Jane Phelan Drake, the data is written in a beautiful hand, no doubt the hand of John, for no record is made after the date of his deith.

Tombstone

m

"In Memory of John Buckingham, who departed this life December the first 1794, aged 53y 20 days. The deceased was one of the first settlers (illegible). He lived Respected and died Lamented by his Acquaintances; And this tombstone was erected by his Children.

Helen Denny Howard

See p.20, John Buckingham acted as Clerk in Captain George Miers' (Meyers') Co., Washington Co., Penna., Nov. 2, 1781.

Children of John & Mary Bell Buckingham

Isaac	m.	Hannah Heaton	
Jane			
William	m.	Nancy McClelland	
Hannah	m.	Eleazer Luse, Jr.	
Mary	m.	Henry K. Luse	
John	m.	Elizabeth Hughes	see p.287 -8; 360--6

REV. JOHN CORBLY

Rev. John Corbly, born in England, February 25, 1733, of humble parentage, at the age of 14, he pledged four years service for transportation across the sea to America. He later, after four years went to Winchester, Virginia, where he made the acquaintance of Miss Abigail Bull, and hastened to marry her.

He settled in Berkley County, Va., and became intimate with Elder John Gerard, a very powerful and zealous minister of Baptist persuasion, soon was converted and baptized. John Corby soon became conspicuous as a preacher and was persecuted by other sects. He was thrust in Culpepper jail, here he remained for many days but continued to preach within the prison walls. He was finally released. In 1759 he was delegate from Mountain Run Church, in Culpepper Co., to Ketockton Assoc. In 1768-1769 he settled in Western Pennsylvania. About this time his wife died, leaving Margaret and Rachel.

Rev. Isaac Sutton, Rev. James Sutton, Rev. John Sutton, and Rev. John Corbly established a number of churches. Great Bethel on present site of Uniontown, Pa., Peters Creek Baptist, Mount Moriah-Smithfield, Coshocton at Garrard's Fort, now Whately, Pa. North Ton Mile known as Ridge Church, Washington County, Pigeon Creek, Prickets Creek, Buchanan and others. Between the years 1770 and 1800. He was ordained June 10, 1775 by James and Isaac Sutton at Goshen Church.

The year 1775 was the time when the fate of the Republic was hanging in the balance. Many enemies avowing allegiance to the Crown. It was life and death, struggle and Rev. John Corbly being an ardent patriot and advocate of freedom, and a man of wide and great influence among the people, threw himself in the breach and preached political freedom and independence.

Rev. John Corbly married Miss Elizabeth Tyler, and on the second Sabbath May 10, 1782 Rev. Corbly and family were on their way to church and his wife and three children were massacred by the Indians near Garrards Fort, Greene County. He later married Nancy Lynn who survived her husband twenty-three years. She spent her declining years at her home at Garrard's Fort with her youngest son, William Corbly and family which was in accordance with Rev. John Corbly's last will. Mrs. Corbly died August 1, 1826, aged sixty-five years, one month and eleven days. Rev. John Corbly died June 9, 1803 aged seventy years, three months and one day.

Bates History of Green County, and Pioneer History of Green County, Article # 39/

Collins History of Kentucky - Vol. 1, page 12

Rev. John Corbly, served as a Minute Man, also as a Private in Captain Wm. Harod's Company. James Patten was Lieut, and Edward Bulger, Ensign. At the Falls 1780, now Jefferson and Shelby Counties, Ky. There were ninety-two men in the company the greater number of them were from Pennsylvania and Virginia.

SAR - National No. 44988 - Penna. State No. 2042

ABSTRACT

WILL BOOK 1 - page 38 - January 18, 1803, - Greene County, Pa.

Wife - Nancy

Son - John Corbly

Daughters:

Mary
Pleasant
Casandra
Sarah

Daughters:

Margaret Morris
Rachel Gerrard
Delilah Martin
Priscilla Knight
Amelia Wright

Son:

Andrew Lynn Corbly
John William Lynn Corbly

Wife - Nancy, daughter of John Lynn, wife of John Corbly

Executors: Nancy Corbly, Levi Herrod, Peter Myers

Letters granted, June 12, 1803

Registered, June 20, 1803

Tombstone - Garard's Fort Cemetery, now Whiteley, Pa.

Justus Garrard d. 1/10/1828, age 73
Rachel Corbly Garrard, wife of Justus
dau. of John Corbly, d. 5/8/1842, age 81

HEIRS OF REV. JOHN CORBLY as given on inventory

John Corbly

Priscilla Corbly Knight	m. 1777	Wm. Knight 1751-1820
Delilah Corbly Martin b. 1774	a.	Levi Martin
Margaret Corbly Morris	m.	George Morris
Sarah Corbly		
Cassandra Corbly Gregg	a.	Joseph Gregg
Amelia Corbly Wright	a.	Aces Wright
Mary Corbly Myers	m.	Jacob Myers
Rachel Corbly Gazzard (Garard)	a.	Justus Garard
(Elizabeth Myers-dau. of Peter Myers m. a Corbly)		

Colonel Andrew Lynn, Jr., married Mary Ashcraft Johnson. The eldest child and only daughter was born in Allegheny County, Maryland Nancy Ann Lynn, born June 30, 1781, died August 1, 1826, married Rev. John Corbly, born 1733, died 1803. Their children.

1-	Mary Corbly	b. 1781-1786	m.	Jacob Myers
2-	Andrew L. Corbly	b. 1787	d. 1850 m.	Elizabeth Myers d. 1854
3-	Pleasant Corbly	b. 1789	d. 1860 m.	Peter A. Myers 1788-1880
4-	Casanca Corbly	b. 1791	d. 1869 m. 1810	Joseph Gregg 1782-1868
5-	Sarah Corbly		m.	John Wright
6-	Amelia Corbly	b. 5/3/1796	d. 1855 m.	Amos Wright 1795-1871
7-	Nancy Corbly		m.	
8-	William Corbly		m.	Mary Stephens

1- Mary Corbly married Jacob Myers - no record.

2- Andrew L. Corbly b. 1787 d. 1850 married Elizabeth Myers

John Corbly d. 1847	m. Elizabeth McGill
Nancy L. Corbly	m. Alexander Wade
Myers Corbly d. 1899	m. Narcissus Wells
Phoebe Corbly d. 1840	m. Mr. Ingram
William Corbly	m. Elizabeth Ingram
Mary Corbly	m. Abraham Fordyce
Andrew L. Corbly 1824-1907	m. Maranda Moore a. 1895
Joseph Myers Corbly	m. Amanda Joseph

3- Pleasant Corbly b. 1789 d. 1860 married Peter A. Myers 1788-1880

Mary Myers	1806-1845	m. Mr. Roberts
Alfred Myers	1807-1844	m. Jane J. Evans
Nancy Myers	1807-1836	m. Evans Evans
Sarah Myers	1810	m. Mr. Bailey
Melissa Myers	1811-1840	m. Mr. Shelby
Orpha Myers	1813-1846	m. Vincent Long
Amelia Myers	1814-1871	m. Mr. Davis
Matilda Myers	1816-1834	
Peter Myers	1817-1817	
Albert Myers	1818-1827	
Harriet Myers	1819-1821	
Peter Albert Myers	1821-1868m. Mary Garrard	
Harriet Myers	1822	
Alpheus Myers	1824-1825	
Ievisa Myers	1825-1859	m. Mr. Garrard

Nancy Myers married Evans Evans - their children

I. K. Evans	
Sarah J. Evans	m. Coleman Alexander
Pleasant E. Evans	m. Dr. W. L. Green
Nancy Evans	m. Robert Johnson

Sarah J. Evans married Coleman Alexander - their children

Evans Alexander
Olive Alexander

Pleasant W. Evans married Dr. W. W. Green - their children

Isa D. Green	m.	O. J. Sturgis
Wm. W. Green	m.	Anna Gillespie

Nancy Evans, married Robert Johnson - their children

Evans Johnson	m.	Minnie Inks
Gladson Johnson	m.	Isa Gerrard
Lucy Johnson	m.	George Denney

Isa Green, married O. J. Sturgis, - their children

Harold G. Sturgis
Edith Sturgis

William W. Green, married Annie Gillespie - their children

Daryl Green

Alfred Myers, married Jane Evans - their children

Peter Albery Myers 1835-1902	m.	Louisa M. Roberts
Louis Evans Myers 1837	m.	Rachel Fordyce
Ayers Lynn Myers 1840-1882	m.	Louisa Worley
Alpheus Corbly Myers 1844-1907	m.	Isabella Rush
Buena Vista Myers 1847-1910	m.	Silas Ross
Robert D. Myers 1850-1909	m.	Lillian Lindsay

Peter Albert Myers, married Louisa M. Roberts - their children

Buena V. Myers	m.	W. H. Barb
Pleasant Myers	m.	H. G. Garrard

Louis Evans Myers, married Rachael Fordyce, - their children

Lucy Myers
William Myers
Lynn Myers
James Myers
John Myers

Ayers Lynn Myers, married Louisa Worley, thier children

Minnie J. Myers	m.	Frank Pyle
Jessie M. Myers	m.	Henry Hull
Alfred Myers		
Frank Myers		

Alpheus Corbly Myers, married Isabella Rush - their children

Naomi D. Myers	m.	Mr. Lantz
Sarah J. Myers	m.	Stephen A. Nordock
Albert F. Myers		
Jacob Myers		
Alfred Lynn Myers		
Elizabeth K. Myers	m.	Mr. Crayne
Buena Vista Myers	m.	Mr. Rush

Buena Vista Myers married Silas Ross; their children

Robert C. Ross m. Ella Crawford
Alfred H. Ross

Robert D. Myers married Lillian Lindsey : their children

William Myers
Sarah J. Myers

Robert C. Ross married Ella Crawford: their children

Hadge Ross
Donald Ross
Mable Ross
Sarah Ross
Bernice Ross

4 - Joseph H Gregg born Dec. 1, 1782, died September 27, 1868
married Casandra Corbly, born June 1, 1791, died December
5, 1869, married September 6, 1810 : - Their children

Elizabeth Gregg 1811-1821

Ruth Gregg	1812-1834	m. John Fordyce b/5/1808-d/18/1882
Orpha Gregg	1813	m. Thomas Titus
Sarah Gregg	1815-1884	m. William Todd
John Gregg	1818-1821	
Nancy Gregg	1820-1906	m. Robert Gregg
Eliza Gregg	1822-1904	m. Thomas Patterson
Joseph Gregg	1824-1884	m. Rebecca Minor
Cephas Gregg	1827-1866	
Corbly Gregg	1829-1901	m. Mary Stevens
George Gregg	1831-1895	m. 1-- Pleasant Roberts 2-- Emma Titus
Matilda Gregg	1834	m. Dr. Napoleon B. West

Nancy Gregg married Robert Evans - their children

Sasandra Evans	m.	Jesse W. Norley
Josiah S. Evans	m.	Viola Eversole
Jeremiah Evans	m.	Mary Miller
Rachel Evans	m.	George Hammers
John C. Evans	m.	Alice Schofield
Louis K. Evans	m.	Ella McCumber
Orpha Evans	m.	J. T. Boner
Robert J. Evans	m.	Nellie Cooke

Joseph Gregg, married Rebecca Miner: their children

Orpha G. Gregg	m. Mr. Barclay
George Gregg	m. Margaret Pratt
Scott Gregg	

Corbly Gregg married Mary Stevens : their children

Pleasant Gregg
Ruth Gregg m. Mr. South
Lena Gregg m. Mr. Scott

Lena Gregg
Joseph Gregg
Albert N. Gregg
Charles Gregg

married Mr. Scott
m. Carrie Evans
m. Clandie Barimore
m. Louie Smith

Matilda Gregg married Napolia K. West: their children

George West
Charles West
Robert N. West

m. Rebecca Gordon
m. Allie Tucker
m. Eveline Fleming

5 - Sarah H. Corbly married John Wright

No children

5 - Amelia Corbly born Apr. 3, 1796, died July 7, 1855, married Amos Wright, born May 1, 1795, died November 17, 1871: their children

Mary Wright	1816	m. Henry Sutton
Theresa Wright	1818	m. Washington Hilling
Elzevir Wright	1822	m. Margaret Willet
Melissa Wright	1824	m. Joseph South
John Corbly Wright	1826	m. Emilie Waycoff
Benj. S. Wright	1828	m. Margaret Chalfant
Elvira Wright	1833	m. Richard Hanna
Elizabeth Wright	1830	m. Robert Rich
Justice Wright	1836	
Emily G. Wright	1837	m. Thomas J. Smith

Melissa Wright born 1824, married Joseph South: Their children

Dora South
Corbly South

Elivira Wright born 1833 married Richard Hanna: their children

Margaret Hanna
Anna Hanna

m. John E. Colvin

Margaret Hanna married John E. Colvin: their children

Jesse Colvin

7 - Nancy Corbly - no issue

8 - William Corbly married Mary Stevens: Their children

Lindsay Corbly (Paston Isl.)

REV. John Corbly. m.	1st Winchester Va.	Abigail Bell 1734-1788
	2nd	Elizabeth Taylor d. 5/10/1782
	3rd	Nancy Lynn
Rev. John Corbly	b. 2/25/1733	b. 6/21/1761 d. 8/1/1826

Children of John Corbly and Abigail Bell

Margaret Corbly b. 2/17/1758 d. 10/5/1833 married George Morris b. 1/2/1745 d. 1/20/1842

Rachel Corbly 1761-1848 married Justice Gerrard

Rev. John Corbly a. Elizabeth Taylor
Their children Massacred

Delilah Corbly 1774-1839 a. Levi Martin 1753-1835
7/19/1774 - 1/10/1839 8/18/1753- 3/22/1835
She was massacred

John Corbly son of Abigail Bull b.1768 d. 1814 married
probably Elizabeth Fensler from Kentucky.

H. S. SONS AMERICAN REVOLUTION
NATIONAL NUMBER 44988 - STATE NUMBER 2042
FRANK L. GERRARD
GARRARDS FORT - GREENE COUNTY - PENNA.

Frank L. Gerrard, of Garrards Fort, Greene County, Pennsylvania
was born May 29, 1874. was son of

- I. Leroy Lindsey Garrard born 1850, died 1927 married 1870
Sarah E. Emory, born 1854. was son of
- II. Lindsey Garrard born 1823, died 1850 married
Susan Smurr born 1824, died 1852. was son of
- III. Corbly Garrard born 1793, died 1870, married 1815
Sarah Hickleberry born 1798, died 1885, was son of
- IV. Justus Garrard born 1755, died 1824, married
Rachel Corbly born 1761, died 1842, was daughter of
- V. Rev. John Corbly born 1733, died 1803, married
Abigail Bull from Winchester Va. died abt. 1768.

Rev. John Corbly, born near London, England, February 25, 1733
died June 9, 1803, buried at Garard's Fort, Greene County, Penna.

Justus Gerrard, born 1755, died January 10, 1828, aged 78.
Rachel Corbly, born 1761, died May 8, 1842, aged 81.

N. S. DAUGHTERS AMERICAN REVOLUTION

NATIONAL NUMBER 195530

GRACE MORRIS

WAYNESBURG, GREENE COUNTY, PENNA.

- I. Jacob Astor Morris born Jan. 14, 1852, died July 14, 1909
 married Margaret Jane Shriver, born Oct. 12, 1852, died May 18, 1938.
 son of

II. Eli Morris, born July 12, 1828, died Jan. 14, 1899, married October 10, 1850, Mary Johnson, born Dec. 25, 1833, died Dec. 12, 1912.
 son of

III. Jonathan Morris, born Dec. 28, 1804, died Aug. 30, 1838, married January 1, 1825, married Barbara Bradford, born 1804.
 son of

IV. Samuel Morris, born Sept. 7, 1778, died Dec. 1871, married * Sarah Gerrard, born Aug. 29, 1792, died July 11, 1868
 dau. of

V. Justus Gerrard, born 1755, died Jan. 10, 1828, married Rachel Corbly, born 1761, died May 8, 1842.
 dau. of

VI. Rev. John Corbly, born Feb. 25, 1733, died June 9, 1803, married about 1752 to 1st. Abigail Bull Winchester Va. died abt. 1768

VII. Rev. John Gerrard, born about 1720, died Aug. 1787, married 1st Nehitable, born about _____ died cira 1778 -79
 Mary, 2nd wife

Rev. John Corbly born London- England, Feb. 5, 1733, died June 9
1803, buried Garard's Fort Cemetery, Greene County, Penna.

Services- Scout, Patriot- Collins History of Kentucky. Vol. I
page 12, Served as Minute Man in Capt. Wm. Haraod's Company

* - Tombstone and bible

JOHN DENNY

John Denny was born in Ireland in February 8, 1762, while his father served in the English Crown and later lived in London. It was in London that he and his brother Walter, then school boys were pressed into service, captured by the Colonists and accepted service in the Revolution lines upon his arrival in Philadelphia.

He married a Quaker, Hannah Blackledge, and they came to the Jefferson locality after the war. The brother Walter settled in Washington Co. N.Y.

It is thru the Blackledge line that we have a connection with Helen Patton Lecky and the Huges of this locality.

Thomas	m. Sarah Richardson
Mary	
Rebecca	
* William	m. Rachel Woodruff 1st Rebecca Litzenberg 2nd
James	
John	
Hannah	m. Thomas Ross
George	
Rachel	m. Harvey Woodruff
Robert	m. Perry Hussenbach Mary Taylor
Joseph	m. Elizabeth Myers
Joel	

He bought two of the original lots of Waynesburg in 1796. Tax lists of 1800 show 80 acres cleared 18 x 20 hours, 18 x 24 barn two horses, two cows one horse mill, 240, 12, 10, 3, 60, 12, 50, 389 Earlier Tax lists show that he kept a store.

He died intestate but complete records remain of the sale and evaluation of the property, and the partition among the children.

Buckingham John B. acted as Clerk in Captain George Miers (Myers) Co. of Washington Co. Pa. Nov. 2, 1781

Buckingham, see p.10	Isaac	m. Hannah Heaton
	Jane	
	William	m. Nancy McClelland
*	Hannah	m. Eleazer Luce, Jr.
	Mary	m. Henry K. Luce
	John	m. Elizabeth Hughes

Helen Denny Howard

DILLINER

Ambrose Dilliner, died Sept. 14, 1815 age 100. died Greene Co. Pa. Dillinger is proper spelling but the g was dropped some years ago. George Dillinger, Ambrose's father was the first white child born in Greene Co. Augustine his father first permanent settler in Greene Co.

George Dilliner, son of Augustine, born Jan. 9, 1769 Green Co. married Sarah Ramsay born July 2, 1772, across the river from Point Marion, their children:

		Born	
Margaret	Dillinger	Feb. 12, 1791	buried Indiana mar. Robbins
Augustine	"	Mar. 22, 1793	" "
Martha	(Cochran)	Sept. 24, 1795	West Va. d. 1798
James	"	Mar. 22, 1797	Mt. Moriah, Pa.
George	"	10/6/1799	Missouri - June 30, 1890
Samuel Ramsey	"	May 5, 1802	New Geneva - Aug. 3, 1890
Jacob	"	June 24, 1804	Dilliner, Pa. Nov. 6, 1887
Sarah	"(Keiser)	Apr. 10, 1807	Dilliner, Pa. Sept. 15, 1841
Albert Gallatin	Dilliner	Sept. 19, 1809	Pikes Peak, Colo.
Allan	"	Jan. 1, 1812	" " "
Ambrose	"	Sept. 14, 1815	Wolfes Cemetery
Eliza	"	Feb. 3, 1819	Oak Grove, July 18, 1904

Allan Dilliner married Anna Eliza Morris, 1833, she died 1886 they had twelve children the first names of parents and children all began with "A".

Augustine Dillinger, "Ohio Land Co." first owners between Monongahela and Kanawha Rivers including Greene Co. Pa.

Augustine was Swiss German, his wife Miss Lennard was French. They migrated from Winchester Va. They had two children, An infant not named and George. Dillingers were related to Sycks Whetzsels and Garrisons. Augustine had a brother, who went with Col. Laughrey from Westmoreland Co. to reinforce Gen. Clark in 1771 Col. Laughrey was led into a trap by Gerty and Grantly, among the captured and murdered was Dinninger.

Augustine Dillinger, was well acquainted with Albert Gallatin, being of the same nationality, they were closely allied and good friends, He knew his beautiful wife Sophia, who was a Huguenot. They lived at Friendship Hill, Ba., and she is buried on the estate between the spring and the house.

Stephen Gapen, was a sentinel all along the outer lines and many times warned Dilliners to retreat to the Michael Croa farm to Fort Swearingen near Morris Cross Roads, Pa.

Jennie Hutchinson

BIBLE OF JOHN AND ELIZABETH GARARD FORDYCE

BIBLE OWNED BY:

Miss Mary May

COPIED BY:

Laura Elms Morris

RESIDENCE:

Waynesburg, Greene Co. Pa.

BIRTHS

John Fordyce	born	Sept. 17, 1775
Elizabeth Garard	born	Mar. 12, 1778 his wife
she was daug. of Justus and Rachel Corbly Gerrard: their children		
Rachel Fordyce	born	Nov. 9, 1799
Justus Garard Fordyce	born	Sept. 5, 1801
Samuel Fordyce	born	Mar. 3, 1803
James Harvey Fordyce	born	Sept. 31, 1804
Nancy Fordyce	born	Nov. 29, 1805
Corbly Fordyce	born	June 7, 1807
John Fordyce	born	Sept. 5, 1808
Abner Fordyce	born	May 5, 1810
Hetty Fordyce	born	Aug. 19, 1812
Joseph Fordyce	born	Sept. 30, 1814
Benson Fordyce	born	Dec. 21, 1816

MARRIAGES

John Fordyce	married	Elizabeth Garard	Sept. 16, 1798
* Rachel Fordyce	married	Thomas Bowens	Dec. 1825
Justus G. Fordyce	married	Catherine Miller	Apr. 1829
* James H. Fordyce	married	Nancy Bowers	July 6, 1809
Corbly Fordyce	married	Jane Baily	Apr. 1829
Hetty Fordyce	married	James Evans	Dec. 1832
Joseph Fordyce	married	Elen Baily	Apr. 1837 **
Benson Fordyce	married	Martha Nichols	Sept. 1, 1839 **
John Fordyce	married	Ruth Gregg 1st	Mar. 3 1839
		Mary Ann Houseman	June 1837 **

** marked intermarried in Bible.

DEATHS

John Fordyce	died	April 30, 1848
Elizabeth G. Fordyce	"	Dec. 12, 1838
Justus G. Fordyce	"	Sept. 1914 in Iowa
Samuel Fordyce	"	Feb. 4, 1837
James H. Fordyce	"	Aug. 15, 1883
Nancy Fordyce	"	Oct. 23, 1892
Corbly Fordyce	"	1862
John Fordyce	"	Apr. 18, 1882
Abner Fordyce	"	May 9, 1885
Joseph Fordyce	"	Oct. 9, 1878 Carthage, Mo.
Benson Fordyce	"	Jan. 25, 1904

Miss Mary May housekeeper for Henry Morton Fordyce

JAMES HARVEY FORDYCE - BIBLE

OWNED BY:

Miss Mary May

COPIED:

Laura Elms Morris

RESIDENCE:

Waynesburg, Pa.

BIRTHS

James Harvey Fordyce	born	July 31, 1804
Nancy Bower Fordyce	born	July 6, 1809
Their children		
Nancy Bowers	born	Aug. 24, 1828
Jacob B. Fordyce	born	Dec. 10, 1829
Louisa Fordyce	born	Oct. 18, 1833
John Fordyce	born	Jan. 29, 1832
Mary Fordyce	born	Feb. 3, 1836
Rachel Fordyce	born	Feb. 1, 1838
Justus G. Fordyce	born	Mar. 26, 1840
James Harvey Fordyce Jr.	born	Aug. 28, 1842
Benson Fordyce	born	Dec. 1, 1844
Joseph Fordyce	born	Apr. 3, 1847
Henry Morton Fordyce	born	Nov. 8, 1849
Jane Davison Fordyce	born	Aug. 11, 1841 - wife of Jacob B.

MARRIAGES

James Harvey Fordyce	married	Nancy Bowers	Nov. 1827
John Fordyce	married	Louisa	
Rechel Fordyce	married	Evans Myers	
James Fordyce Jr.	married	Sarah Moredock	
Elizabeth Fordyce (Nancy)	married	John Zimmerman	

DEATHS

James Harvey Fordyce	died	Aug. 15, 1883	- Bedford Iowa
Nancy Bowers Fordyce	died	Oct. 23, 1892	
Elizabeth Fordyce Zimmerman	died	Sept. 15, 1850	
Jacob B. Fordyce	died	Oct. 23, 1862	- St. Louis, Mo.
John Foedyce	died	June 22, 1845	
Rachel Fordyce Myers	died	Apr. 16, 1896	
Jusuts G. Fordyce	died	Sept. 1914	
James Harvey Fordyce	died	(1912?)	
Benson Fordyce	died	Jan. 25, 1904	Bedford Iowa
Joseph Fordyce	died	Oct. 9, 1878	- Carthage Mo.
Henry Morton Fordyce	died	Nov. 8, 1849	
Louisa Fordyce	died	June 13, 1864	
Henry James Zimmerman			born Sept. 1, 1850
Iuveda Fordyce	died	July 10, 1892	born Sept. 9, 1805
Lexacy Garard Fordyce			born Feb. 11, 1858
Iclaby Furge	died	May 15, 1891	

Willie S. Fordyce died Dec. 1870, was Justus boy to 1st wife
Mary Fordyce, married Bowman Fuller and went West in 1878

VINT FORDYCE BIBLE

John Fordyce, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Fordyce, was born 1775, died April 30, 1848, married Elizabeth Garard, who was daughter of Rachel Corbly Garard, she was born 1778, died Dec. 12, 1838, married September 16, 1798, she was grand-daughter of Rev. John Corbly. - John and Elizabeth were parents of:

- I. Rachel Fordyce, born Nov. 9, 1799, married Dec. 1825 to Thomas Bower - their children

Mary Bowers	Married Mr. Colwell, 1st
Corbly Bower	Married A. M. Bailey

- II. Justus Garard Fordyce, born Sept. 5, 1801, married Catherine Miller

- III. Samuel Fordyce, born Mar. 15, 1803, died Feb. 4, 1837

- IV. James Harvey Fordyce, born July 31, 1804, died Aug. 15, 1883, married Nancy Bowers born July 5, 1809, died Oct. 23, 1892. Their children:

- a. Elizabeth Fordyce, born Aug. 24, 1828, died Sept. 15, 1850
married John Zimmerman

1. Henry Zimmerman born Sept. 1, 1850 married Nancy Fuller

- b. Jacob E. Fordyce, born Dec. 10, 1829, died Oct. 23, 1862
married Jane Davison born Aug. 11, 1841

- c. John Fordyce, born Jan. 29, 1832, died June 22, 1845

- d. Louisa Fordyce, born Oct. 18, 1835, died June 13, 1864
*1. Luveda Fordyce born Sept. 9, 1855 died July 10, 1892
married Jacob Burge.

1. Lelaby Burge died May 15, 1891

2. Henry Burge

2. Lexacy Garard Fordyce. (Illegitimate)

Lexacy was to have married Mr. Armstrong, just before wedding he found she was pregnant, the father her uncle, Martin Fordyce - Benson Fordyce sent her West, Lexacy died 1938, she married and reared a family in St. Louis Mo.

* Luveda Fordyce - illegitimate

- e. Mary Fordyce, born Feb. 3, 1836 married Bowman Fuller

- f. Rachel Fordyce born Feb. 1, 1838, died Apr. 16, 1896
married Evans Myers

1. Lucy Myers

2. Lynn Myers

4. Ann Myers

5. James Myers

6. John Myers

- g. Justus Garard Fordyce born Mar. 26, 1840 died Sept. 1914

- h. James Harvey Fordyce Jr. born Aug. 29, 1842, died 1912
married Sarah Koredoczek.

1. Nannie

2. Edith married Mr. Scott

- i. Benson Fordyce born Dec. 1, 1844 died Jan. 25, 1904

VIII. Abner Fordyce, born May 5, 1810, died May 9, 1885, son of John and Elizabeth Gerard Fordyce, married 1st Eliza Murdock, born Mar. 10, 1812, died Mar. 23, 1860, married 2nd, Margaret Murdock, dau. of James B. Murdock, she died June 16, 1876

- a. Benson Fordyce, born Feb. 10, 1834, died Dec. 6, 1856
married May 4, 1856 Rachel F. Sharpnach.
 - 1. Mary Eliza Fordyce born June 25, 1857, died May 20, 1858
 - 2. Sara Emma Fordyce, born Nov. 15, 1853, died July 8, 1921
married John Morris.
 - a. Lydia Morris
- b. Margaret Fordyce, born May 1, 1836, married July 31, 1856, Arthur I. Ankrom, born 1833, son of Jos. and Charlotte Rinehart Ankrom
 - 1. Anna Ankrom
 - 2. Charlotte Ankrom
 - 3. Emma Ankrom
 - 4. Jennie Ankrom
- c. Capt. John Fordyce, born July 11, 1839 married June 11, 1866 Lizzie Rossall
- d. Hettie Ann Fordyce, born Nov. 30, 1841, married Dec. 28, 1859 to James B. Lucas
- e. Henry Clay Fordyce, born Aug. 7, 1844, died Nov. 16, 1916
- f. Elizabeth Fordyce, born Mar. 14, 1847, married Joseph Murdock
- g. Sabina Jane Fordyce, born Jan. 26, 1850 died Oct. 24, 1907
married Dec. 25, 1875 Thomas Sayers
 - 1. Mary Sayers married Charles E. Horner
 - 2. Grace Sayers married Walter C. Montgomery
 - a. Virginia Montgomery
 - b. Hugh Montgomery
 - 3. Lucy Syers married Harry F. Baily
 - a. John Baily married Beatrice Cowan
- h. ~~and~~ ~~and~~ Lucy Sayers Baily
- h. Sarah Emily Fordyce, born Nov. 15, 1853
- i. 2nd wife's children Bell Fordyce born Apr. 9, 1860
married James R. Murdock
- j. James Frank Murdock born Mar. 11, 1864
- k. Ella Fordyce, born Feb. 15, 1866, died Feb. 8, 1932.
- l. Vincent Fordyce born Jan. 7, 1869, married Mary Smith born Aug. 23, 1870
 - 1. Lena Marie Fordyce born May 15, 1897 married 8/16/1923 Mark Donham
 - a. Mark Fordyce Donham born Feb. 2, 1925
- m. Flora Fordyce, born Apr. 5, 1871, died June 14, 1918
- n. Myra Fordyce born Mar. 3, 1873, died June 25, 1878

IX. Hetty Fordyce, born Aug. 19, 1812, married 1832 James Evans

X. Joseph Fordyce, born Sept. 30, 1814, married April 1837 Eleanor Ann Bailey.

- 1. Joseph Bailey Fordyce died Mar. 8, 1845 age 5 mo.
- 2. Joah Fordyce, died Apr. 1, 1857, age 2 yrs
- 3. Eli Fordyce, died Apr. 19, 1857, age 7 yrs
- 4. Jane Fordyce, died July 7, 1851, age 10

N. S. DAUGHTERS AMERICAN REVOLUTION

NATIONAL NUMBER 275146

ANNE BAKER GOFF

- I. Lewis Baker, born Jan. 7, 1832, died May 1, 1898, married 1859 Ruth A. Fordyce, Born, Aug. 12, 1842, died 1907. dau. of
- II. John Fordyce, Jr., born Sept. 1808, died Apr. 18, 1882, married 1837, 2nd. Mary Ann Houseman born Nov. 16, 1817, died Feb. 20, 1899. son of
- III. John Fordyce, born 1775, died Apr. 30, 1848, married 1798 1st Elizabeth Gerrard, born 1778, died Dec. 12, 1838, dau. of
- IV. Justic Gerrard, born 1755, died Jan. 10, 1828, married Rachel Cortly, born 1761, died May 8, 1842, son of
- V. Rev. John Cerrard, born abt. 1720, died Aug. 1787, married Nehitable, died about 1778 or 1779

Seiple's History of the Baptists in Virginia. page 377, volt 13
388 and 416.

Taylor's Virginia Baptists Ministers, page 22

Rev. John Gerrard, born Probably Pennsylvania about 1720, died Berkeley County, Virginia, will dated September 10, 1787.
Place of residence during Revolution, Berkeley County, Va.

Rev. John Gerrard furnishing wheat , patriot of Berkeley Co.
Virginia.

FRANKENBURGER

Lewis Frankenburger and wife were born and raised in the Kingdom of Saxony, Germany. They were married and came to American before the Revolutionary War and lived at Trenton N.J. Lewis Frankenburger enlisted as a soldier in the Revolutionary War, at Reading, Berks County, Penna. as a private in Colonel Wm. Thompson's Battalion. The above record taken from State Library, Adjutant Gen. of Penna. He served in Capt. Morgans Company, 1st Regt. and appeared on the payrood in 1776.

He had six children, Conrad, John, James, Samuel, Elizabeth and Mary, soon after the Revolutionary War he moved west near Hagerstown, Md., where the rest of his children were born and raised.

In 1817, Conrad and his wife Eleanor, moved West, and brought his parent with him, they located on a farm on the border of Cheat River one mile from Point Marion in Springhill Township, Fayette Co. Pa. They all lived and died there and are buried in the little private cemetery in the adjoining farm.

Conrad and Eleanor had seven children, John, William, Samuel, Margaret (Sargeant) Sarah (Boord) Mary (Palmet) and Catherine (Johnson) Margaret was the eldest, Samuel was born July 3, 1816, he married Eliza Billiner, who was born Feb. 3, 1819. They lived on the old homestead, they had thirteen children, Allen D. Eliza A., Alpheus P. Sarah E. Martha J., Emma, Ira K., Ambrose, Caroline, Marion, George and Mary.

John, 2nd son of Lewis went to Ohio and located at Mechanicsburg. He married and had the following children: Cynthism (Wooly) Vincent Carson, Selina(McDannels) Malinda (Cursl) William, Nancy (Lowell) and John. - James, the third died young. Samuel lived near Hagerstown, Md. and the gr-grandfather of Charles who lives at Martisburg, W. Va. who states he was married four times., Kitty Souty, Miss Ross, Prussia McDade and Thursia Knode. by his first wife he had no children, his second Samuel, Benjamin and Joseph, Benj. and his wife lived in Connellsille and his children moved to Huntsville Ala. their names Samuel, Maryk Marie Hattie and younger brothers, by his third wife, Wm. Edward. Elizabeth Catharine and Margaret, by his fourth wife, 12- Cyrus, Sarah Israel, Franklin Malinda, Jane, Thomas, Emma, Ellen, Maria, Bertha and Clary, he had twenty children in all.

Samuel Frankenburger born July 3, 1816 at Hagerstown Md. died at Springhill Twp. Fayette Co. Pa. Jan. 14, 1899, he came to Fayette Co. with his father Conrad and his mother Eleanor Boyd Frankenburger, he had 13 child. Eleanor Boyd Frankenburger died Sept. 1853, her father owned part of the land where the battle of Antietam was fought. Conrad died Feb. 1857.

Of Elizabeth and Mary, we have no record.

Margaret Sergeant, widow of John, died Aug. 18, 1839, she was buried at Stewartsville or Stewartstown, W. Va. she was a daughter of Conrad and Eleanor Boyd Frankenburger.

GADD

This family was founded in Fayette County, Pa., by Joseph Gadd, who came from New Jersey. In 1840, he was a merchant in New Salem, Menallen Township, Fayette Co. In partnership with William Boyd.

Joseph Gadd, had been a resident of New Salem at a much earlier period in 1825, he was appointed postmaster. He came to Fayette County between 1790 and 1800.

Joseph Gadd married Sarah Stephens, their children were:- Elizabeth, Catherine Isaiah, William, James, Joseph, and Elijah.

Elijah (2) son of Joseph and Sarah was born in Bedstone Township Fayette Co. Pa. about 1775. He was a blacksmith. He married Mary Haney born in German Township, Fayette County, dau. of Samuel Haney, their issue: Stephen I., Samuel, Sarah, who married William Hicholson, Joseph and William, Aaron and Lewis.

Stephen Isaish (3) eldest son of Elijah and Mary Haney Gadd, born in German Township, Fayette Co., Mar. 7, 1824. He was a blacksmith and married in 1845 Elizabeth Balsinger, dau. of William and Sarah Price Balsinger, she died in 1864. He married again, June 4, 1868 Mary A. Ridge dau. of Zebulon and Anna Reynolds Ridge, widow of Cunningham Ross of Fayette County.

The children of Stephen and Elizabeth Balsinger Gadd were:

Ellen	married Wellington Reynolds
Mary	married James Ball, now of Kansas
Curtis born 1851	
Jennie born July 14, 1885	m. John Moore of Morgantown, W. Va.
Caroline of Uniontown	

The children of Stephen and Mary Ridge were:

Stephen W.	born May 4, 1869	
John Frank	born July 31, 1870	died 1908
George	born Dec. 23, 1872	

From Genealogical and Personal History of Fayette Co.
by James Hadden of Uniontown and John W. Jordon, Librarian of Penna. Historical Society of Phila. Pa.

Jennie Hutchinson

JUSTUS GERRARD

Justus Gerrard married Rachel Corbly, Justus was born 1755, he died January 10, 1828, Rachel Corbly, dau. of Rev. John Corbly and Abigail Bull Corbly, was born 1761 and died May 8, 1842, age 81. Their children:

1. Corbly Gerrard b. 1793-1870 m. 1815 Sarah Hickleberry 1798-1845
2. Elizabeth Gerrard 1778-1838 m. 1798 John Fordyce 1775-1848
3. Sarah Gerrard 1782-1868 m. Samuel Morris 1778-1871
4. Rachel Gerrard m. Mr. Long
5. Justus Gerrard m. Emeline Westrezat
6. Jonathan Gerrard m. Ann Gregg
7. Methitable Gerrard 1793-1884 m. George Nichols
8. William Gerrard

REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE

John Gerrard from records of Berkeley County, Va., are found records of wheat given the Army at a very high price. A total of eleven and one half bushels total amount cost 230 pounds. Patriot of West Virginia, Revolutionary Claims. "Anne Waller Reddy". See photostat copy from Berkeley Co. Va. Supplement papers Nat'l. NSDAR No. 275,146, Anne Baker Coff, Clarksburg, W. Va. No. 195530 Grace Morris, John Corbly Chapter.

WILL of JOHN GERRARD

Copied from certified copy of will belonging to William F. Gerrard, at Waynesburg, Pa. - John Gerrard, of Berkeley County Virginia, Will Book 1, page 460.

Wife	Mary 2nd wife (1st Mehitable)
Sons	David Daughters Nancy
	Abner Phebe
	John Sarah
	William Mehitable
	Jonah
	Nathaniel
	Jonathan

Executors: Wife Mary, John Gray, made August 19, 1787
Signed: John Gerrard, signed Peter Blackford, James Buckley
William Boyd
Executed September 18, 1787

David Gerrard	m. 1st Margaret 2nd Jane
Sarah Gerrard	m. James Buckles
Jonah	m. Chloe Frazee
Mehitable	m. Jacob Gerrard
Abner	m. Martha
Justus	m. Rachel Corbly in 1755
Nathaniel	m. Mary
Jonathan	m. Susan Van Meter

JOHN GARRARD

SUNDAY EXPOSITOR- Clarksburg W. Va. Oct. 29, 1933 by Wm. Morrison

In 1742 twelve Baptist families including Rev. John Gerard came from the state of New Jersey into Virginia. Rev. John became identified with Berkeley County, Va. which is now W. Va., and was the founder of a town called Garrardstown, so named by his son David, who was also a Baptist Minister, and built the first Baptist Church west of the Blue Ridge Mountains on the top of a hill on the present highway between Martinsburg and Charleston W. Va. There are still evidences of the old log church remaining.

The first Baptist families located near VanClevesville Va., later settled in 1787 at a place called Middletown which became Garardstown.

WILL - BOOK I - Berkley county, Va.- page 460 - John Garrard

Wife :-	Mary	
Sons:	David	
	John	
	Jonah	m. Choloe Frazeer
	Nathaniel	m. Mary
	Jonathan	m. Susan Vanmeter
	Abner	m. Martha
	William	
	Phebe	
	Isaac	
	Justice (Justus)	m. Rachel Corbley

Baughters:	Nancy	
	Sarah Buckles	m. James Buckles
	Gr. dau. Mehetales Buckles	
	gr. gr. chil. William and Mehetales	
	Wehitable	m. Jacob Gerrard

Executors: Wife, Mary, John Gray

Made Aug 19, 1787

Signed: Peter Blackford, James Buckley and William Boyd.

Executed Sept. 18, 1787

JOHN GILBERT

John Gilbert, a cadet of the ancient Devonshire family of that name, whose most celebrated member was Sir Humphrey Gilbert, the Elizabethan seaman and explorer and founder of the colony of New foundland, went from Bridgewater Somerset and settled in Dorchester Mass. where he is found in 1636 then later to Freetown, now Tauton Mass. in 1637. He married Mary Street, and died in 1657; Issue-

2. Thomas Gilbert of Taunton, Mass. was born in England and died in Taunton in 1677. He married Jane Rossiter (Rosster) daughter of Hugh Rossiter.
3. Thomas Gilbert of Taunton, married Anna Black, Dec. 18, 1676-issue
Hannah. B. Sept. 25, 1677 m. William Phillips
Mary and Sarah B. Aug. 11, 1679
Thomas B. July 11, 1681 D. Feb. 1, 1692
Nathaniel B. July 11, 1683
Methitabel B. May 5, 1686
4. William Phillips and wife Hannah Gilbert Phillips - issue
Jemima Burt - oldest dau. of Wm. & Hannah Phillips
Hannah Phillips m. Benjamin Lechard of Bridgewater
Methitabel m. James Leonard 4th of Taunton
Lydia Phillips m. Joseph Willis
5. Benjamin Leonard m. Aug. 15, 1715 Hannah Phillips
6. Caleb Leonard m. Jemima Minthorn
7. Caleb Leonard, Jr. m. Sarah Burt
8. Daniel Leonard m. Lucretia Jennings
9. William Leonard m. Mary Van Ort
10. Edmund Leonard m. Sarah Hatfield
11. Jennie Leonard m. Harmer D. Hutchinson

NOTE: Solomon Leonard Descendants - Sir Humphrey Gilbert was cousin of the first American Gilberts also Hannah Gilbert wife of Sir Walter Raleigh was cousin of Thomas Gilbert.

From Burke's Landed Gentry of British and American Genealogies of Landed Gentry.

Gilbert, Thomas will - January 19, 1728
Estate of William Phillips, July 23, 1716

SUSANNAH SHRIVER GORDON

Susannah Shriver was born on the Shrivers Homestead, Greene Co. Penna. Dec. 17, 1796, she was dau. of John Shrivers and Alice Richards who came there from Shenandoah Valley nr. Winchester Va.

John Shrivers born 1763-64 was son of Adam Shrivers who married Christina bought Va. land Oct. 3, 1772, came from Frederick Co. Md. married 1758-59 John Shrivers and Alice Richards were married Feb. 21, 1786, Alice died 1816, John died May 3, 1831. Alice was born 1766, dau. of Henry Richards and Jane Gaunt., he was born in East Budleigh, Devonshire, his parents were Peter Richards of E. Budleigh born abt. 1700 and Alice Johns of Otterton, they were married July 17, 1727. Peters will proved 1/28/1774 he died Apr. 15, 1773.

Henry Richards went to sea on Aug. 13, 1762, he was reg. in Phila. and Aug. 10, 1765, master of brig Hibernia. Feb. 6, 1762, he married at Phila. Pa. Jane Gaunt, several of their children born there. As early as 1735, John Richards an uncle of Henry, settled in Cedar Creek Frederick Col Va. His wills dated Nov. 28 1749 left his bro. Peters child. except if one come to this county, he gets half. Henry claimed his inheritance in 1766, he died Sept. 12, 1793, his widow died June 28, 1825. He mentions wife Jane, dau. Ellices wife of John Shrivers.

JANE GAUNT

Jane Gaunt, born in Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 18, 1744, bapt. Nov. 30, 1746, dau. of Thomas Gaunt and Elizabeth (Gardner) Ford, young widow of Mr. Ford. Her mother, Elizabeth Gardner, Jane's mother was born about 1715, gr.dau. of John Gardner a Quaker, who came from Purton Wiltshire 1682-84

Nothing is known of Thomas Gaunt's birth, but he came from Burlington Co. N.J. taking out a N. J. marriage license for his dau. Jane 2/4/1762. John Gardner, Sr. of Parton was son of Steven Gardner, bapt June 22, 1619 and married June 1684 Elizabeth Walter, a Quaker. His wife died before Oct. 24, 1700. He died before Dec. 23, 1726. His son Peter, was Elizabeths father was born abt. 1635, married Sarah. He did not remain a Quaker. Elizabeth Gaunt, mother of Jane, made a will Mar. 23, 1796, names her daughter Jane Richards, of Cumberland Co. Va., wife of Henry Richards refers to loan she received from her son-in-law in 1778.

Peter Walters Sr. born 1630 married 1/c/1663 Susanna Clement who died Apr. 20, 1671 he died 1700, she was the mother of his elder children.

The above data collected by Donald Gordon

John Shrivers 1763-1764	w. Alice Richards 1766 - eleven child
Jacob Shrivers	w. Elizabeth Ingram
Henry Shrivers	w. Rachael White
Adam Shrivers	w. Martha Stephens
Susanna Shrivers	w. Mary Gordon
Sarah Shrivers	w. Is. Basil Gordon, 2 d. Maria Leslie
Jane Shrivers	w. Isaac White
John Shrivers	w. Miss Gordon
Isaac Shrivers	w. Elizabeth Gordon
Frank Shrivers	w.
Abraham Shrivers	w.

HENRY GRIMES GRAHAM, son of Peter and Mary Shearin Graham was born in Greene Co. Pa. Sept. 11, 1820, married Nancy McClelland March 27, 1846, she was born in Washington Township February 1, 1823, and died Sept. 18, 1873, he died April 4, 1891.

Cary Crimes, born August 21, 1843, married Lizzie Sellers Dec. 28, 1881, she was born July 19, 1856, and died Sept. 2, 1898 He died Feb. or Mar. 5, 1895.

George Graham enlisted for service in the Revolutionary War May 1776, served for two years as a private under Capt. Peter Shaver Col. A. Hankinson Reg. N.J. Received a pension from Dec. 30, 1833 until his death Feb. 6, 1848. Accured pension paid his widow Mary Graham.- War Dept. Washington D.C.- Certificate 25736., he was wounded by ball in left thigh during Revolutionary War, he enlisted at age of 17.

George Graham, born Sixxes Co. New Jersey 1756, died Feb. 6, 1840, near Waynesburg, Greene Co. Pa., he married Charity Kimball about 1780 near Princeton N.J. died in Greene Co. about 1808, youngest child two years. he married 2nd. Sarah Miller Shearin, daughter of William Miller and Baltimore Md. and widow of Henry Sherin, Sr., He married 3rd Mrs. Mary Patterson Mason, widow of James Fason, no issue by last two marriage.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND CHARITY KEEBALL GRAHAM

1. Lizzie Graham born N.J. 1782/3 m. James Watson died early
 2. Mary Graham born N.J. 1784 m. Joseph Ullom, died Va.
 3. Katie Graham born N.J. 12/12/1785 Anthony Smith d. Ohio 1881
 4. Peter Graham born Pa. 2/17/1789 Mary Shearin d. 1/23/1811
 5. He was born Greene Co. Pa. she was born near Baltimore Md. Feb. 5, 1786 died Green Co. Feb. 5, 1868, he died Apr. 18, 1874
 5. Annie Graham born Pa. 3/11/1793 m. John Roache Nov. 15, 1812, died Aug. 2, 1839, he d. Aug. 3, 1879 b. May 24, 1792
 6. Margaret Graham b. Jan. 25, 1794/9 m. Benjamin Strawn age 16, died July 13, 1898, he d. Apr. 25, 1865
 7. Henry Graham b. Oct. 6, 1796, m. Mary Pope m. March 18, 1818, died Apr. 17, 1881, she died Sept. 1, 1876
 8. William Graham b. Sept. 25, 1801 m. 1st Margaret Mickle Nov. 1822, she died Jan. 25, 1865, born Oct. 15, 1799, m. 2nd Terrensyia Hughes Feb. 1866, she was born 1812, died Mar. 1, 1890 He died Jan. 27, 1878
 9. George J. b. July 24, 1806, married Sallie B. Mason Mar. 23, 1828, she was born Nov. 1, 1801 d. May 26, 1856, he died Apr. 9, 1880

The Sellers family settled at mouth of Pursley Creek called Honesty May 26, 1797. A fort was located on this tract known as Sellers Fort, Christian Seller buried on this farm. Monument broken and carried away few years ago.

GRAHAM - SELLERS - LINEAGE

by
MARY GRIMES TUSTIN

Mary Grimes married Alexander Tustin at Waynesburg Penna., September 22, 1920, she was born at Hopewell Village Greene County, Pa., February 22, 1885, she was the daughter of Cary Grimes and Lizzie Sellers:

1. Cary Grimes born Aug. 21, 1848, died Mar. 5, 1895 married Lizzie S. Sellers Dec. 28, 1881, she was born July 19, 1856 and died Sept. 2, 1898. She was the daughter of:
2. Asa Mitchell Sellers born 1828, died 1894, married Sarah Jane Orndoff, 1852, she was born 1832, and died 1911. he was son of:
3. David Sellers born 1792, died 1837, married Elizabeth Mitchell 1815, she was born 1798, died 1874, he was son of:
4. Christopher Sellers born ? - Died 1839, married Susannah Hill 1778-9, she died before 1834.

Authority proving line. All records found in Waynesburg Greene County Court House, Pa.

1. Cary Grimes estate found Hill book No 7, page 289
2. Monument with inscription Ruff's Creek, Morgan Twp.
3. Asa Sellers will, book No. 7, page 371
4. Rosemont Cemetery- Center Twp.
5. David Sellers will, book No. 11 page 92
6. Monument Old Rogersville Cemetery, Center Twp.
7. Christian (Christopher) Seller will, Will Book No. 11, page 103
8. Christian Sellers was 85 at age of death
9. Susannah was living (his wife) 1817, signature on deed also 1820 not living when husbands will was proven in 1834
10. Eldest child was born 1779, date on monument.

CHILDREN of Christian and Susannah Hill Sellers.

1. Mary Sellers	born 1779	married	James Scott
2. Elizabeth Sellers	-		Abraham Roberts
3. Susannah Sellers	1783		Joshua Braddock
4. Jacob Sellers	1785		Mary Beam
5. Sarah Sellers	1788		Atkinson Hill
6. Catherine Sellers	1790		George Thomas
7. David Sellers	1792		Elizabeth Mitchell
8. John Sellers	1793	1st Nancy Mitchell-2nd -	
9. George Sellers		Mary Sherman	
10. Christian Sellers	1799	1st Susan Fry-2nd Sarah Braddock	

GRAHAM- GRIMES FAMILY IN AMERICA

GEORGE GRAHAM, progenitor of the Greene County, Pennsylvania branch of the Graham-Grimes family, was born in Sussex County, New Jersey, sometime between 1756 and 1758, of Scotch and English parentage. He had a brother named Peter, the children were left orphans at an early age. Peter died young and George aged eleven according to tradition, was brought up in a German or Dutch family where he learned the carpenter trade and to speak their language. When the Revolutionary War broke out he enlisted and was with Washington at Valley Forge and was wounded at the disastrous battle of Long Island. When he received his discharge he did not return to Sussex County, but settled at or near Princeton, N.J. where he married about 1780 Charity Kimball. Sometime later he migrated to Western Pennsylvania and settled first at Washington, being an expert carpenter with a good kit of tools he built a few houses there.

In 1793 he bought 400 acres of land in the southern part of Washington County, now Greene, about two and a half miles northeast of the present town of Waynesburg. The county was then a wilderness covered with dense woods infested by Indians and wild animals. The Grahams must have grappled with many difficulties and hardships in establishing for themselves a home, in clearing away the primeval forest, and rearing a family to ten (10) children.

In Feb. 1796, the Legislature passed a law to divide Washington County and form another county to be called Greene. George Graham helped to lay out the new county seat which was named Waynesburg, and also built its first log cabin. In 1797 he and George Ullom built the court house at the corner of Greene Street and Whiskey Alley.

George Graham became blind a few years before his death which occurred February 6, 1840, aged 84 years. He was an early member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the first church built in the community 1803. Which stood in or near the old W. E. Graveyard in Hook's Town, where he lies buried in an unmarked grave. The exact spot is unknown, but it is near the Pope family whose stone still remains.

His military history on file in Trenton, N.J. is as follows. "George Graham, served as private, Captain Peter V. Shaver's Company 2nd Regiment, Sussex County, New Jersey Militia; Colonels Ephraim Martin and Aaron Hankinson; enlisted in May 1775 and served two years also served with Brigadier General Nathaniel Green's Division, Cont. Army 1776. At battle of Long Island during the Revolutionary War. The records further show that he enlisted at age of seventeen years and was a resident of Greene County in 1833.

Lizzie Graham	born N.J. 1782	m.	James Watson
Mary Graham	" " " 1784	a.	Joe Ullom
Katie Graham	" " " 12/12/1786	r.	Anthony Smith
Peter Graham	" " " 2/17/1779		Mary Sherron
Annie Graham	" Greene Co. 3/11/1793	m.	John Roach

Margaret Graham	B. Greene Co. Pa.	1/25/1794	-m.	Benj. Strawn
Henry Graham	" "	" 10/17/1796	m.	Mary Pope
William Graham	" "	" 9/25/1801	m.	Mary Huckle
George Graham	" "	" 7/4/1806	m.	Sally Mason

In addition to this the BUREAU OF PENSIONS, Washington D. C.
states:

Residence of George Graham at enlistment - Sussex County,
New Jersey, applied for pension, 18 March 1833- Residence at
that date Greene County, Pennsylvania. - Born 1756 in Sussex
County, New Jersey.

36-A
-10-

THE GRANT FAMILY

Elwoods History of the Ringgold Cavalry

The Grants who were Ringgold Boys of 1861 and other patriotic relatives before and after the Civil War.

We members of the Ringgold Company, do not claim Ulysses Simpson Grant as one of our beloved Ringgold Company, we claim two of his cousins who were among the best and bravest of the "Loyal Seventy". U. S. Grant, our General was so closely allied to us we claim him, he was our comrade, our General, and our President.

May 30, 1630, on the ship Mary and John, John,- Mathew Grant the founder of the branch in America, of which this U. S. Grant, and Andrew B. are descendants reached Dorchester Mass. In 1635 he moved to what is now Windsor Con.. for which colony he was surveyor for more than 40 years. The land opposite Windsor has been occupied by the descendants of Mathew Grant's eldest son Samuel to this day. - L. George, U. S. and Andrew B. are the 8th generation of Mathew Grant and 7th from Samuel. Noah Grant, and Solomon brothers of the 5th decending generation held commissions in the English Army in the war against the French and Indians. Both of whom were killed in the war in 1756.

The Grants emigrated to Penna. When George was nine years of age, his father died.

Captain George Grant of the Revolutionary War was the grandfather of L. George and great grandfather of Andrew B.

At the bread of the Revolutionary War in 1775, he joined the N.J. Militia, (see letter from Adjutant Gen.) He served through out the Rev. War, and retired as a Captain. He came to Penna. again, this time with his wife Mary (Worth) and bought a large tract of land in Washington County, called the Rickies Amusement and exteded from the present site of Lock Four to the present site of Donora. On this land George and Mary built a home. Two of the old homes still stand in what is now called Eldora. At the time of their building the country was a wilderness, the habitat of bears, wolves, and panthers. Fort Pitt was a hamlet of 600 (now Pittsburgh), Captain George Grant was blessed with a large family, namely, George, Robert, Joseph, David, Jeremiah Elenor and Mary.

A village sprang up composed of Grant's and was called Grant's Town, in honor of Captain George Grant,

The remaining years of Captain Grants life were spent on his large plantation. At the time of his death, each son inherited a well stock farm. The old original home farm passed into the hands of each seceding generation and is now owned by Admiral Wm. Rae Furlong, retired Admiral of U. S. Navy.

The place where George Grant, (Capt.) spent his days is full of historical interest. To the south of the old home stands a high elevation of land named Mt. Nebo. At the foot of this mount facing Monongahela River was the camping grounds of the Iroquois Indians. When Gen. Wolf was marching northward he encamped for the night just across a deep ravine from the Indians. A fierce battle ensued. From that day the ravine has been known as Wolf's Harbor. It extends from Monongahela River to the Old Horseshoe Burial Grounds, one of the oldest burial ground in Washington County (located on Grants farm) now Fishers Heights (this cemetery is in a very bad condition). There rests the remains of Capt. Geo. Grant his wife and many descendants, his son Robert his wife Harriet Legg parents of L. George, Robert, John, Harriet, Mary and Noah and Rebecca.

The Grant family has been found serving the colors in every war of the American Republic and before U. S. A. was freed from the English. They held commission in the English Army in America

Andrew Grant enlisted at Grafton W. Va. for the Civil War.

John Grant and his wife Melissa Ammon Grant are buried in the Old Horsehoe Cemetery.

The Grants were Baptists and Presbyterians.

This George Grant line has been accepted in N.S.D.A.H.
N. S. D. A. C. and N. S. D. P. F.A.

HATFIELD

This branch of the Hatfield Family cannot be definitely traced beyond Adam, born 1800. He was of the Hatfields of Georges Township Fayette County, Pa., near Uniontown, who descended from Matthias Hatfield, of Scotland, settled in Elizabethtown N.J. where he died in 1687. The descent is probably thru William Hatfield (2) born Jan. 6, 1759, who with his wife Charity settled near the site in Washington Co. Pa. He was a son of William (1) born Dec. 28, 1736, son of Abraham (2) born 1695, son of Abraham (1) spm pf ,attjoas Jatfield pf Scotch e-igrant. It is believed that Adam was the son of William and Charity. He is the sixth generation in America.

VI

Adam son of William and Charity, was born prior to 1800, he was a farmer, and married Miss McShane, reared a large family. Mary, Sarah Charlotte, Mahala, Nancy, Elizabeth, and George, John and William, John went west many years ago, never returned, Charlotte living in Palestine W. Va.

VII

William son of Adam Hatfield born Fayette Co. Pa. 1/11/1820 died in Connellsville Dec. 24, 1906. He married Elizabeth Ann Emerson dau. of John Emerson, born ? died Dec. 18, 1904. John Emerson was a soldier in the war of 1812 and English descent. Their children
1. Emma, Married Frank Corron, - Boise City, Idaho
2. Mahala married John E. Jones - Connellsville
3. Minnie married P. C. Stillwagon died in Connellsville
4. Oliver died infancy
5. Lydia married M. H. Kerr
6. George died infancy
7. Charles Lyon
8. Elizabeth married W. L. Dair, Graceton, Pa.
9. William, Bullskin Twp. Fayette Co.

VIII

Charles Lyon son of William born on the Davison Farm. June 17, 1865, near Connellsville. He married June 22, 1898 Lou or Louise Brooks, dau. of Daniel H. and Susan (Murray) Brooks. Children of theirs. Loretta Peral born March 26, 1900 Arthur Oliver born Dec. 24, 1901 Phyllis Naomi, April 19, 1909

History of Fayette Co. - Vol. 3 page 327 - 628

Jennie Leonard Hutchinson

HUTCHINSON FAMILY IN AMERICA

First

Thomas Hutchinson of Beverly, Yorkshire, England, came to New Jersey in 1679, and took up land one mile from Trenton, N.J. on the banks of the Delaware River. He was one of the greatest proprietors in the State. His wife was Dorothy Storr, he died in 1702, their children John, Dorothy and Hannah.

Second

John Hutchinson married Joyce Veneable, in 1703 he gave ground to build a church, Joyce was an English woman. Their children, Isaac Marmaduke and Elizabeth, they also lived at Hutchinson Manor.

Third

Isaac Hutchinson married Mary Elison and lived in Bucks County Penna. across the river from Burlington, N.J. Their children were Dorothy, Thomas, Elizabeth, John, Isaac and Sarah

Forth

John Hutchinson was born Mar. 26, 1732, married Phoebe Moore born 1737. John died May 27, 1818, Phoebe died 1819. John and Phoebe children were, Elizabeth, Joseph, Isaac, Sarah, John, Mary and Storr

Elizabeth	born 2/4/1761	m.	D 1851
Joseph	" 2/5/1763	" Anne Bennett	" 1823
Isaac	" 6/7/1765	" Sarah Bennett	" 1/25/1843
Sarah	" 1/11/1768	"	1838
John	" 11/14/1770	"	1846
Mary	" 7/28/1773	"	" 1815
Storr	" 11/28/1779	"	

Note: Isaac Hutchinson (3) was married the second time to Phebe Ward Had seven children, names not given.

Fifth:

Joseph Hutchinson (5) born Feb. 5, 1763 died May 19, 1823 married Anne Bennett born 1766, died 1862 emigrated 1795 to Nine Mile Run near Pittsburgh, Pa. Their children:

Phoebe	M. William Simpson
Charity	" David Forsyth
Elizabeth	" Joseph VanKirk
Ira B. 12/17/1794	M. Rachel Smith
Joseph	"
John	" Margaret McMahon
Rebecca	"
Nancy	" Mr. Lippincott
Bennett	
Isaac	

Sixth

John Hutchinson (6) son of Joseph and Ann Bennett lived near West Newton, Pa. He married Margaret McMahon and both are buried at Salem Church, Rostraver Twp., Westmoreland Co. Pa. Their children

Children of John and Margaret McMahon

Joseph	B. 3/21/1828	M	Anne McDonald	D. 10/5/1916
Rosanna		"	Albert Hiller	
Mary		"	David Hayden	
James		"	Rosanna Keck	
Elmira		"	Wesley VanKirk	
William		"	Mary Rose	
Theora		"	John Morton	
John (Bachelor)		"	Willian Davis	
Salena		"		
Hugh and Betsey	died in infancy			

Seventh

Joseph Hutchinson, son of John and Margaret McMahon born Mar. 3, 1828, married Anne MacDonald, dau. of John MacDonald born Apr. 17, 1827, died Nov. 9, 1896 their children

John M.	B. 12/31/1849	M.	Annie Stacher	D. 9/24/1918
Margaret J.		"	Amos Shrum	
Trovillo	B. 11/8/1856	(Bachelor)		" 4/1/1882
Elizabeth	B. 7/1/1859	"	Harvey Know	" 11/10/1927
Hulda Bell		"		" age 4
Harmer D.	B. 6/30/1864	"	Jennie Leonard	
Minnie B.	B. 1/3/1871	"	Edward Stacher	

Eighth

Harmer D. (8) son of Joseph and Ann, was born June 30, 1864, married Jennie Leonard June 30, 1892. Their children

Hildred	B. 5/20/1893	M.	Dr. W. S. Frankenburger
Harold D.	B. 9/28/1894	"	Frances Whyel

Ninth:

Hildred (9) daughter of Harmer and Jennie, married Dr. W. S. Frankenburger, their children

Robert Sturgis	B. 9/18/1918	M.	Wildred Freeman	1947
Martha Jeanne	B. 5/23/1920			D. 11/19/1940
Anne	B. 2/19/1926	M.	Elnor John Nicklas, Jr.	1946

Ninth:

Harold (9) son of Harmer and Jennie married Frances Whyel, their children.

Martha	B. 5/26/1923
Harry	B. Nov. 1924

Jennie Leonard Hutchinson

THOMAS HUTCHINSON

Thomas Hutchinson, of Beverly, count of York, yeoman, Thomas Pierson of Bonwicke, yoeman, Joseph Helmsley of Great Kelke, yeoman George Hutchinson, of Sheffield, distiller and Mahlon Stacy of Hansworth tanner, were all principal creditors to E. Byllings to whom several of the other creditors made assignments to their debts, which together amounted to £2450 sterling and who took in satisfaction of the said sum seven full and undivided ninetieth parts of ninety equal and undivided hundred parts of West Jersey; and the same was conveyed to them and their heirs and assigns, by William Penn, Gawan Lawrie, Nicholas Lucas, and Edward Byllings, by deed bearing date the first of the month called March 1676; And by another conveyance of the same date, from and to the same persons, in satisfaction for other debts to the amount of £1050, sterling three other full equal and undivided ninetieth parts of the aforesaid ninety equal and undivided hundred parts of West Jersey were also conveyed.

page 92

At a meeting of the proprietors at Burlington this sixth of the seventh month in the year 1688, it is agreed that five of the commissioners shall be a quorum in all their meetings, and shall have power to act in as full manner as if the whole number of eleven were present; and it is further agreed that the said commissioner shall meet once a quarter, the day after each quarter session.

Thomas Hutchinson
George Hutchinson

History of New Jersey-Samuel Smith 1765 - page 201
Reprint William S. Sharp 1890

Thomas Hutchinson of Beverly, Yorkshire, England came to America as early as 1677 and took up land one mile from Trenton, N.J. on the banks of the Delaware River. He was one of the greatest proprietors in the state. His place was called "Hutchinson Manor"

His wife was Dorothy Storr, he died 1702, Thomas and Dorothy had three children, John, Dorothy and Hannah.

Jennie Leonard Hutchinson

ABEL JONES

Given by Mary Sammons Parry

Abel Jones, Revolutionary ancestor was born and married in Wilmington, Delaware. He and three brothers were living at the "Seat of War" when all enlisted. His older brother, Reverend David Jones, called "The Firey-Tongued Preacher" was one of Gen. Washington's trusted messengers and was later a National Chaplain of the Revolutionary Army. He was the father of the Honorable Horatio Gates Jones of Philadelphia and at his death was buried in the Cemetery near Valley Forge.

My great-grandfather was a private and was with Washington that terrible winter at Valley Forge and was in the log hospital there near death, with "lung fever" (pneumonia) when his company was mustered out. He never fully recovered and later died of Lung Trouble.

Abel Jones married Margaret Lewis, daughter of Dr. Isaiah Lewis of Wilmington, Delaware, also a Revolutionary soldier.

Abel Jones learned powder making at Wilmington and in 1794 he removed to what is now Greene County, Penna., Monongahela Twp. on the old Morgantown and Carmichaels road at the head of a small branch of Whiteley which enters into the Big Creek a little south of Willow Tree.

He was accompanied across the mountains by two brother-in-laws Richard Williams, who settled at Smithfield, Fayette County and William Buckingham, who settled near East Bethlehem Baptist Church Washington County, Pennsylvania. They bought farms and followed farming and to this date part of this land is owned by their posterity.

Abel Jones bought a small farm for a site for a powder mill where products were shipped down the Monongahela River to Pittsburgh. This farm and site for the powder mill adjoined the farm of his cousin Robert Jones, both sold their farms and removed to Fayette County where Abel Jones died and is buried in the Smithfield Cemetery and his grave bears the DAR Marker.

His sons, Isaiah and James Jones were powder makers. These two brothers, real sons of the Revolution are buried on a reservation of the Jones farm near Smithfield, Penna. Mary Jones, Sammons, youngest child and only daughter of Abel Jones is buried in Macedonia Cemetery Greene County, she also has a DAR marker. She was a member of the Old Goshen Baptist Church of which John Corbly was pastor. Abel Jones farm being only two miles northeast of Garards Fort.

COPIED FROM OLD PITTSBURGH ALMANAC- Dated 1814

"I promise to pay or cause to be paid unto Isaac Griffin or order the just and full sum of Thirty Pounds, good and lawful money of Pennsylvania and that at or before the first December next insuing the date hereof for value of him recd- as witness my hand and seal this 22nd day of July 1796.

Abel Jones (SEAL)

LEONARD

The progenitor of the family in America was Nathaniel Leonard, whose brothers James and Henry settled at Taunton, Mass. Nathaniel came first to Avalon, of which he became Governor, the capital being Annapolis in Nova Scotia. He was skilled in Wales as an iron master and came to America seeking iron ore. The climate in Nova Scotia being too cold for the Colonist's part of them migrated to Maryland where there is yet a Leonard's town in St. Marys Co. James and Henry seemed to have stopped off at Taunton, Mass. Nathaniel son John, probably hearing about the settlement at Springfield, Mass. went there in 1639.

It is not known who the father of Nathaniel, James and Henry but their father had a sister Dorothy, who married George Calvert, whose son George was a Catholic and a favorite of King James III of England, was created Lord Baltimore by that Monarch. His son Leonard was the first Governor of Maryland, Lord Baltimore being Gov. of the Colony. George Calvert gained a fortune by his marriage to Dorothy Leonard, her family being prominent wealthy iron masters of Pontypool, England, and afterwards in Baltimore, Md. the latter suggesting to Lord Baltimore (George Calvert) a name and title.

Dorothy Leonard and George Calvert (1) were married at the ancestral home of the Leonards, Hurstmonceaux Castle, then owned by a relative of the bride.

On Nov. 19, 1643, a grant was made at a town meeting for three thousand acres of land at Braintree, Mass. for the encouragement of an iron works to be set up about Monteot River styled "The Company of Undertakers of the Iron Works". This inaugurated what is claimed to be the earliest attempt to make iron in the new country, an honor disputed by Lynn, Mass.

They were allowed to export any supplies to any part of the world available, except to enemies. Among the first workers was Henry Leonard, who assisted in making the first castings. A Mr. Winthrop received permission to make a plantation and lay out a site for iron works at Pequot (New London) Conn, to which place in 1646 he imported men of skill as iron workers. In 1646 the government permitted some of the Country's guns to be melted and recast at this foundry.

The next attempt to manufacture iron was at Raynham in 1652, and here the Leonards added to the plant a bloomery and forge hammer. From information furnished by Rev. Dr. Fobes in 1793 considerable light is thrown upon the family at this early period. He affirms that the first adventures from England to this country who were skilled in forge manufacture were James and Henry Leonard, who came to Raynham for this purpose, they built the first forge in America. James lived and died at Raynham. He brought with him his son Thomas, who worked at the bloomery and assisted his father at the forge.

Henry the brother of James, went from Raynham to New Jersey, and was one of the earliest iron masters of that state. He was the progenitor of a large family, one branch of which settled in Greene County, Penna.

The Greene County Leonard family was headed by Lot Leonard. Another branch settled in Somerset Township, Washington County, Pa., from New Jersey as early as 1780 headed by Isaac, Abner and Caleb Leonard.

This article was taken from "The American Gazetteer, published 1804 but careful research has proven that the Leonard who settled in Western Penna., were descendants of SOLOMON Leonard, who settled at Bridgewater Mass. as early as 1629. The History of Solomon Leonard by Manning Leonard says he was related to the Leonards of Taunton, Mass., and that Rev. Dr. Forbush, a life long friend of the family knew the exact relationship and had it recorded which unfortunately was destroyed in those early sternous times.

LEONARD ARMS: - Shield on a fesse gules, three fleur-de-lis of the first. Crest, a lion head, erased gules.

Solomon Leonard was the first settler in America of whom there is any record. He was in the Plymouth Colony as early as 1629. James and Henry brothers settled in Taunton as early as 1652 and established the first iron works in America. Nathaniel came to Nova Scotia which climate he disliked. He came with the Calverts, later migrating to Maryland.

Sir Gregory, 10th, Lord Dacre, died childless, was succeeded by his sister Margaret, Baroness Dacre in 1544, she was born 1540 died 1611.

1. George Leonard, m. Matilda - Tempo of Henry VI (1422-1462)
2. John Lennard, son of George (died 1530) m. Anne dau. of J. Bird.
3. John Lennard, son of John (2) of Knoll, Kent 1479-1554 m. Catherine Weston of Chepstead. dau. of T. Weston
4. John Lennard, of Chevening Kent 1508-1590 son of John (3) m Elizabeth Harmon of Ellam in Breyford .
5. Samson Leonard 1545-1615 m. Margaret Fiennes, Baroness Dacre, by grant from King James I, Samson had the place and precedence of the eldest son of a Baron, and was made 11th Lord Dacre. His grandson 15th Baron was created 1674, Earl of Sussex and was a Lord of the Bedchamber to Charles II. He m. dau. of the Duchess of Cleveland.
6. Thomas Leonard of Pontypool, Wales, third son of Samson and brother of Sir Henry, 12th Lord Dacre was born 1577 d. 1638 m. Lydia White.
7. Solomon Leonard - see above.

Compiled by Jennie Leonard Hutchinson 1929

REFERENCES - LEONARDS

1. Jennie Leonard, born Menallen Twp. Fayette Co. Pa. June 22, 1871
m. Harmar D. Hutchinson
2. Edmund Leonard born 6/8/1825 d. 4/12/1900 m. Sarah Hatifeld
born 11/26/1826 d. 3/1/1849
3. William Leonard born 4/17/1803 d. 10/22/1881 m. Mary Van Ort
born 1/2/1804 d. 9/29/1868
4. Daniel Leonard and Lucretia Jennings were married Washington Co. Pa.
buried Beallsville Cemetery, Pa. Daniel Lenards will is recorded
Washington Co. date of will 7/22/1842 pro. 8/11/1842 Will book 108.
5. Caleb Leonard married Sarah Burt. Buried Beallsville, Pa. Revolutionary
marker. Will dated 11.1845 # 63 Orphan Court- Washington, Pa.
6. Caleb Leonard married Jemima Minthorn 1/27/1748 recorded Morristown
N.J. Presbyterian Church. Buried Beallsville Cemetery, Pa. Will dated
10/18/1809 recorded Will book 2 page 520 5/5/1814
7. Benjamin Leonard, born Bridgewater Mass. married Hannah Phillips 1st.
dau. of Mr. Phillips of Taunton, Mass. who names his dau. Hannah as
wife of Benjamin Leonard. Removed to Mendham N.J. buried in church
yard.
8. Isaac Leonard brong Bridgewater Mass. m. Deliverance - Court record
of deed 1677-1678. Was one of 840 soldiers who were in the Narragansett
Fight. King Phillips War, Dec. 18, 1675. His share of land was drawn
by son Isaac. Grant confirmed by Legislature 4/18/1735. Gen. Rec.
Vol. 16, page 143-145
9. Solomon Leonard b. 1610 came to American. Record of Colony of New
England page 83 5/7/1638- Plymouth record. Solomon promised land
on Duxbury Side for his part of his service. His records accepted
by the Society of Colonial War, - Solomon Leonard of Duxbury Mass.
was a member of Duxbury Co.- under Capt. Myles Standish 1643.

Revolutionary Records

Penna. Archives - Fifth series - Vol. 2 page 196 - Return of 4th class
Capt. James Craven's Co. - Fifth Battalion Washington Co. Militia.
Caleb Leonard - Aug. 7, 1782
Vol. 2 page 210 - Sixth, Seventh and Eight classes same as above 5/22/1782

Class roll of Capt. Cravens Co.

Lieut. Isaac Leonard	Fourth Class Caleb Leonard
Seventh Class Zenas Burt	Eighth Class Silas Leonard

Bibliography - Leonard Family

Castle of England - Sir James Mackenzie - History Harstmonceus Castle
New England Historical and Genealogical Records
Solomon Leonard and his Descendants.

Records used in becoming member, D. A. C. - Old Plymouth Colony, D.F.P.A.
and D. A. R.

Jennie Leonard Hutchinson

LOT LEONARD

Lot Leonard was one of the early pioneers of Greene County, Penna. having migrated there about 1779. He was born in New Jersey, about the year of 1748, being the son of William Leonard, who came to the Province of New Jersey about 1740, with his father Benjamin, who migrated from Bridgewater Mass. with his family and is a descendant of Solomon Leonard, who settled in Bridgewater about 1629, coming from England and was of the same family as James and Henry who were the first iron workers in America.

Lot Leonard spent his early boyhood in New Jersey. He had many adventures escaping the Indians and many harrowing experiences. The Indians were amazed at some of his ventures and never dared to follow. He had one brother Amos, a very quiet reserved and reticent lad.

At the age of twenty-one, Lot Leonard having married Elizabeth Hoge, who was a sister of Thomas Hoge, the father of the late John Hoge, moved to these parts and took up a tomahawk improvement, the tract of land known as the Caldwell Houlsworth property, on which the Houlsworth mill now stands including the Still Smith farm and other adjoining lands. This was about the year 1769. His uncle Caleb, Sr., and his family came out here at the same time and settled on Pigeon Creek, Washington Co. Pa.

Lot Leonard lived here the remainder of his days and died at the advanced age of 100 years, lacking one month. He reared a family of nine children, William, John, Lot, Isaac, George, Nancy, Leah, Sarah and Malinda.

George living in Ohio, Nancy marrying her second cousin Lenas Lennard, son of Caleb Jr. and grandson of Caleb, Sr. Leah married Joseph Randolph.

Lot Leonard Sr. married 2nd Frances Willis, by whom he had one daughter, who married David Bowser, residing in Washington Co. Pa., not far from Clarksville.

He was very enterprising and thrifty as well as eccentric. He took tomahawk improvements on a large scope of country west of Waynesburg including John Hunter Vancleave farm, George Fry farm, Samuel Crouse farm, part of Stephen Adamson farm, James Throckmorton farm, the farm belonging to the Bush heirs.

He settled his eldest son William who married Frances, Whitlach dau. of Wm. Whitlach, a neighbor of theirs on the farm, near the mill. Lot Leonard also became a preacher, and a song writer. His son William died young and so suddenly as to create suspicion that he had been poisoned. He was the father of four children of these Lot, died young, Nancy married Archibald Fordyce, John became a Methodist Minister and had seven children among whom is Mr. G. Leonard. William became a Disciple Minister and moved his family to the state of Michigan in 1865 and died there.. There are many of Lots descendants in Greene County,

Compiled by Jennie Hutchinson, taken from the Waynesburg Republican Oct. 4, 1923

JEMIMA LEONARD AXTELL

1. Solomon
2. Isaac
3. Benjamin
4. Jemima

Jemima Leonard was born May 8, 1717 at Bridgewater Mass. She married Henry Axtell, son of Daniel and Thankful Pratt Axtell, of Berkley Mass.. born 1715. Henry Axtell was a blacksmith by trade, after the birth of his second son, he and his father-in-law Benjamin Leonard moved to the wilderness of New Jersey. They settled in Morris County, township of Mendham two miles south-east of Mendham. This migration took place about 1740. Henry Axtell died about 1753 age thirty-eight. Leaving Jemima and six children:

1. Henry	born	3/16/1738	Plymouth Mass.
2. Phebe	born	1740	Plymouth Mass.
3. Hannah	born	1742	Mendham N.J.
4. Bethana	born	1744	Mendham N.J.
5. Calvin	born	5/2/1751	Mendham N.J.
6. Luther	born	4/22/1753	Mendham N.J.

Henry the eldest child of Henry and Jemima Axtell became Major Henry Axtell during the Revolution. He married first Mary Beach, second Phebe (Condit) Day, a widow.

Phebe	married	Daniel Drake in Morristown, N.J.
Hannah	"	Zephaniah Burt "
Bethana	"	Artemas Day
Calbin	"	Mary Mills
Luther	"	Hannah Condict

Jemima Leonard married a second time marrying Squire Matthe Lum and had several children. She lived more than ninety years and died at the home of Japhet Byram, near Mendham N.J. Two of Jemima brothers were Benjamin, who married Martha Hins (Hains or Harris) Mar. 8, 1750 Caleb married Jemima Minthorn, Jan. 27, 1748. Her father was a land owner in Berminister Twp. in 1755.

This information obtained from Mrs. H. P. Christman of Washington Pa. who is a member of DAR on the record of Henry Axtell. They were First Presbyterians.

Jennie Leonard Hutchinson

WILLIAM LEONARD

Harriet Leonard Fishburn, is a grand-daughter of William Leonard who was born in New Jersey, in 1766, died in Beallsville, Washington County, Pa. in 1848, age 82 yrs.

Her paternal grandmother was Jemima Burt, who died early in life. William Leonard made his home with his son Benjamin Leonard. He was his only son, but he had eight daughters, William Leonard had a brother Caleb.

William Leonard and Caleb Leonard married sisters, William married Jemima Burt and Caleb married Sarah Burt, they lived on farms in Washington Co. Pigeon Creek, Pa. They are buried in the churchyard at Beallsville, Washington Co. Pa.

Benjamin Leonard married Mary Berrie, dau. of Capt. Wm. Berrie on Monongahela, Pa. William Leonard had a sister Mrs. Sarah Craven of Beallsville, Pa. Benjamin Leonard ran an Inn in Beallsville called the Fountain Inn. General LaFayette stopped at the Inn.

Benjamin Leonard had cousins, children of Caleb who often came to visit us. One was Polly Odbert, Judge John Freeman of Washington County, Pa. and Lot Leonard a hymn writer, a distant relative.

William Leonard, family

Sarah	married	John Craven, Beallsville, Pa.
Nancy	"	Arthur Odbert, went to Steubenville Ohio
Jemima	"	Capt. Lemon, went to Warrensburgh, Mo.
Hannah	"	? Hines, lived in Ohio
Mary	"	William Price, went far West
Benjamin	"	Mary (Polly) Berrie, Monongahela, Pa.
Fannie	"	? Dinsmore, went to Steubenville, Ohio
Amy	"	Capt. Lemon of Arkansas River
Elizabeth	"	? McClain, went to Ohio

Benjamin Leonard married Mary Berrie. their children

David	married	Sarah Shutterly, of Greenfield, Pa.
Catherine	"	George Bumgarner, Hillsboro, Pa.
Maria	"	Harrison Reeves, Belle Vernon, Pa.
Jemima	"	Thomas Harford, Fredericktown, Pa.
Anne	"	Savory Meesterzatt, Greene County Pa.
William	"	Charlotte Michener, Greene County, Pa.
Delilah		died infancy
Harvey	"	Ann Wilson, Brownsville, Pa.
Eli	"	Ellen Gumert, Brownsville Pa.
Amanda	"	Dr. Wm. S. Duncan, Brownsville
Harriet	"	Samuel S. Fishburn, Brownsville

Compiled by: Harriet Leonard Fishburn

Jennie Leonard Hutchinson

LOT LEONARD

Revolutionary Records

Dept. of the Interior
 Bureau of Pensions
 Washington, D.C.

AW-R6291

Sept. 6, 1922

David E. Bane,
 Uniontown, Pa.

Sir:

In reply to your request of July 24, 1922, for the history of Lot Leonard, a soldier of the Revolutionary War the following is taken from the Soldiers claim for pension.

Dates of Enlistment or appointment	Length of service	Rank	Officers under whom service & ordered	State
June 1, 1775	1m	Svt.	Condict	N.J.
July 1, 1777	1m	Pvt.	Wm. Herod	Penna.
June 1, 1778	1m	Pvt.		
May 1779	5m	Svt.		
May 1780	4-1/2y	Pvt.	Capt.	
June 1782	1m	Capt.	of Indian Spies & Rangers	
Spring 1783	5m			

Battles engaged in - none stated

Residence of soldier at enlistment - Mendham Twp. New Jersey and Greene County, Pa.

Date of application for pension - Sept. 16, 1835 - claim allowed.
 Nov. 1755

Remarks: Soldier married May 13, 1821, Frances Willis, he died Nov. 1847, Greene County, Pa. 1816, age 62.

He is referred to as the Rev. Lot Leonard

Washington Gardner
 Commissioner

JAMES LEONARD

James Herron Leonard, born in Washington County, Penna.
August 19, 1842, son of William and Mary VanOrt Leonard was a
descendant of Solomon Leonard of Bridgewater Mass.

In 1854, James H. Leonard removed with his parents to
Delaware County, Ohio,

He established a private bank under the name of Larue
Bank, at Larue Ohio.

He was a 32nd degree Mason, and a Republican.

He married September 12, 1865 Martha Wilson, daughter
of Samuel Wilson, of Waldo Township, Marion County, Ohio.

They had one daughter, Zoa, wife of Doctor William Keyes,
of Spokane, Washington.

He spent the latter part of his life in Spokane, Washington
and died there November 7, 195.

Jennie Leonard Hutchinson

RECORDS FOUND AT TRENTON
MENDHAM, and MORRISTOWN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES
NORRIS COUNTY, NEW JERSEY

It is said that Solomon Leonard, of Sudbury and Bridgewater, Mass. had among others, a son Isaac Leonard, who married Deliverance and had among others,

Benjamin Leonard, who married first, Hannah Phillips; second Mary Cudworth. Benjamin and Hannah had six children: Jemima born May 8, 1717, Lydia born Sept. 17, 1718, Hannah, Sept. 26, 1720, Benjamin born Sept. 26, 1722, William born Dec. 17, 1724, Caleb born Sept. 23, 1726.

Jemima married Henry Axtell in 1737 and with her father, Benjamin to Mendham New Jersey, where records show they lived in 1750.

Benjamin married Martha Harris, as records of Morristown Church show that Benjamin Leonard, of Mendham and Martha Harris "of ye town" were married March 8, 1750.

Benjamin settled in Mendham, and was a member of the Mendham Church. The records of this church (except for an old Minute Book beginning 1766) with the records of births, marriages and deaths before 1796 have been lost or destroyed.

The Morristown Presbyterian Church was only fifteen miles distant, and these records having been preserved in full, we find there much interesting and valuable data.

Benjamin Leonard and wife Martha, of Mendham, Morris Co. N.J. sold to John Cary, a tract of land in Mendham, containing 650 acres adjoining Joseph Hinds et. al. Aug. 11, 1758. Signed by Benjamin Lenard and Martha Lenard, Deed Bk. B-3 P267, Trenton N.J.

Two gravestones in Mendham Church Yard:

Martha Leonard, wife of Benjamin Leonard
Died May 13, 1793 age 60 years

A matching stone, immediately to the right, has all the face chipped off except "age 63y 6m 24d. This was undoubtedly Benjamin, the son of Benjamin and Hannah, and the husband of Martha. To the left of the new marker over Martha's grave is another red sandstone which reads.

Lois wife of Benjamin Leonard
Died July 30, 1808 age 46 years.

This was undoubtedly the wife of Benjamin, who was the son of Benjamin and Martha, and grandson of Benjamin and Hannah.

Jemima Leonard married Henry Axtell in Mass. and had two children when they came to Mendham. One of the children became Major Henry Axtell, during the Revolution, and died at Mendham 1818, age 80 years and is

and is buried in Mendham Churchyard. Caleb Leonard also married here as records show he married Jemima Minthorn. Caleb and William were the two brothers who migrated to Western Pennsylvania prior to 1770 as records show them as having settled there. Caleb settling on Pigeon Creek, in Washington County, and William settling in Greene County, each with large families.

The Morristown Church records show that the old name of Mendham was Roxiticus, and that the Rev. Wm. Tennent was pastor. On the records we find:

Caleb Leonard, of Roxiticus, and Jemima Minthorn were married January 27, 1748.

Jan. 2, 1753	Ephriam Leonard
	Hannah Hinds of Mendham
Mar. 31, 1753	Jotham Burt
	Mary Hayward
July 4, 1762	Benjamin Pool
	Jemima Burt
Jan. 20, 1756	Jemima Burt
	"half-way member"
May 29, 1764	Zephaniah Burt
	Hannah Axtell
Aug. 22, 1764	Isaac Woodruff
	Mary Leonard of Mendham
Dec. 3, 1766	Jotham Burt
	Phoebe Cole
Aug. 10, 1765	Buried child of William Leonard
Apr. 12, 1769	George LaFollett
	Jemima Minthorn of Mendham
Oct. 9, 1769	Nathaniel Burt
	Rebecca Thorp

Mention is made in a deed of a Benjamin Leonard, who was deceased in 1749. This was probably the husband of Hannah, and father of Benjamin, who married Martha, and grandfather of Benjamin who married Lois.

Caleb who married Jemima Minthorn and removed to Washington Co. Penna. had the following children:-

Caleb, born 1750, Isaac, Silas, William born 1766. There were other children. These were taken from court records in Washington County, Penna.

Nathaniel and Zephaniah Burt were members of the Mendham Church. Half-way members must mean they belonged to both Mendham and Morristown Church, perhaps lived between them and went to one or the other.

William Axtell, who was a brother of Henry Axtell, died in Mendham 1749/50. Had a wife Hannah and children (all minors) Henry, William Silas, Benjamin and Johanna. He named as executor, his brother Henry Axtell and William Leonard was a witness. New Jersey Will Abstracts Vol. II p 28.

Among other records that establishes further proof that the descendants of Solomon Leonard came into western Pennsylvania we have the following:-

Jemima Leonard of Taunton or Berkley Mass. married Henry Axtell in 1757 and emigrated with Benjamin Leonard to Mendham N.J., in 1740. Benjamin Leonard was a land owner in Barnminster Township in 1755; and is recorded as a tax payer in 1760. His land was located seven miles from Mendham, N.J.

Only one generation was born here, as the family located with the Rushs, Babbits and Axtells, and others in the rich valley and farm lands of Western Pennsylvania.

From: "Historical and Genealogical Account of the Bush Family, by S. R. Rush 1926.

Now, we have records of Benjamin and Hannah Phillips Leonard coming from Mass. to New Jersey, and find their son Benjamin, and Martha Harris Leonard lived and died there.

Jemima, who married Henry Axtell came into Western Pennsylvania. Caleb who married Janina Minthorn and children, Caleb, Isaac, Silas, William, settled in Washington County, Penna.

William settled in Greene County, Penna., with children, William, Lot, Amos, Ziba, and others.

Compiled by Jennie Leonard Hutchinson, 1929

LEONARDS OF AMERICA

- (1) Solomon Leonard, born about 1610, married about 1640, Mary --- their children:
- (2) 1. Samuel, born about 1643, married (1) Abigail Wood
(2) Deborah ---
2. John, born about 1647 married Sarah Chandler
3. Jacob, born about 1657 married Phebe Chandler
4. Isaac, born about 1659 married Deliverence (?)
5. Solomon born about 165- married Mary---(?)
6. Mary born after 1650 married 12/24/1673-John Pollard
-----*
- (2) ISAAC born 1650, married Deliverence, their children were:
(3) 1. Isaac born --- married --- died ---
2. Hannah born Mar. 15, 1680 died "pr. 22, 1753 m. David Newton
3. Devliverance born --- died --- m. Samuel Nashburn
4. Joseph born --- married --- died ---
5. Benjamin born --- died --- married (1) Hannah Phillips
(2) Mary Cudworth
-----*
- (3) Benjamin married Hannah (1) their children were:
(4) 1. Jemima born May 8, 1717 m. Henry Axtell
2. Lydia born Sept. 17, 1718
3. Hannah born Sept. 26, 1720
4. Benjamin born Sept. 6, 1722 D. 1785 m. Martha Haines 3
m. 3.8.1750 Martha Haines D. 5/13/1793
5. William born Dec. 17, 1724 (Lot's father)
6. Caleb born Sept. 25, 1726 m. Jemima Minthorn Jan. 27, 1748
-----*
- (4) Caleb married Jemima Minthorn, children were :-
(5) Caleb married Sarah Burt 1773, Caleb born 1750 Died July 17, 1845
1. Isaac
Silas
William married Jemima Burt, sister of Sarah
-----*
- (5) Caleb married Sarah Burt, their children were:
(6) 1. Rhoda b. Nov. 13, 1774 married Edmund Thomas
2. Daniel b. Nov. 22, 1776 married Lucretia Jennings D.
Died July 28, 1742
3. Joseph b. July 10, 1779 married Rachel Logan D. Ohio
4. Zenab b. May 28, 1782 married Nancy Leonard-Lot's dau.
5. Mary b. Aug. 16, 1787 married Arthur Odbert
6. Phebe b. July 5, 1792 married Samuel Furgeson
7. Sarah b. Mar. 26, 1794 married Thomas Beall
-----*
- (6) Daniel b. Nov. 22, 1776 b. July 23, 1842 m. Lucretia- Children
(7) 1. William b. Apr. 17, 1803 m. Mary Van Ort Jan. 1, 1823
died Feb. 8, 1873
2. Sarah married Cyrus Harmon
3. Rhoda married William Furgeson
4. Nancy married George Nipple
5. Luzanna married David Mitchell

LEONARDS OF AMERICA

(7) William and Mary Van Ort's children were:

- (8) 1. Edmund B. 6/8/1825 m. Sarah Hatfield Mar. 1, 1849
D. Apr. 12, 1900
2. Isaac B. June 23, 1830 m. Amanda Cose Jan. 1, 1852
D. Dec. 30, 1914
3. Daniel B. Apr. 23, 1830 m. Jane Heath 1855
4. Lydia B. July 23, 1833 m. Charles B. Shaffer Dec. 9, 1856
5. William B. Jan. 3, 1836
6. Joseph B. Dec. 20, 1837
7. Mary Jane B. May 13, 1840 m. John Strine Feb. 21, 1861
8. James Herron B. Aug. 19, 1842 m. Martha Wilson Sept. 12, 1865
9. Thomas B. Dec. 12, 1844 m. Mollie Thornburg 1873
- - - * - - -

(9) Edmund and Sarah Hatfield's children were:

- (9) 1. William Henry died in infancy
2. Mary Elizabeth B. Mar. 26, 1852
3. Howard Malcolm
4. Hickman Winternute
5. Ewing Allison
6. William Jackson
7. McClellan B. Aug. 13, 1864
8. James Thomas B. Dec. 1866
9. Jennie B. June 22, 1871 m. Harmer D. Hutchinson
June 30, 1892
- - - * - - -

(10) Jennie and Harmer D. Hutchinson's children were:

- (10) 1. Hildred B. May 20, 1893 m. Dr. W. S. Frankenburger
2. Harold D. B. Sept. 23, 1894

compiled by Jennie Hutchinson 1929

LAWRENCE LITCHFIELD

Date of Service 1646

LAWRENCE LITCHFIELD, the progenitor of the old New England family of Litchfield was in Plymouth Colony before 1639. It is not known where he was born or who his parents were. As a young unmarried man he is supposed to have been a member of the "Men from Kent", who came in the Ship Griffon in 1634 from Egerton, Kent County, England. Most of these men settled in Scituate, Mass. and Lawrence Litchfield is thought to have lived there until 1640 when he was sent to Boston to study the art of war in order that he might command an offshoot of the Barnstable train-band. He was a member of the Artillery Company in 1640, and in 1643-44 was in active service with the Indians as a member of Lt. Thomas Dynock's Company in Barnstable. His name appears on the muster roll of such men as were able to bear arms in Barnstable in 1643. His home in Barnstable was near what is now called "Great Pond" adjoining the estate of Gov. Hinckley. He soon returned to Scituate, about 1645 where he died while in early manhood, leaving a wife and four children. His death is supposed to have occurred about 1650. On his death-bed he left his son Josiah (or Josias) to be brought up by John Allen. This was later agreed to by his widow on condition that the boy should always recognize her as his mother.

Judith Dennis, the wife of Lawrence Litchfield, was a daughter of William Dennis. After the death of her husband she married William Peaks of Scituate by whom she had four more children.

Several English Litchfields (under various spellings of the name) were members of the London Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. Among the early ones were William in 1615, a second William in 1626, Phillip in 1674, and the Earl of Litchfield in 1677. The family is of old English stock.

The children of Lawrence and Judith (Dennis) Litchfield were:

1. Experience, son, born abt. 1641-42, He died unmarried. He was accidentally killed by falling timber Aug. 1, 1673 at Scituate.
2. Remembrance b. abt. 1644 married Henry Luce of Martha's Vineyard, Mass. (Tisbury) had six children.
3. Dependence (dau). born 2/15/1645-56. She is mentioned in her mother's will in 1685, when she was unmarried.
4. Josiah (or Josias) born prob. 4/3/1648. He was brought up by John Allen. He married 2/22/1671, Sarah Baker, dau. of Rev. Nicholas Baker of Scituate and Hingham Mass. Had seven children.

Lawrence Litchfield born before 1620 married 1640 and is buried in the First Parish Burying-ground on Meeting House Lane, Scituate Harbor. His children were probably born in Barnstable and Scituate Mass. He was such an active man that in his movements about from place to place definite birth-dates are difficult to establish. His marriage to Judith Dennis is thought to have taken place about 1640/

Compiled by Mildred Carver Carpenter

Descendants members of Women Descendants of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery of Boston. A branch of the London Company

Helen Varian Steele (Mrs. Frank B.)
Gladys Hedfield McPherson (Mrs. Mrs.)
Ella Gertrude Waterman (Mrs. Chas. H.)
Helen Benny Howard (Mrs.)

Authorities:

Roberts Hist. of A. & H.A. Co.- Vol. 1 p. 107
Litchfield Genealogy
New England Register 1685
Savage Geneal Dist. of N.E.
Geneal. of Barnstable families
Holmes Ancestral Heads of N.E. families
Colonial Wars - year book 1796
Rumsells Index
Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties.

LITCHFIELD FAMILY

The Genealogies of this family of Cohasset Mass. p. 251
Lawrence Litchfield settled in Scituate shortly before 1646.
The N. E. H. Register Vol. 5, p. 335
Abstracts of Earliest Wills at Plymouth,
will dated Feb. 16, 1649 to his wife Judith, and executor son-in
law Ma. Parker. To Remember, Dependence, and Experience Leichfield
Witness Hatherly and Cudworth.

Lawrence Litchfield (1) immigrant ancestor, was born in
England and is progenitor of all the old families of this name in
America. He was a member of the Boston Artillery Company as early
as 1640 but soon afterward made his home in Scituate. He was on
the list of men able to bear arms in Barnstable in 1643. In
1645 he returned to Scituate. His widow Judith married William
Dennis ??? (Parker).

His widow testified March 23, 1657-58 that her husband
on his death-bed consented that John Allen, of Scituate might
adopt his son Josiah or Josias Litchfield.

- Children.
- 1. Lawrence resided at Barnstable & Scituate.
 - 2. Remembrance married Mr. Lewis (Henry Luce)
 - 3. Dependence born Feb. 15, 1646 married at
Scituate
 - 4. Josias born 1647 mentioned below.

Helen Denny Howard

LUCE FAMILY

Luce is a name which has appeared at different times as Luse, Luci, Lucci, Lucey and Lucy.

The American ancestor was Henry Luce (Luse) and his wife Remember who was living at Martha's Vineyard 1680, they were among the founders of Nantucket. Others at Barnstable, Warren, Canterbury, Nottingham and Central New York.

Many left their homes in 1776 to enter the Revolution.
Corp. Sgt. Francis Luse of N.J. Lt. Henry Luse of N.J.

Affiliation with the Society of Colonial Wars may be claimed by descendants of Benjamin Luse of Nottingham, N.H. who was Colonel of Militia. Charles Luce was a Capt in war of 1812.

History of Martha's Vineyard Mass.- Vol. II. Chas. H. Bank
Annals of West Tisbury, page 54-55-56 - HENRY LUCE

First record Nov. 13, 1666 when he was a juror in Scituate. In 1668 purchased lands in Rehoboth- Plymouth Col. records, p. 305. The similarity of the name to Lewis with the varieties of spelling of both names was written Luis, Luice, Lewes and Luce appears as Les, Lewse, Luice, and Luse.- Tisbury Record 5. When he came here he was already married probably at Scituate. His mother daughter of Lawrence and Judith Dennis Litchfield of that town. His wife was born about 1644 and he was a few years older. He joined the Dutch Rebellion of 1673 and was chosen surveyor of Highways 1675. Selectman 1687, his name appears last May 12 of that year.

His widow Remember is mentioned, he died a young man, had ten sons all of whom married and seven of them begat large families. In 1807 there were forty-one distinct families on the Vineyard. There is no record of any division of his estate among the heirs. There is no record of his wife or widows estate, she was living as late as 1708, the date of her death and burial is not known.

P. 12. Deed II 306- 1665 John Peodie sold one share of the Takenny purchase to Henry Luce (Deed I, 173)

p. 71 James Skiffe Sr. was granted a full share.

P. 123 - James Skiffe sold to Henry Luce Feb. 3, 1687 sixty acres (Ibid, I.I 176)

Annals of Tisbury: Inns and Taverns

Jane, wife of Timothy Luce, kept open house for wayfarers a business that has been maintained for a century at the same place.

Present mansion house stands over cellar of modest inn of Mistress Luce "Hones Hole"

HENRY LUCE - b. abt 1640 res. Scituate 1666, Rehoboth 1668, Tisbury 1670 where he lived until his death which occurred between May 1687 and March 1689. His children:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------|--|
| 1. Robert b. 1667 | D. 1712-1714 | m. Desire |
| 2. Remember B. 1669 | D. 1/31/1739 | m. Samuel Merry
1669-10/6/1727-Selectman |
| 3. Isarel b. 1671 | D. 5/20/1727- | a. Grace Baker 12/16/1701 |
| 4. Experience n. 2/7/1673- D. | 1/9/1747 | a. Elizabeth Manter m. 1694
b. 3/29/1674 - D. 6/25/1770 |
| 5. Eleazer b. 1675 | | m. Sarah Wines |
| 6. Henry B. 1677 | D. 2/29/1743 | m. Sarah Look 1678-1743 |
| 7. Thomas B. 1679 | D. 1727 | m. Hannah m. 1707 |
| 8. William B. 1681 | D. 1743 | m. Ann Crosby |
| 9. David B. 1683 | D. 1752 | m. Elizabeth Pease |
| 10. Josiah B. 1685 | D. 1727 | m. Sarah Allen |

p. 250 - Eleazer Luce .

Born about 1675 res. Tisbury, husbandman, removed to Southold L.I. about 1698, married Sarah Wines or Wins, dau. of Barnabas of that town. The Luce's of N.J. and Penna. and middle west trace this descent. He wa a speepsheare in N. Tisbury 1695

- | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 1. Eleazer B. 1700 | - Southold L.I. | m. Abiah |
| 2. Benjamin B. 1702 | - Roxbury N.J. | m. Abigail 1736 |
| 3. David B. 1705 | - " | m. Mary |
| 4. Shubael B. 1707 | - Southold L.I. | |

DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS - # 2464

Henry Luce - "The Dutch rebellion" 1673 Martha's Vineyard Mass.

E.L.D. # 6737 - Gr. Co. Pa. N.B. 11 p 360 pr 4/5/1910-Eleazer Luce Denny	
X. W. D. # 2823	5 8 3/11/1875-Weecker Woodruff Denny
L. L. Jr. # 1840	3 285 5/30/1859 -Eleazer Luse, Jr.
E. L. Esq. # 356	1 201 -Eleazer Luse, Sr.
Lt. Morris. Co. N.J.- Western Battalion	
M. Stryker - Rev. p. 428	
Pioneer Families	

Benjamin Luse- Roxbury Morris Co. N.J. (Chester) N.J. Arch. Serl Vol. 30
wife and children- youngest Eleazar, Deed names him Benj. Lewis E209

National Soc. Women Desc. of Ancient & Honorable Artillery Co.
Lawrence Litchfield

C. E. Banks - Vol. 2 p. 54-6- Westbury Annals
Savage Annals. Vol. 3 - page 28-9
Cutter N. E. Fam. Vol. 6 - p. 809-810
"The Puritan"

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

In possession of Mrs. George B. Drake, Waynesburg, Penna.

"This may certify that this day Eleazer Luse and Hannah
Buckingham were joined together in marriage both of Greene
County and Township of Morgan, and State of Pennsylvania and
were pronounced husband and wife by me David (~~Stetson~~) SUTON
Minister of the Gospel.

Witness our hands
Febru' 20, 1806

Bowen Heaten
Hannah Wathen

In the presence of

Eleazer Luse Sr.
Hannah Luse

Samuel Luse
N. Wathen
Isaac Buckingham
Rachel Culver
Sarah Wathen"

Helen Denny Howard

MORRISTOWN LIBRARY
Morristown, N.J.

November 21, 1945

The following information is all we can find in answer to your letter of November 2.

Reference from the Genealogical Magazine of N.J. p. 89 v.5

Eleazer Luse Redstone m. Jemimah Oliver Chester, June 11, 1808.
pf. 30 v.6

Eleazer Luce and Mary Ann b. Mary 17, 1823 at Chester- Skellenger Bible
pg 116 v9

Abner Woodruff m. Margaret Hall, both of Newark, Apr. 11, 1807
p6. v. 18

Joshua Woodruffe, son of Benjamin, baptised May 31, 1767 at New
Providence Presbyterian Church.

Reference from Jersey Genealogy

598

II Barnabas Wines, called junion until 1696 married Mary, probably
Wapes. He moved to Elizabethtown, N.J. about 1665 and returned
twenty years later and settled in Mattituck- children:

Barnabas III born 1675 died 1762 married first Anna, died 1707
second Esther born 1680 died Sept. 29, 1752.

Samuel born _____ died

Sarah born _____ died married Eliezar Luce

1553

On Feb. 5, 1807 Ephraim Fairchild married Gitty Oliver, both of
Morristown, N.J.

Folks who had adjoining farms to Eleazer Luce in New Jersey were,
Ogden, Howells, Curwins, Hortons, Swayzys Wapes and Browns.

Eleazer Luse married Jemima Oliver on June 11, 1808 by the Rev.
Stephen Overton.

"PIONEER FAMILIES OF NORTHWESTERN NEW JERSEY" -

David and Benjamin Luse of Chester, New Jersey

These brothers came from the neighborhood of Southold, L. I.
they first settled at Chester, Morris Co. N.J.
William Luse, who died in 1765 married Bethiah Wells, dau. of Nathaniel
and that the sister of William whose name was Abiah Luse married Richard
Swasey, Jr. Wm. died young and left a dau. Bethia.

In the Salmon Records of Southold Benjamin Luse married Abigail Clark
Jan. 29, 1730. Abigail died Apr. 1730. It is clear from Benj. Will
that he had a wife then living Aug. 29, 1744, whose name was Abigail.

Abraham Bickley in July 11, 1713 sold acreage to John Shinn, a Quaker
of Springfield, Burlington Co. N.J. who sold to Wm. Shinn, who resold
the same day to Benjamin Luse and David Luse and Cabel Shinn and Walter
Brown.

The present village of Chester is in the center of the farm of
Benjamin Luse. This section was first known as Roxbury. The river was
first called Black River, later Chester River. This settlement attracted
folks from Long Island and Westchester County. Very little Penna. Dutch
appeared.

Benjamin Luse died 1749, he left a will mentioning a wife Abigail,
children, Abigail, Mary, Joseph, Benjamin, Mathias and Eleazer, all under
age. Mathias died in 1760 Benjamin may have gone to Somerset Co. by 1763
N.J. and Eleazer may have been Lt. in Sussex Co.

David Luse was born about 1702 his will Jan. 23 1771, his wife Mary
survives him. He moved to Roxbury N.J. 1736, 1741 he was a freeholder
His early neighbors, Jonah Robinson, Obadian Seward Jr. Hezekiah Reeves
Lion Gardiner he makes mention of making inventories of these neighbors
from 1748 to 1759.

It is believed that the Luse of Martha Vineyard are of Welsh descent.
Mathias Luse was a Baptist Minister in Washington County, Pa.
Mary Dilly Luse Runyan died Columbus Ohio, 1873 age 91, she had three
brothers, Mathias, Morgan and (?).

Letter from Mrs. Charles E. Lane - Lombard Ill. 10/5/1914

The family (Luse) consisting of two brothers Benjamin and David
came to Roxbury Twp., Morris Co. N.J. 1736- Will probated 1749 named
wife Abigail, children Mathias, and four other children, his brother
David became Jude in Morris Co. N.J.- Mathias owned land near Chester
married Susan Starke, dau. of Lt. Col. John Starke, of Morris Co.
Mathias Luse, Bapt. Minister of Washington Co. Pa. in 1790 census

Copy of An Account Book in the Possession of the Late
Mary Woodruff Denny
"My Family Record, January 1823"

I, Sam. Luse born March 22, 1762
Mary Luse born Dec. 2, 1752 Was married by the Rev.
David Suter the 22nd day of February 1789 - Our children

Susannah Luse	born	Oct. 10, 1789
Zephaniah	"	Nov. 14, 1791
Henry	"	May 13, 1796
John	"	Nov. 12, 1797
Warren	"	Sept. 12, 1800
Charlotte	"	Mar. 12 1803

Samuel Luse and wife and four children came from New Jersey in 1795 and settled on a farm about one mile west of Jefferson, Pa. They are buried in a graveyard near Center School House on the Pauley Farm, formerly the Culver Farm about two miles from Jefferson, Pa. Greene County.

Henry K. Luse
B. May 13, 1794

married

Mary Buckingham 1st
Mary Nelson 2nd

John B.	b. 1798	never married
Warren B.	B. 1800	went to Ohio
Charlotte B.	B. 3/12/1803	m. Wm. Russel
Susannah	B. 10/15/1786	
Zephaniah	B. 11/14/1791	

Mar. Vin. III p. 247

During a recent visit to England found Luce families in Cornwall, Devon and Kent, all of them having Henry as a Christian name. Scituate Mass. was largely settled by immigrants from Kent and in the parish of Lynne that county is recorded the marriage of a Henry Luce. The family in Gloucestershire seems to offer the probable solution. They lived in Horton "o. as early as 1550 - one Abraham Luce married Oct. 8, 1604 Cicely Darke, this name is believed by the author to be the name of 'Harke' and Darke Luce of 1643 of Scituate Records and possible progenitor of Henry Luce of the same town in 1666. If not he was a near relative who influenced the migration of Henry. Abraham and "icely Darke, had no child named Darke nor does this name occur in any parish record of Horton. Harke is too great to be ignored when combined with the rare name of Luce and while researches have failed to uncover Henry Luce in the parish of Horton, the adjoining parishes still unsearched may reveal the lost record of baptism.

Horton is but sixteen miles in direct line from the Welsh Border and it is general knowledge that thousands of people of Welsh origin are found in the parishes of Gloucestershire. thus the traditional story that Henry Luce was the son of Isreal Luce of Wales is helped by the discoveries made by the author. Strengthening proof is added in the naming of Israel (6) a son of Henry (1) - see Bevan family in Addenda.

Pelen Howard

MACDONALD - MACGREW

In 1746, there came from Scotland with early settlers two families. MacDonalds and MacGrew. Each bought a tract of land from the Gov. near Guffy's Landing on the Youghiogheny River twenty fives miles from Pittsburgh. Each built a log house. Mr. McGrew was captured by the Indians but later released.

Mr. MacDonalds only son Alexander, married Lavia Jane Watson, and had four children. The third child, named for his father, married Jane Todd, who came from Ireland in 1824, making the journey across the mountains on foot from Philadelphia.

Alexander MacDonald, was a faithful member of the Presbyterian Church. His eldest daughter Lavia Jane, born January 2, 1830 was like her father, spiritually and intellectually. She married William C. Newlin, whose grandfather Nathan Newlin, settled on the farm on the opposite of the river in 1794.

Elizabeth McGrew, whose father had been captured by the Indians married Jesse Ogg, her eldest daughter married John Newlin, her name was Jane. Their son William C. was left fatherless at the age of eleven. He learned a trade, taught school and farmed. A part of the MacDonald farm was the family cemetery and the first Mr. McDonald lies buried there.

Taken from In Memory of Rev. A. W. Newlin

Jennie Leonard Hutchinson

GENEALOGY
COL. ANDREW LYNN JR.
and
MARY ASH CRAFT JOHNSTON

Among the early pioneers of Fayette County, known then as Cumberland County, was Andrew Lynn, Jr. later known in Fayette County, as Colonel Andrew Lynn, Jr. and his brother William Lynn. They emigrated from Town Creek, Allegheny County, Maryland to Redstone Creek, two and one half miles east of Redstone Old Fort or Fort Burd, now Brownsville, Penna. The exact date is not known but it was shortly after the year 1761.

Andrew Lynn, Jr. tomanhawked a claim to a large tract of land on both sides of the Redstone Creek known now as Redstone and Jefferson Township. Later known as Crabtree Bottom. He was driven away by the Indians a number of times. In the spring he cleared some ground, prepared the soil and planted corn. He built a log cabin on the Jefferson Township side of Redstone Creek. Soon he saw that the Indians were becoming numerous and rather troublesome, so he returned to his old home in Maryland. In the fall he returned to his claim with his wife and family. With much relief of mind and great rejoicing of heart, they found their possessions unmolested and the corn ready to be gathered.

In April 1769, Andrew Lynn, Jr. applied to the commonwealth to have his tract of land known as Crabtree Bottom, in the New Purchase surveyed. On August 22, of that year, the survey was made. That was the first survey made under the laws of 1769 within the present limits of Fayette County.

RECORD OF MACDONALD

Penna. Archives Series 2 Vol. 14
page 456 Third Battalion May 10, 1780
John MacDonal
692 Capt. Wright Co.- Westmoreland Serv. 1772 Youghiogheny Militia
John MacDonald Sept. 27, 1778
721 Sandusky Expedition - Alexander MacDonald

Vol 10
page 527 Fourth Pa. Cont. Line
Corp. Alexander Macdonald 1/1/1771-1781
650 John MacDonald Jan. 1, 1777-1781
Died Fayette Co. Pa. Dec. 19, 1825

Record of STEPHENS

Penna Archives Series 3 Vol. 13
page 167-260-355
Isaiah Stephens 1781
Warwick Twp. Bucks Co.

page 1025 Sgt. Johnathan Sturges

page 1026 Pvt. John Stephens

Vol. 22 page 586
Washington Twp. 1785
John Sr. page 595
John Jr. page 595 1786
Levi 1777 - Washington Co. 600 acres

Vol. 11 page 306
Isaac Stephens

MORRIS

Hannah Morris 1779-1849 m. Elkanah Gustin 1769-1847 was dau.
Margaret Corbly 1758-1833 and Geo. Morris 1744-1842, buried
Whitaley, Greene County, Penna.

George Morris, son of Hannah Asson (Lee) m. about Aug. 1744
in New Jersey to Joseph Morris, born 1720 died 1788, married
about 1744 in New Jersey.

Margaret Corbly, dau. Abigail Bull b. 1734d, 1765 m. 1752
Winchester Va. to John Corbly, he had three wives.

BROWN-BROWNE

Elizabeth Brown 3/26/1657 dau. of
John Browne 1631 m. 1655 to Esther Makepiece, son of
John Browne 1601 and Dorothy— Came to U. S. A. 1632

MAKEPIECE

Esther Makepiece m. 1655, dau. of Elizabeth Mellows Makepiece and
Thomas Makepeace, born dan. — died Jan. 1667

Data compiled by Miss Grace Morris of Morris, Corbly, Shriver
Fordyce, Gaunt, Kent, Shriver, Slater and White.

GEORGE MORRIS AND MARGARET CORBLY MORRIS

Will Book II p. 146, made Dec. 5, 1836, Green County, Penna.

Sons:	John Morris Jonathan Morris Levi Morris George Morris Isaiah Morris Huston Morris	Daughters:	Amelis Guston Hannah Guston
		Grand-daughters	Sarah Wood Rachel Chandler

Executors: John, Jonathan Morris, January 31, 1842
Inventory filed Mar. 21, 1842

Witnesses: Alfred Myers, Corbly Garard

Registers January 31, 1842

Letters granted same day

Tombstone: Garard's Fort
George Morris, born Jan. 2, 1745, died Mar. 20, 1842
Margaret Corbly Morris, b. 1758, died Oct. 5, 1833
age 75 yrs, 7m 11da

Penna. Archives , 6th series, Vol. II, p 247.

War 1812, under Capt. Seeby Jonathan Morris, Levi Morris
and George Morris, sons of George and Margaret Corbly Morris

BIBLE: - Owned by Jay Morris, Levi Morris son of George Morris and Margaret Corbly Morris.

Levi Morris, born Dec. 15, 1789, died January 20, 1842, married November 2, 1809, Lucretia Stpehans, born 1790, died Apr. 15, 1885 had eleven children.

1. Margaret Morris, born Sept. 15, 1811, died June 6, 1853 married by Rev. Jno. Fordycer to Patrick Donley
2. Louisa Morris, born July 4, 1812, died May 6, 1883, married November 27, 1832, to George Lemley
3. Hannah Morris, born Apr. 17, 1814, married Apr. 1, 1832 by Rev. Downey, to Abner Garrison.
4. Josephus H. Morris, born Mar. 3, 1816, died Aug. 9, 1896, married Apr. 20, 1843 by Rev. Asbury Pool to Susannah Temperance Smith, daug. of Hannah (Smyth). born Jan. 8, 1823 died Dec. 18, 1904, (DAR magazine Monongalia Co. W. Va. bonds Apr. 11, 1845)
5. Washington G. Morris, born Apr. 9, 1819, died - married (twin) August 20, 1846, by Rev. W. A. Porter to Emily Kirby.
6. Jefferson S. Morris (twin) born Apr. 9, 1819, married Oct. 28, 1845 by Rev. W. A. Peter to Sarah Ingham
7. Edward Frank Morris, born Mar. 30, 1823, married 1st Elizabeth Smith, 2nd Rhetta Bell Robe ts
8. Thomas J. Morris, born Nov. 28, 1825, married Feb. 20, 1866 Sarah Way
9. James B. Morris, born Nov. 24, 1827, married Sept. 26, 1848, by Rev. C. McLane to Keziah Way.
10. Levi A. Morris, born Sept. 15, 1831 married Samanthia Brown
11. Lucretia Morris, born Aug. 8, 1833, died Apr. 15, 1885, married Columbus C. Hardin.

HANNAH Morris, a sister of Samuel Gustin's wife Amelia, daughter of George Morris and Margaret Corbly Morris, was born in Pennsylvania 1779, died Feb. 13, 1849 married Sussex County, N.J. to Elkanah Gustin he was born 1769, Sussex Co. N.J. died 1847, they were separated and he remarried to Nancy Tyra and had eleven more children. He was buried Anderson, Madison Co. Ind., long since discontinued by city ordinance, moved 1869 to Anderson Cemetery.

Children of Hannah Morris and Elkanah Gustin

1. John Corbly Gustin	born 1796-1881	Sussex Co. N.J.
2. Benajah Gustin	1797-1886	
3. Jonathan Gustin	1798	Washington Co. Pa.
4. Eli Gustin	1800	Ohio
5. Samuel Morris Gustin	1802-1880	Red Lion, Ohio
6. Levi Gustin	1804	
7. Thomas Gustin	1805	
8. Margaret Gustin		
9. Rachel Gustin		
10. Pernimie Gustin	1806 or 1816	Red Lion, Ohio
11. Hannah Gustin		
12. Jane Gustin		
13. Amelia Gustin		
14. Ann Gustin		
15. William Gustin	1816	

Hannah Morris married Elkanah Gustin, buried in lot of grandson Jonathan Morris Gustin, in Sugartree Cemetery, at Wilmington Clinton County, Ohio. Legally separated 1825 at Red Lion, Warren County, Ohio, where they had settled in 1801. She resided with her children.

AMELLIA MORRIS born in Pennsylvania, October 3, 1775, died July 15, 1857 at Red Lion Ohio, married Samuel Gustin born October 30, 1767, Sussex County, N.J. died Apr. 15, 1852 at Red Lion Warren County, Ohio, buried Todd Cemetery, one mile from Red Lion. In 1817 a new township Clear Creek was formed and Samuel Gustin was elected trustee, he had four sons and six daughters. This material is in a book of 400 pages written by Mrs. Gustin Courson Weaver, and is called the Gistine Compendium, recognized by DAR p. 292-239-251 and 255-

Children of Amelia Morris Gustin and Samuel Gustin.

1. Jeremiah Gustin	born Jan. 22, 1797 at Suxxex Co. N.J.
2. Nancy Gustin	born Washington County, Penna. 1799
3. George Morris Gustin	born Nov. 7, 1800, in Ohio
4. Margaret Gustin	born 1802, Red Lion, Ohio
5. Amelia (Peralia)Gustin	born 1804 Red Lion, Ohio
6. Issiah Gustin	born 1806 Red Lion, Ohio
7. John Gustin	born 1807 Red Lion, Ohio
8. Mary Gustin	born 1810 Red Lion, Ohio
9. Rachel Gustin	born 1813 Red Lion, Ohio
10. Hannah Gustin	born 1815 Red Lion, Ohio

JOSEPH MORRIS, Burlington N.J. married Hannah Asson, Monmouth N.J. 1744, august 21.

N.J. Colonial Document page 268
N.J. Archives I - series I- Vol. 22

Jonathan Morris, son of Joseph Morris, born about 1720 died 1788.
married Hannah Asson.

Deed Book - Winchester Va.
Estate Papers- Washington Co. Penna. also Deeds
Pension claim and tombston
Laura Elms Morris, DAC record 8307 - Pa. State 861
Joseph Morris, proprietor

Department of the Interior - Bureau of Pensions:- Claim 57247
Jonathan Morris, son of Joseph, was born in Virginia June 15, 1753
lived in Greene Co. Penna., served under Gov. Dunmore for six months
against the Indians, During Revolution, served as an Indian Spy on
Scouting parties and aided in erecting Garrets Fort where he was on
duty much of the time. Also against Indians under Capt. Jno. Wilson
and William Crawford, dates not stated - Pension allowed, executed
March 17, 1834, while a resident of Dunkard Township, Greene Co. Pa.

AMOS MORRIS SR. son of Joseph and Hannah Morris born August 25, 1758 Apple Pie Ridge, Berkely County, Va., near "inchester, died 1847 Wana, W. Va., married Rebecca Tyler, who died Wana W. Va., both buried there. Pension record S7244, while residing in Jarrett's Fort on Big Whately, Amos enlisted in May 1778. George Morris brother of soldier was living in 1833 in Greene County, Penna.

Children of Amos and Rebecca Tyler Morris.

1. Isaac Morris, born Mar. 20, 1794, died Mar. 8, 1870 Repley County, Ind. buried near Napoleon Ind. married 1st Aug. 19, 1825, New Castle Ky. to Matilda Fitzgerald born May 2, 1800, died Sept. 19, 1838 Ind. buried Hogan Hill Dearborn Co. Ind. He married 2nd Anne Alexander.

Pa- Isaac Morris, married 2nd Anne Alexander

3a. Isaac George born June 10, 1823, died July 12, 1890 married Fannie Marie Shruck, children all died in infancy.

2d Mary Catherine born July 22, 1830, married George Walter.

1. Alva Walter
2. Amos Walter
3. Georgia Walter
4. Lewis Walter
5. Franklin Walter
6. John Walter

3c. Martha R. born Dec. 20, 1833, died August 29, 1925, at Greensburg, Ind., married Feb. 29, 1852 to Jefferson Isgrigg born Nov. 24, 1823, died July 8, 1859 both buried Greensburg Ind.
ha. Mr. Harris Isgrigg b. Apr. 16, 1853, lived in Greensburg Ind. married Dec. 10, 1882 to Elvira Byrum, born Nov. 11, 1853 died Mar. 30, 1936, buried Greensburg Ind.

1. Isaac Jefferson Isgrigg b. Dec. 5, 1883
married Mar. 31, 1910 Lela Burker, born July 5, 1889, lives at 95 Otta Drive Pontiac Mich.

- a. Lela Florence Isgrigg b. 2/18/1911
- b. Mary Catherine Isgrigg 3/15/1914
- c. Robert Graham Isgrigg 10/28/1917
- d. Ma. Shelton Isgrigg 3/15/1914

2. Mary Frances Isgrigg born July 18, 1885
married Dec. 14, 1907 to Frank Hamilton
born Apr. 2, 1883, resided 147 Barton Ave.
Terra Haute, Ind. - children
a. Mr. Everett Hamilton b. 1/24/1909
married Aug. 19, 1938, Pittsburgh Va.
to Elizabeth Bidwell Doty, born 4/29/
1908 New York City, reside Greensburg Ind.
b. Frank Isgrigg Hamilton b. 1/6/1923

3. Sarah Isgrigg 1856 d. 1857
4. Mary Elizabeth Isgrigg born Nov. 11, 1857 m
1st James S. Throp, 2nd Oliver Deen, wrd
Andrew Brown, she died Dec. 11, 1926
Children to 1st. died infancy.

5d. Sarah Jane Morris, born 1833 died 1886, married 1854 to Isaac M. Abbot, born 1837 died 1893, Kingman Kansas.

1. Flora Abbot
2. Alfred Abbot
3. Lillian Abbot

4.	Isaac Abbot	
5.	Ethel Abbot.	
2B	Amos Morris Jr.	married Jo-Anne Lantz
2C	Hannah Morris	married Lewis Conger
2D	Rebecca Morris	married Zodac Morgan
2E	George Morris	married Nancy Fitzgerald
2F	Mary	
2G	Levi	
2H	James	

Children of George and Margaret Corbly Morris

1.	Amelia Morris	b. Nov. 3, 1775	m. Samuel Gustin
2.	John Morris	b. Mar. 17, 1777-1778	m. Mary Mossdell d. 1846
3.	Hannah Morris	b. Aug. 8, 1779	m. Elkanah Gustin 1769-1847 b. Sussex Co. N.J. d. Anderson Ind.

Elkanah Gustin married twice, first to Hannah Morris a sister of his brother Samuel's wife. Amelia born in Penna. d. Feb. 13, 1849, interned in family lot of her grandson, Jonathan Morris Gustin (Samuel Morris Gustin) in Sugar Tree Cemetery at Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio. Elkanah & Hannah after having fifteen (15) children, were legally separated 1825 at Red Lion Warren County, Ohio, where they settled 1801.

4.	Jonathan Morris	b. Dec. 27, 1781	m. Sarah Climer
5.	Levi Morris	b. Apr. 17, 1783	m. Nov. 2, 1809
6.	Isaiah Morris	b. Jan. 15, 1785	
7.	George Morris	b. Mar. 25, 1788	
8.	Rachel Morris	b. Apr. 11, 1790 d. Feb. 23, 1813	
9.	Huston Morris	b. Dec. 16, 1792 d. Dec. 16, 1849-Indiana	
10.	Priscilla Morris	b. Dec. 14, 1794 d. Nov. 2, 1811	
11.	Margaret Morris	b. Apr. 9, 1797 d. Aug. 5, 1810	

MOUNT MORRIS PIONEER'S DAUGHTER PASSES AWAY

June 24. Mrs. Emma Morris Hatfield aged 77 yrs. d. at So. Park, Morgantown W. Va. June 22. Mrs. Hatfield was born at Mt. Morris, Dec. 15, 1858, dau. of Major James E. and Kozia Way Morris, pioneer residents of the community. She was the gr. gr. grand-dau of Rev. John Corbly founder of the Coshen Baptist Church at Garards Fort. She mar. Madison Hatfield who died many years ago. She was a member of the First Baptist Church, A.C.T.U. and Elizabeth Lindington Wagans Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution. She is survived by two sisters Mrs. Belle VanVoorhis of Dillinger and Miss Josephine Morris of Wheeling. Dr. George Morris of Morgantown, Mrs. Dora Younginger of Mt. Morris is a cousin. Burial at Cedar Grove, Mt. Morris

All data on the Garrard-Norris-Corbly-White-Count-Purdyce, Kent-Shriver and Slater Family compiled by Miss Grace Morris.

MORRIS, SAMUEL, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Davis) Morris, born Sept. 7, 1776, died Dec. 1871, married Sarah Gerrard, dau. of Justus and Rachel Corbly Gerard born Aug. 29, 1782, died July 11, 1868: Issue

1. Rachel Morris	b. 3/26/1803 d.	m. John Dye 8/26/1821
2. Jonathan Morris	b. 12/28/1804 d. 1804	m. Barbara Bradford 1825
3. Sarah J. Morris	b. 5/8/1807	m. John Hudson
4. Hannah Morris	b. 5/6/1807 twind 1894	m. 1st Henry Bradford 1825 2nd Jesse Kent 3rd Mr. Orndoff
5. Justus Morris	b. 3/25/1809	
6. Louisa Morris	b. 5/24/1811	m. Patrick McCullough (Irish)
7. Owen Morris	b. 12/22/1812	
8. Lehetable Morris	b. 4/12/1815 d. 1895	m. Thos. W. Kent
9. Abner Morris	b. 4/23/1817	
10. Elizabeth Morris	b. 1/15/1819	m. Atkinson Sellers
11. John Piercen Morris	b. 5/20/1821 d. 1901	m. Phoebe Eakon 1842
12. Joseph Morris	b. 5/15/1823 c.	m. Mary Dye b. 1831-1869

Barbara Bradford born 1804 died 1895

Hannah Morris died June 5, 1894 married June 2, 1825

Henry Bradford born 1804 died Mar. 7, 1843

Lehetables died Oct. 6, 1895

Phoebe Eakon born July 7, 1831 died Mar. 23, 1914 m. July 1842

Mary Dye born Apr. 2, 1831, died May 16, 1869

JONATHAN GERARD, married Ann Gregg- 5 children

1. Stephenson Gerad born May 18, 1828, married 1850 Mary A., dau. of William Robinson
 - a. Corbly died Nov. 23, 1865 aged 18 yrs.
 - b. Elizabeth married John Minor
 - c. Anna M. married Albert Dowlin
 - d. Flora married Wood W. Blair
 - e. Jesse L. married Anna Long
 1. Grace Gerard Cruarine
2. Maria Gerrard married Alfred Yeager, born May 13, 1815
 - carried 1st Hopkins. D. Sept. 3, 1894
 - (continued line above)
 - f. Anna Gerard married Randolph Goodwin
 1. Margaret
 - g. Rachel Gerrard married Frank Blackshire.
3. Joseph Gerrard
4. Corbly Gerard
- 5.

STEPHENSON GERARD AND MARY (ROBINSON) GERRARD CHILDREN. married 1850

1. Jesse L.	married	Anna Long
2. Alfred	"	Miss Hopkins
3. Elizabeth	"	John Minor
4. Anna	"	Randolph Goodwin
5. Rachel	"	Frank Blackshire
6. Flora E.	"	G. Wood Blair
7. Anna M.	"	Albert Dowlin
8. Corbly		

GEORGE MORRIS AND MARGARET CORBLY MORRIS

Will Book II, page 146, made Dec. 5, 1836- Greene Co. Pa.

Sons:	John	dau.	Amelia Huston
	Johathan		Hannah Huston
	Levi	Gr-dau	Sarah Good
	George		Rachel Chandler
	Isaiah		
	Huston		

Executors: John and Jonathan Morris, Jan. 31, 1842.

Witness: Alfred Myers, Corbly Garard

Geo. Morris, born Jan. 2, 1745, died Jan. 20, 1842, aged 97yrs
 Margaret Corbly Morris, born 1758, died Oct. 5, 1833, aged 75y 7m 11d

Penna. Archives, 6th series Vol. II, p. 247, War 1812, under Capt Seely
 Jonathan Morris, Levi Morris, George Morris, sons of George and
 Margaret Corbly Morris.

CHILDREN OF George Morris and Margaret Corbly Morris.

1. Levi Morris	b. 12/10/1789	d. 1/21/1842	m. 11/2/1809	
	Lucretia Stephens	b. 1790	d. 4/15/1885	11 children
a.	Margaret	b. 9/15/1811d.	d. 6/6/1853	m. Patrick Donley 1829
b.	Hannah	b. 4/17/1814	d.	m. Abner Garrison 1832
c.	Louisa	b. 7/4/1812	d. 5/6/1883	m. Geo. Lenley 1832
d.	Edward	b. 3/30/1823	d.	m. Eliz. Smith 1843
e.	Josephus H.b.	b. 3/14/1816	d. 8/9/1896	m. Susanna Smith 1843
		Susanna Temperance Smith	b. 1/8/1823	d. 12/18/1904
		dau. of Hannah Smyth		
f.	Jefferson S.	b. 4/9/1819	m. Sarah Inghram	1845
g.	Washington	b. 4/9/1819	m. Emily Kirby	1846
h.	James J.	b. 11/24/1827	m. Keziah Way	1848
i.	Thomas J.	b. 11/28/1825	m. Sarah Way	1856
j.	Levi A.	b. 9/15/1831	m. Sarahia Brown	
k.	Lucretia	b. 8/8/1833	d. 4/15/1885	m. Columbus C. Hardin

CHILDREN of George Washington Morris Jr.

James Madison Morris	d. Sept. 5, 1840	aged 16
George Morris	d. Oct. 26, 1838	aged 51y 8m
Joseph Morris		
Hannah H. Morris	b. 1785,	Oct. 2
Priscilla	b. Dec. 14, 1794,	d. Nov. 2, 1811 age 16 yr
Margaret	b. Aug. 5, 1810	d.
Rebekiah	b. Aug. 1804	d. Oct. 11, 1808

Jonathan Morris, Jr. married Sarah Clymer.

1. Spencer Morris, Md. Ph.D. d. July 17, 1848 66y 5m 1d
 Sarah his wife born Sept. 20, 1793 died June 20, 1824
 aged 30y 9m

Joseph Morris Burling R.J. born 1708 went to Va. 16yrs of age, married
 at Staunton Va. Hannah Lee in 1728 (Asson)

Joseph Morris was deeply interested in the settlement of No. West Augusta Co. now Green and Washington Co. he a prosached Daniel Moredock Sen. Daniel Mordock was enumerator for Augusta Co. in 1764 and 1766

Settlers:

1. Daniel Moredock, Sen.
2. James Moredock, his brother
3. John Armstrong
4. Josiah Black
5. William Teagarden
6. Abrah Teegarden
7. Jonathan Morris, Jr.
8. Richard Morris
9. Resin Virgin

10. Thomas Hughes, these folks were shareholders in Staunton Va.

They were pioneers in this thriving town., They left Staunton for the well known Gist Cabin on Eckerlin Run, not Smith Creek, over the Indian Trail by Turkey Foot Rock, on Little French Creek, now Dunkard Creek. Once on new Greene County, Penna. soil each settler marked off his land as much or as little as he pleased.

Joseph Morris, marked off what proved to be 2885 acres and 10 perches of land bordering on So. Tingovqua Creek, now known as Gist Reserve. In 1766, Joseph never lived on his land but divided it among his five sons and a nephew Jack Morris in 1769. There were no patents made to any of this land until after Washington County, Pa. was organized in 1781. A portion of the Morris land had passed from their possession before being patented.

Times were hard on the frontier borders 1766 and Joseph Morris attempted to supply these frontier folks with needed supplies from the furs and hides that they might obtain since the land had no value, three of the Morris family vacated their lands in 1773-1777 and some of it was not taken by the settlers until 1815.

Jonathan Morris, Sr. brother of Joseph and George with two nephews Leve and his brother William who were the sons of Peter Morris settled to the South of Joseph's tract of land now Whiteley Township in 1767. By the close of the year 1780 twenty of the Morris clan lived in Washington County, when old Va. gave up her last hope at Razortown on the 18th day of Sept. 1780 when John Canon made his famous address then threw the tables and records on a bon fire and burned Virginia out of Pennsylvania.

John Horn, Jonathan Morris, Sr. Daniel Maredock Sr., and John Minor were his assistant and "Every settler from Dunkard Creek to Chartiers Creek were present at Razortown to see the end of the Va. Rule".

Daniel Moredock Sr. Polled all the Morrises in nos Jefferson, Shiteley, Franklin, Morgan and Greene Twp. in Oct. 1772, by order of Jacob Horn, Justice of the Camp Cut Fish Court In and for Augusta Co. Va.

The Morris Jonathan, and George had the first horses in Jefferson Township, the Love Hill once Independence Hill held the First Greene County 4th of July Celebration ever held. July 4, 1785. John Canon was the Speaker of the day. 80 residents participated.

James Moredock and James Armstrong built the first two log houses in Cumberland Twp. - Daniel Moredock, Thomas Hughes and the Morris men built the first log houses in Jefferson Twp. The log house that stood in the Rhodes Orchard was the first log house built by Jonathan and Robert Morris on the Joseph Morris homestead Oct. 1766. Fort Morris stood a hundred yards from the Old Morris graveyard. The Kincaid or Kincaids said Robert Morris dug his own grave.

The Kincaids, Rhineharts, Scotts and Huges are absorbed in about all the Morris interests. The first old time water mill on Ten Mile in 1796 was the Morris Mills. John Morris was owner and Solomon Hickman was helper 1798-1803. The Huges ran it, then Jacob Rhinehart.

J. Pierson Morris, County Com.. in 1876 was a grandson of Jonathan Morris Jr., John Morris was a great grandson of Jonathan.

GEORGE MORRIS AND MARGARET CORBLY MORRIS BIBL RECORDS
DAR magazine page 35, June 1940.

Amelia Morris	b. 11/3/1775	n. Samuel Gustin
John	b. 2/17/1777	d. 1852 m. Mary Minedell
Hannah	b. 8/7/1779	n. P. Gustin
Jonathan Morris	b. 12/27/1781	m. Sarah Climer
Levi	b. 4/17/1783	
Isaiah Morris	b. 1/15/1795	
George Morris	b. 3/25/1798	
Rachel Morris	b. 4/11/1799	d. 1813
Huston Morris	b. 12/15/1792	d. 12/16/1879
Priscilla	b. 12/14/1794	d. 11/2/1811
Margaret	b. 4/9/1797	d. 8/5/1810

Amos Morris, Jr. son of Joseph and Hannah (Lee) Morris.

DEPT OF INTERIOR
Bureau of Pensions
Washington, D. C.

Nov. 5, 1923.

Nic Grace Morris
150 E. Lincoln St.
Waynesburg, Pa.

Dear Madam:

I have to advise you that from papers in pension claim S7247 it appears that Jonathan Morris, son of Joseph, born in Va. June 15, 1753 lived in Greene Co. Pa. when he served under Gov. Dunmore for six months against the Indians.

During the revolution he served as an Indian Spy and aided in erecting Carreto fort, he was on duty much of the time. He was also out against the Indians under Capt. Jno. Wilson and Mr. Crawford. He was allowed pension, application executed March 17, 1834, a resident of Dunkard Twp.

JONATHAN MORRIS, son of J. and Sarah, married Maria Rice, born near Newcomerstown, Ohio, Guernsey County.

Sarah Morris, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah David Morris, married Eld. Barnett Whitlatch, he was born March 16, 1793. was son of William Whitlatch he died Oct. 4, 1867, aged 73y 6m 18d.

Sarah Morris Whitlatch, died Oct. 2, 1853, aged 60yr 4m 25d. - issue
Margaret Whitlatch married William Gordon

. Elizabeth Rice Gordon b. 10/5/1871 d. 1892 A. Flms 10/16/1892

Mary Morris dau. of Jonathan & Sarah married Benjamin Knotts
Elizabeth Morris, dau. of Jonathan & Sarah m. Cephas McClellan

Isaiah Morris, wife Eleanor, of Hancock Co. Ill deeded a lot in Taynesburg to Richard Ledwith. they are buried three miles north of La Harpe, Ill., on Joseph Painter Farm.

Lucretia Morris, born Apr. 30, 1787 d. Mar. 23, 1867, married May 13, 1807 James Roberts born July 30, 1785, died June 8, 1864.

John Morris, born Dec. 15, 1803, died 1890, married Charlotte (Nichols or Rinehart) Morris, born 1812 died 1887.

HILL - Jonathan Morris - Hill Book II page 137.
Wife Mary, made 1838, Aug. 2

Daughters: Lucretia Roberts
Mary Knotts
Sarah Whitlatch
Elizabeth McClelland
Eleanor Robbins (step-daughter)

Sons: Owen
Joseph
John
Isaiah
Samuel
Jonathan

Adm. Samuel Morris and James Shelby - May 10, 1841.

Land Patent in Greene Co. Jan. 6, 1792, Cole Brook-Jonathan Morris

Taylortown Cemetery- Mary, wife of Jonathan Morris d. 1848 age 87 yrs.
Charlotte Rinehart Morris 1812-1887
John Morris 1803-1890

FAMILY BINE- in possession of Kenneth Stephen, grandson of John Morris
his mother was Lucretia Morris.

1st wife.

Samuel Morris	b. Sept. 7, 1778
Joseph Morris	b. Nov. 11, 1780
Owen Morris	b. Oct. 25, 1783
Lucretia Morris	b. Apr. 30, 1787
Mary Morris	b. Mar. 14, 1790
Sarah Morris	b. May 7, 1793
Jonathan Morris	b. Sept. 10, 1796
Elizabeth Morris	b. Nov. 11, 1798
Levi Morris	b. Apr. 10, 1802 -2nd wife
John Morris	b. Dec. 15, 1803 -1890
Isaiah Morris	b. June 15, 1805

1. Sarah Morris, age 45 yrs, deceased Nov. 11, 1798 M.B. 1st wife of Jonathan Morris, Sr.
2. Hannah Morris, aged 49, second wife of Jonathan Sr. deceased June 15, 1816.
- Jonathan Morris, aged 66 yrs, 9m. 5 day. deceased March 20, 1841.

FROM SARAH DAVIS OF Staunton Va.

Captain Patrick Conley descendant of George Morris, son of Levi Morris, wrote, two brothers George and Jonathan Morris, came to the Valley of Va., from New Jersey in the year 1768, settled on Whiteley Creek. George was raised in New Jersey and fought in Revolutionary War. George Married one of John Corbley's daughters (Margaret).

John Corbley's first wife was Miss Bull, who died in Va. before he came to Greene Co. had two daughters, Margaret and Rachel. Rachel married Justus Garard. Jonathan married (?) had several children Sam. John etc. Samuel married a daughter of Justus and Rachel Garard. This was written many years ago in a letter sent to my Uncle Frank Morris.

JONATHAN MORRIS. born June 15, 1753, died Mar. 20, 1841, married 1st Sarah Davis, born 1753, Staunton Va., died Nov. 11, 1798, married 2nd Hannah Bradford, born 1767, died June 15, 1816, married third Mary Robbins, died 1848, aged 87, buried at Bobtown.

BIBLE RECORD- JOHN PIERCE MORRIS - PINE BANK, PA.

Samuel Morris, born Sept. 7, 1778, died Dec. 1871, married Sarah Garard born Aug. 29, 1782, died July 11, 1868. Bible printed in 1793.
Will book IV page 384, July 26, 1867. reg. June 12, 1872.

JONATHAN MORRIS, born Dec. 28, 1804, died Aug. 30, 1838 married Jan 1825 to Barbara Bradford, 1804, died 1896.

ELI MORRIS, born July 12, 1823, died Jan. 14, 1899, married Oct. 10, 1850
Mary Johnson, born Dec. 25, 1831, died Dec. 12, 1912,
Civil War record Co. A - 26 Reg't. Ill, married by Jesse Cragg

JACOB ASTOR MORRIS, born Jan. 14, 1852, died July 14, 1909. married Nov. 13, 1881 to Margaret Jane Christer, born Oct. 12, 1852

BIBLE owned by JOHN R. MORRIS - PINE BANK PA.

Samuel Morris, son of Jonathan Morris, born Sept. 7, 1773, married Sarah Garard, dau. of Justus and Rachel Gerrard; born Aug. 29, 1782. their children:

Rachel Morris	born Marc. 20, 1803
Jonathan	" Dec. 28, 1804
Sarah & Hannah-twins	" May 6, 1807
Justus	" Mar. 25, 1809 - Fort Madison-Lee Co.-Iowa
Louisa	" May 24, 1811
Owen	" Dec. 22, 1812 - Miami County-Ohio
Hester (Hettie)	" Apr. 12, 1815
Abner	" Apr. 23 1817
Elizabeth	" Jun. 15, 1819
John Piercon Morris	" May 21, 1821
Joseph	" May 15, 1823

Eli, son of Barbara and Jonathan Morris, born July 12, 1828

GRACE MORRIS - lineal descent from Captain Henry Richards
Philadelphia Penna. - later 1770 of Frederick County, Virginia.

who was born in East Budleigh England Oct. 7-bapt. 1735 and died
Frederick County Virginia September 12, 1793. and assisted in
establishing American Independence.

I was born in Waynesburg, Greene County, State of Pennsylvania
August 20, 1889,

- (1) I am the dau. of Jacob Aston Morris born 1/14/1852, died 7/14/1909
his wife Margaret Jane Shriver born 10/12/1852 died 5/18/1938
married Waynesburg, Greene County, Penna. 11/13/1881.
- (2) Grand-daughter of Slater Shriver born 4/10/1827, died 11/2/1883
his wife Elizabeth Kent born 4/29/1826, died 1/1/1914 married
Greene County, Penna. 12/11/1851.
- (3) Great Grand-daughter of Henry Richards Shriver born 3/1787, died
11/19/1858, and his wife Rachel White born 3/1790 died 3/9/1883
married Greene County, Pa. 1806.
- (4) Great 2 grand-daughter of John Shriver born 1763, died 5/3/1831
his wife Alice (Eles) Richards born 1766, died 1816 married
Frederick County, Virginia 2/21/1786.
- (5) Great 3 grand-daughter of Henry Richards (Captain) born-Baptized
Oct. 1835, died 9/12/1793, his wife Jane (Jeane) Gaunt born
1/18/1744 died 6/28/1825, married Philadelphia Pa. 2/6/1762.
- (6) Great 4 grand-daughter of Peter Richards born 1700 died 4/15/1773
his wife Alice Johns born Otterton England married Otterton Eng.
7/17/1727.

Services 8/13/1762-registered at Philadelphia as Master of Sloop Fanny
8/10/1765 Master of Brig Hibernia-Plantation Owner in Virginia.

- 1.- Bible-tombstone-marriage certificate
- 2.- Tombstone-bible
- 3.- Affidavit made by Margaret Jane Morris for NSDAR Nat'l. No. 195530
- 4.- Tombstone, ancestry booklet of Susannah (Shriver) Gordon, page 3,
by Donald Gordon accepted by NSDAR
- 5.- Records in Donald Gordons Booklet page 1-6 Parish Record Christ
Church, Phila.- Richards Family Bible, Will Frederick Co. Va.
- 6.- Parish Register East Budleigh, Devonshire, England- Otterton Eng.
Will proved Exeter England

Children: Henry Richards m. Lydia Russell
 John Richards
 Alice Richards 1766 m. John Shriver

Authorities:- Records of port of Phila.- Master Sloop Fanny 8/13/1762
Master of Brig Hibernia 8/10/1765- Plantation owner Patent 1/17/1767
Fairfax Patent Lib. O.f 14-Frederick Co. V. - Wills Lib. 5f432

These references are in the Ancestry of Susannah (Shriver) Gordon
by Donald Gordon in the National D.A.R. Library in Washington, D. C.

Rachel Morris	married	Aug. 26, 1821	John Bye
Hannah Morris	"	June 2, 1825	Henry Bradford
John Piercon Morris	"	July 1842	Phoebe Bakon
Jonathan Morris	"	abt. 1825	Barbara Bradford
born 1804, died 1895			

Jonathan, son of Samuel and Sarah died Aug. 30, 1838.

TORESTONIS on John Pierson Morris farm.

Phoebe Morris	7/21/1831	a/ 3/25/1914	John Bye
John P. Morris	5/20/1821	d 1900	Henry Bradford
Sarah, wife of Samuel	b. 8/2/1782	d. 7/11/1858, dau. Justus &	Phoebe Bakon
			Barbara Bradford
Hester Kent	4/12/1815	d. 10/6/1895	Justus &
Eliza C. Conway, wife of L. K. Conway, dau. of Thomas Kent and			Rachel Corbly
Hester Kent, born 1/1/1802	a. 8/2/1905		Gerrard
W. E. Pudson	3/3/1872	aged 33 yrs	

Pannah Morris Bradford b. 5/2/1807 d. 6/3/1894 aged 87y 25d
 Henry Bradford d. 3/7/1843 aged 59y 1m 10d
 1. Samuel J. Bradford b. 10/11/1827 d. 4/5/1910
 wife Martha Bradford b. 3/24/1836 d. 3/6/1915

Sarah Jane Morris b. 5/3/1807 m. John Pudson d. 1884
 Elizabeth Morris b. 1/15/1849 m. Atkinson Sellers, son of George of Jacktown
 Pa.

Rannah Morris m. Peary Bradford b. 1804 m. Jesse Kent
 m. Ma. Orndoff

Owen Morris, Jonathan gave Owen a share of a lot in Waynesburg, Joseph
 was to share too but for some reason only Owen deeded it away to Richard
 Ledwith, Deed book 15-page 372, Apr. 1855.

Owen Morris and Abigail, his wife of Miami Co., Ohio to Richard Ledwith
 a lot no. 27, recorded by M. Webb of Casstown, Ohio.

1940- Fred Morris, former Lanville man brother-in-law of John Cass died
 Apr. 5, 1940 at Ludlow Colo. was father of Robert Morris. born in Sidney
 Ill. son of Eli Morris. served in Spanish American War, died at home of
 son Robert.

Feb. 13, 1940- Mrs. Elizabeth Morris Wood, widow of L. W. Wood, dau. of
 J. T. and Phoebe Bakin Morris died Feb. 13, 1940 at Swissvale.

AFFIRMATION OF JONATHAN MORRIS - Deed book 103 p. 334 June 25, 1900 Iowa Lee Co.
 My name is Justus Morris, I am 91 years of age, son of Samuel Morris who
 died in Greene Co. Pa. 35 yrs. ago. I have brother Pierce who lives on
 old homestead in Greene Co. had an uncle, father's brother Levi Morris
 and their father, my grandfather was Jonathan Morris, my father Samuel
 and Levi each got portion of father's land. Levi got besides other land
 50 acres adjoining my father's land on west side. Levi sold this to my
 father Samuel, my father sold it to my brother Pierce. etc.

Signed. Justus Morris

JONATHAN MORRIS born Dec. 28, 1804, died Aug. 30, 1838 married 1825 to
 Barbara Bradford, born 1804 near Kirby Pa., died about 1895- their child.

Mrs. Harold B. Lee - Charleston, W. Va. - Record.

Genealogical Dept. - NSBAR Feb. 1935- 14230 VANETER - Gerrard Vaneter Genealogy by S. Gordon Smith. Mrs. V. Thornburg Vickers 225, Fifth Ave., Huntington, W. Va.

January 1935 - 14230 - Susan Van Meter born July 2, 1750 Frederick County, Va., living in Hardin Co. Ky 1816, married 1768 Rev. John Garrard first pastor of Caverns Valley Baptist Church, organized June 17, 1881, Elizabethtown Hardin County, Kentucky, taken prisoner by Indians May 1782, and never heard of again.

Their four daughters.

Hettie, born 1769, died Oct. 17, 1832, Hardin Co. Ky, married Feb. 24, 1789 to Hardin Thomas.

Sarah, married Dec. 1, 1789 by Adam Miller

Margaret born July 27, 1774, died Aug. 13, 1822, married March 3, 1793, married Samuel Gooden, born 1764, died Sept. 26, 1816.

Letitia, born Jan. 2, 1776, died Sept. 21, 1856, Hardin Co. Ky married April 21, 1796 Hardin Co. Ky to Thomas Miller. born Feb. 11, 1773, died July 11, 1842.

Jaob Vaneter, Revolutionary soldier father of Susan born March 1723, Somerset County, New Jersey, died Nov. 16, 1798, Hardin Co. Ky, married 1741 Frederick Co. Va. Letitia Stroud born Aug. 30, 1725, died Dec. 25, 1799.

Jacob Vaneter was one of the Committee of Observation, Washington County, Penna. which met at Pittsburgh Pa., May 16, 1775. He removed to Hardin Co. Ky.

MARRIAGE BONDS KETCHUMIA CO/ Va.
now W. Va. - NSBAR Magazine.

April 29, 1857 - Isaac Morris and Nancy Everly, dau. of Samuel Everly

Nov. 29, 1866 - Morris Morris, and Harriet Everly, dau. of Samuel Everly

Court Record Morgantown, W. Va.

Jesse W. Morris, aged 72 of Fordyce Green Dep. died of heart attack. He was born Apr. 21, 1875, son of Morris and Charlotte Dunehart Morris. Surv. his wife Elizabeth Davis Morris, two chil. Pauline wife of William Orr, Columbus, Ohio and Tex Morris of Fordyce, two grandchildren Dorothy Morris Orr and Kathleen Morris, and one sister Mrs. Effie Smith of Cleveland, Ohio

Jonathan Morris service accepted by NSBAR Apr. 13, 1934

Bible belonging to Rinehart Morris Sloan, formerly belonged to James Roberts. material copied July 12, 1933, at La Harpe Ill.

Lucretia Morris, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah Davis Morris.
James Roberts born July 30, 1785, died June 8, 1864 married
May 13, 1807 Lucretia Morris, born Apr. 30, 1787 died Mar. 23, 1857.
They are buried on the Joseph Painter Sr. Farm. Isaiah Morris,
brother of Lucretia buried at same place. - issue:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|-------------------|
| 1. Richard Roberts | b. Feb. 22, 1808 | |
| 2. Jonathan Roberts | b. May 3, 1809 | d. July 30, 1809 |
| 3. Sarah Roberts | b. June 28, 1810 | |
| 4. John Roberts | b. Nov. 27, 1811 | |
| 5. Morris Roberts | b. June 20, 1814 (father of Sarah Roberts) | |
| 6. Mariah Roberts | b. Apr. 3, 1816 (Fordyce) | d. Oct. 9, 1856 |
| 7. Lucretia Roberts | b. Apr. 3, 1818 (Homer) | d. Nov. 17, 1854 |
| 8. Elizabeth Roberts | b. July 26, 1820 | d. Sept. 16, 1821 |
| 9. Jeremiah Roberts | b. Oct. 6, 1823 (Smith) | d. July 8, 1870 |
| 10. Hannah Margaret Lourinda Roberts | b. 11/9/1824 (Strawn) | d. 11/28/1894 |
| 11. Pleasant Jane | b. Nov. 23, 1826 | |
| 12. Louisa Roberts | b. Sept. 14, 1829 d. | d. Feb. 11, 1911 |
| 13. Perry Anne Roberts | b. Dec. 10, 1831 (Sloan) | d. Jan. 26, 1904 |

Son to Morris and Charlotte Rinehart Morris.

Jesse H. Morris, born Apr. 21, 1875, died Dec. 3, 1947, Greene Co.
married Elizabeth Davis Morris.

- | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Pauline | m. Wm. J. Orr- Columbus, Ohio |
| | a. Dorothy |
| 2. Rex | |

Grandchild - Kathleen Morris,
Sister - Effie Morris - Smith - Cleveland, Ohio

Thomas J. Morris	b. 5/22/1862	d. 5/24/1933
Sarah J.	b. 6/27/1865	d. 4/30/1939
Samuel P.	b. 4/7/1876	d. 11/13/1894, son of
Charles A. and Martha E. Haugh		

CHILDREN of Jonathan and Barbara Bradford Morris, sent me by
Mrs. P. E. White, Wheeling W. Va., 2002 Decatur Street.

MARRIAGES: This certifies that John Morris and Mary A. Freeland
were united by me in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony at Enn Glover
on the fifth day of April in the year of our Lord 1857. In the
presence of N. Glover and wife.

Signed: T. B. Holbert, UDM
Marion Co. W. Va.

Apr. 6, 1941- My grandfather's brothers and sisters family.

I. Births: John Morris b. 1/10/1826 d. 5/5/1913
Mary Ann Freeland 6/18/1837 d. 2/5/1888 issue:

a. Charles A. Morris	b. Jan. 17, 1858
b. Margaret Ann	b. Apr. 21, 1860
c. Thomas J.	b. May 22, 1862 d. 5/24/1933
d. Sarah V.	b. Jan. 27, 1865 d. 4/30/1939
e. Amy L.	b. Jan. 13, 1868
f. Mary J.	b. Oct. 8, 1870
g. O. Elia R.	b. Oct. 14, 1873
h. Samuel P. Morris	b. Apr. 7, 1876 d. 11/13/1894

CHARLES A. MORRIS and MARTHA E. HAUGHT were married September 17, 1882 by Geo. W. Kinsey.

E. L. Martin and Amy L. Morris were married Apr. 7, 1889 by C. W. Woodruff
Thomas J. Morris and Almira A. Dills (d. 1/1/1924) were married
Feb. 14, 1889 by Rev. A. L. Ash.

John Smith and Margaret A. Morris, were married Dec. 25, 1889 in Kansas
Marion S. Henderson and Mary J. Morris were married Aug. 23, 1892 by
Rev. G. W. Kinsey

Jasper N. May and OKilla Rachael Morris were married Dec. 17, 1892 by
Rev. T. B. Holbert

Dolomon H. Shriver and Sarah V. Morris were married Oct. 4, 1896 by
Rev. Green

IV/ Mary Jane Morris, married Mr. Minor

1. Jefferson Minor
a. Charles Minor

----- Lineage of Albert J. Covert, 554 So. 25th Ave, Omaha Neb.
George Morris and John Corbly Line.

GUSTIN

1. May Gustin married James R. Covert, was dau. of
2. Morris Gustin b. 10/10/1825 d. 3/26/1892, m. Charity Thomas b. 7/4/1830
3. John Corbly Gustin m. Keziah Gens (Gene) dau. Wm. Gene-Fayette Co. Pa.
4. Ethanah Gustin 1769-1847 m. Hannah Morris 1779-8/81849 at Sussex Co.
W.J. divorced and he married Nancy Tyra, he died Anderson Ind.
5. Jeremiah Gustin 7/26-1840 m. Bethany Fuller 4/6/1746 d. 2/22/1829
he died 8/31/1823
6. John Gustin 11/5/1691 d. 12/15/1779 m. Mary - 1692-12/3/1762
- *7. Jean La Augustine (King Phillips) John Gustin Sr. 1/9/1647 -7/31/1719
8. Edmond Jean La Augustine, Is. of Jersey 10/1597 d. 11/12/1674 m.
Estella La Kossignol 1672
- *7- John Gustin Sr. m. Elizabeth Brown 3/26/1657

THOMAS

1. Charity Thomas 7/4/1830 dau. of James Thomas, N. D. and Harriet Wheeler 8/22/1793 d. after 1860.

WHEELER

- IV/ Harriet Wheeler 8/22/1798 d. after 1860 was dau. of Charity Bradley
b. 9/25/1777 d. 12/6/1855 m. Levi Wheeler
2. Levi Wheeler b. 8/6/1776 d. 6/14/1839 son of Abigail Oakley m. 1755
Conn. and Nathan Wheeler 5/7/1751 d. 1790 in Revolution

CAPTAIN HENRY RICHARDS

Captain Henry Richards, Philadelphia Pa., later 1770 of Frederick County, Virginia, who was born East Budleigh, England, October 7, - baptized October 7, 1735, and died in Frederick County, Virginia September 12, 1793, who assisted in establishing American Independence.

Grace Morris, Waynesburg, is a descendant of the above. She was born in Waynesburg, Greene County, daughter of

1. Jacob Astor Morris, born Jan. 13, 1852, died July 14, 1909, his wife was Margaret Jane Shriver born Oct. 12, 1852, died May 18, 1938, married Nov. 13, 1881 at Waynesburg. was dau of
2. Slater Shriver, born Apr. 10, 1827, died Nov. 2, 1883, his wife Elizabeth Kent born Apr. 29, 1826, died Jan. 1, 1914, married Dec. 11, 1851, Greene Co. Pa., was son of
3. Henry Richards Shriver, born Mar. 1787, died Nov. 19, 1858 his wife Rachel White born Mar. 1790, died Mar. 9, 1883, married 1806, Greene Co. Pa., was son of
4. John Shriver born 1763, died May 3, 1831, his wife was Alice (Elees) Richards, born 1766, died 1816, married February 21, 1786, at Frederick Co. Va., she was dau.
5. Captain Henry Richards, baptized Oct. 1735, died September 12, 1793, and his wife Jane (Jeane) Gaunt born Jan. 18, 1744, died June 28, 1825, married Feb. 6, 1762 at Philadelphia, Pa.
6. Peter Richards born 1700, died Apr. 15, 1773, his wife Alice Johns born Otterton England, married July 17, 1727 Otterton England

Services Aug. 13, 1762, registered at Phila. Master of Sloop Fany, Aug. 8, 1765, Master of Brig, Hibernia- Plantation owner in Virginia. Bible Records, Tombstone and Marriage Certificates.

NSDAR # 195530, Booklet on Susannah (Shriver) Gordon, page 3, by Donald Gordon, accepted by N.S.D.A.R.

Parish records Christ Church, Phila. Will Frederickton Co. Va. Parish register, in E. Budleigh, Devonshire, England, Will proved Exeter, England. HIS CHILDREN

Henry Richards married Lydia Russell
John Richards
Alice Richards 1766 married John Shriver

Fairfax Patent Lib. Of 13, Frederick Co. Va. Wills, 5f432, also National DAR library in Washington, D. C.

ROSS FAMILY

From records of Lucy Ross Ullom, written by Hannah L. Conger,
Conger, Washington, Co. Penna., April 8, 1900.

Record of Birth and death of the Ross Family, buried in
Bate's Fork Graveyard.

Timothy Ross B. 1765
D. Oct. 15, 1851 age 86

Rachel, wife of Timothy B. 1767
D. Oct. 20, 1836 age 69

Thomas Ross, son of Timothy & Rachel
B. 1798 D. July 23, 1830 age 32yrs

Hannah Denny Ross, wife of Thomas Ross
B. 1799 D. Apr. 21, 1847 age 48yrs

Thomas Ross, son of Thomas and Hannah Denny Ross
B. 1830 D. Aug. 23, 1851 age 4y 6m 9d

In order in which the Ross Family are buried

Hannah Denny Ross		gr.m
Lydia Ross Huffman		gr. a
Thomas Ross		gr.f
Timothy Ross		gr. gr. f
Rachel Ross		gr. gr. m
Rachel Ross Martin		aunt
Thomas Ross Jr.		uncle

1. George Ross	1630-1695	m. Constance Little
2. John Ross	1660-1702	m. Abigail Alling
3. George Ross	1685 - 1750	m.
4. David Ross		m. Hannah Scudder
5. Timothy Ross	1765 - 1851	m. Rachel Wolverton
	This Timothy would be a first cousin of Timothy 1741 and grandson of George 1685-1750	
6. Thomas Ross		
7. John Ross		m. Maria Loughman
8. Timothy	1850-1923	m. Emma Gregory

PERSONAL NOTES OF COLONEL J. FRANKLIN BELL

Our ancestor James Ross came from Ross-shire, Scotland and settled in New Jersey about 1680. James Ross reared eleven children eight of whom were boys and each reared a large family

James Ross of Ross-shire

David Ross, son of James

Timothy, 5th child of James, pioneer in Washington Co. Pa. & Greene Co. born 1765 at Westfield N.J. was one of the largest land owners in Greene County, Pa., with his brother-in-law Isaac Sharpe married Mary Wolverton, sister of Rachel. Isaac was a surveyor and school teacher. from History Washington Co. and Greene Co.

Rachel Wolverton, wife of Timothy Ross was the daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail Wolberton, English descent.

Children of Timothy and Rachel Wolberton Ross

John, Samuel, Nathaniel, Abigail, Benjamin, Mary & Lydia
Colonel John, '49 Calif. gold rush with Isaac Lewis, son-in-law and son Thomas who died on way there married Phoebe Heaton.

Their children:

Abner, Thomas, Doreas (Dunn) Charlotte (Wise)
Elizabeth (Johns), Abigail (Jewell) Rachel (Lewis)
John.

Colonel John was the grandfather of Davis Johns, his daughter Elizabeth being the wife of Jacob Johns, father of David. - John Ross is buried in the "old Eaton Graveyard, Morgan Twp. Greene Co. Pa."

Samuel and Nathaniel Ross, sons of Timothy migrated to Ohio.

Thomas Ross located on farm at head of Rugg's Creek or (Ruff's) gr. f. of Timothy Ross of Waynesburg, thru son John Ross.

Hannah Ross dau. m. Samuel Braden, children - Thomas, Rachel Elizabeth. Rachel married Dr. Benjamin Denny

Thomas married Isabel Ullery - children - Wm. Hedge Braden and Jessie M. B. - William married Sallie Campbell, Harry Campbell and Maurice Wm.

Benjamin Ross m. Hannah Johns, established farm on Ruff's Creek was Associate Judge of Green Co. buried Bethlehem Baptist Cemetery, father of Heath Johns Ross and Lydia Ross Bell (mother of Col. J. Franklin Bell)

Mary Ross married Thomas Johns, brother of Jacob.

NOTE: a son, a daughter and a grand-daughter of Timothy Ross married a JOHNS.

The father of Jacob Johns, was Jacob John, emigrant from Wales, by the name of Heath Johns, by tradition his name really was John Heath, but was transposed on the immigration papers, and he left it remain so.

The first Jacob Johns married Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Dennis Smith he is supposed to have been a Rev. soldier, his wife drawing a pension on same. Mr. Smith served seven years in the Rev. War. was with Washington at Valley Forge, He entered Washington Co. 1795, located in West Bethlehem Twp. later moving to Greene County on 200 acre farm, he died 1824 age 96yr.

Abigail Ross, dau. of Timothy and Rachel Wolverton Ross, married Jacob Ross (distant cousin) - children - Thomas, John, Hiram, Benjamin, Timothy, Catherine, Phoebe, Mary.

Thomas Ross - children:- Arthur, Lettie, Catherine, Linnie, Mary Anna Frank, Stella- (Jesse L. Ross) is descendant of this line thru his father Dr. Timothy. Dr. Timothy R. was the son of Abigail Ross and Jacob Ross. - Jesse L. Ross is not a descendant thru Thomas Ross but of Dr. Timothy R. Ross.

Timothy Ross m. Sarah Garner, dau. of Matthew Garner, married 2nd
Lou Keighley- Children (1) Glenn B. 1/28/1890
Pearl B. 3/1/1892
Fern B. 4/17/1894
Paul B. 7/18/1898

Glenn A. Ross m. Sue Brooks

1. Timothy
2. Helen
3. Josephine

Lydia Ross m. James Huffman, died of small pox. one daughter -
married Andrew J. Beek.

Sarah H. Beek m. 2nd Samuel Fulton of Mt. Zion Church

Isaac Ross a gr. son of David Ross and a son of another of the eight sons of David, whose names seems not to be available, settled a short distance east of Rogersville. He was of this line being a descent of Isaac Ross, Ichabod Ross, Peabody Ross, Morgan Ross.

Colonel George Ross, Signer of Declaration of Independence and John H. Ross husband of Betsy Ross are said to have been fairly closely related at this ranch of Rosses., John Ross husband of Betsy was a nephew of George Ross, Signer of Dec. of Indep.

Timothy Ross 1765 - 1851 was born Westfield, N. J. and emigrated to Greene County, Pa., with other members of the Ross family when a young man.-"Jordon & Saddon's History of Fayette and Greene Co. p. 851-2" gives the Ross lineage back to a George who was captured at the Battle of Dunbar, Sept. 3, 1650 and deported to Boston, J. & H. confuses this Timothy with his uncle Timothy however, as our ancestor was born 1765 and married Rachel Wolverton after coming to Greene Co. Read. Wm. Hanna's History of Greene Co.

Data obtained from

Fayette & Greene Co. - Jordan & Hadden
History of Greene Co. - Rev. Wm. Hanna
Waynesburg Republican - 1897
Notes - Dr. Joseph Dedridge
Notes - Col. J. Franklin Bell, Washington D. C.

-- more at length

Helen Denny Howard

DENNIS SPRINGER FAMILY RECORD

Johnathon West Sr. died Sept. 4, 1865
Drusilla West, his wife died Nov. 30, 1862

Levi T.	born Mar. 14, 1839	d. 7/29/1850
George L.	born Mar. 3, 1842	
John H.	born Apr. 13, 1844	d. 7/11/1876
David H.	born July 23, 1847	

Abner Springer, son of William and Jane Vance Springer, married ?
Their children:

Eliz. Springer	born	1825	
Rush Springer	born	1827	
Sarah J. Springer	born	1828	m. Mr. Ramb
Shadrick Springer	born	1830	d. Union Army
Abner Springer	born	1832	
Martha Springer	born	1834	
William J. Springer	born	1836	
Hiriam Springer	born	1837	
Henry Springer	born	1839	
Isaac Springer	born	1841	
Maria F. Springer	born	1843	
Charlotte Springer	born	1846	

They lived in Northern Indiana

Sarah Springer, daughter of William and Jane Vance Springer, married
Silas Tam, settled in Fort Wayne, Ind. - Their children

Silas Tam	born	1827	
Jane Tam	born	1838	
Eleanor Tam	born	1841	m. B. Holmes
Eliz. Tam	born	1843	m. L. Wilcox

Silas Tam Sr. died at Fort Wayne Ind.

Ellen Springer, daughter of William Springer and Jane Vance,
married Mr. Wilkingson - ; Their children

George W. Wilkingson born 1830
Sarah J. Wilkingson born 1833

Levi Springer Lynch, son of Ruth Springer & Johnathon Lynch, of
Lancaster, Ohio, married (-) ;- Their children

Johnathan Lynch	born	1825	
William Lynch	born	1826	
Catherine Lynch	born	1830	
Susan Lynch	born	1842	
Ruth Lynch	born	1834	
Priscilla Lynch	born	1836	

Dennis Springer Family Record

Ruth Todd, daughter of Levi Springer and Catherine Todd, married Henry W. Gaddis, Uniontown, March 29, 1849.-Their children

Levi S. Gaddis	born	Feb. 2, 1850	
Sallie K. Gaddis	born	Sept. 2, 1853	m. Henry E. Robinson
			Jan. 20, 1882.

Catherine Springer, dau. of Lebi and Catherine Todd Springer, married John Fuller, Atty, of Perryopolis, Pa. March 1859.-Their children

William Fuller	born	Aug. 17, 1860
Allicci Fuller	born	Jan. 13, 1861

Priscilla Springer, daughter of Levi and Catherine Todd Springer married S. O. Cunningham, of Pittsburgh, Pa. May 29, 1859-issue

Levi S. Cunningham	born	May 2, 1860	d. 1862
Mary A. Cunningham	born	June 1862	d. 1862
Mollie Cunningham	born	March 8, 1864	
Wilson Cunningham	born	May 2, 1866	d. 1890
Frank Cunningham	born	Oct. 18, 1867	d. 1868
Priscilla Cunningham			d. Oct. 24, 1867

Ann Springer, daughter of Zadoc and Eleanor McIntyre Springer married Noah Morrison.; - Their children

William Springer Morrison		
Elizabeth Morrison		
Ellen M. Morrison		m. J. P. Beggs
Eliza Morrison		
Jacob Morrison		
Zadoc Morrison		

Noah Morrison died in the lead mines near Galena Ill. abt. 1854
Ann, his wife died in Uniontown, Pa. February 4, 1867.

Jacob Springer, son of Zadoc and Eleanor McIntyre Springer, married Elizabeth ? . Oct. 21, 1835;- Their children

Job Springer	born	July 23, 1836	
Caroline Springer	born	Sept. 11, 1838	m. J. W. Savage
Elizabeth, his widow	married	Job Springer, brother of Jacob	
June 10, 1841.	-	Their children	

Mary A. Springer	born	Feb. 14, 1842	m. Mr. Chapman
Sarah A. Springer	born	Nov. 21, 1843	m. Charles R. Savage
William H. Springer	born	July 30, 1846	
Lydia A. Springer	born	June 30, 1848	
Elen Springer	born	Jan. 27, 1852	
Johnathan D. Springer	born	Nov. 29, 1854	

Dennis Springer Family Record

Harvey Springer, son of Zadoc and Eleanor Springer, married
Frances Gray, settled in Montgomery Co. Kansas; - Their children

Evalina Springer	born June 29, 1835
Thadeus Springer	born Mar. 11, 1837
Albertie Springer	born Jan. 28, 1839
Morgan Springer	born May 5, 1841
Emma Springer	born Mar. 31, 1843
George T. Springer	born Apr. 28, 1848
Ellen Springer	born Oct. 24, 1845
Alice Springer	born Jan. 3, 1850

Morgan Springer, son of Zadoc and Eleanor McIntyre, married Azalia
P. Bourgeois, of Thibedaux La. - Their children

Mary A. Springer	born Jan. 15, 1848
Ann E. Springer	born Nov. 25, 1849
Ellen Springer	born Oct. 20, 1851
Clara A. Springer	born Oct. 14, 1853
James N. Springer	born Mar. 31, 1857
Nelson C. Springer	born Aug. 9, 1859
Morgan E. Springer	born Jan. 9, 1862

Morgan Springer Sr. died July 26, 1861 in Thibedaux La.
where his family resided.

Dennis Springer son of Zadoc and Eleanor McIntyre Springer married
Margaret Mathews, October 21, 18-- - Their children

Ellen Springer	born Oct. 20, 1845
Margaret Springer	born July 10, 1847
Elizabeth Springer	born May 18, 1849
Martha Springer	born May 31, 1851
Susan Springer	born Apr. 13, 1853
Alica Springer	born Jan. 16, 1855
George D. Springer	born Mar. 25, 1857
Sarah C. Springer	born Jan. 1, 1862

Margaret Springer died d. July 27, 1875

Catherine Springer, daughter of Dennis and Sarah Brownfield Springer
married R. Porter Craig, February 24, 1863; - Their children

Albert E. Springer	born Jan. 2, 1865
Charles H. Springer	born Sept. 9, 1867
Walter C. Springer	born June 3, 1869

Elizabeth Springer, daughter of Zadoc and Eleanor McIntyre Springer
married Ellis Baily, December 23, 1849. - Their children:

Ellen S. Bailey	born Aug. 1, 1850
Henry H. Baily	born June 11, 1853
Margaret Baily	born Mar. 23, 1855
George W. Baily	born Dec. 1, 1856 m. Millie Miller
Anthivia F. Baily	born May 14, 1859 m. Mr. Gaddis
Mary E. Baily	born June 30, 1862
William P. Baily	born Aug. 8, 1864

Dennis Springer Family Record

Hacob Harbaugh, son of Sarah Springer and William Harbaugh of New Liston, Ohio, married Caroline Conrose of Unionville Ohio, July 5, 1832. :- Their children were

Porter Harbaugh born July 17, 1833
Martha Josephine Harbaugh Sept. 6, 1836

Shepart Springer, son of David and Elizabeth Springer married Eliza Clement, Fayette County, Pa. ;- Their children

Arthilla Springer	born Sept. 6, 1828	m. D. Gillespi
Josiah Springer	born May 29, 1830	
Isaac Springer	born Sept. 9, 1833	m. A. Bowen
David Springer	born Feb. 20, 1835	m. Elizabeth Cruse
Elizabeth Springer	born May 29, 1837	m. J. O. Todd
John Springer	born Mar. 9, 1842	m. Nancy C. Easton
Sarah E. Springer	born 1843	d. 1847
Rebecca Springer	born 1847	d. 1847
Margaret Springer	born Jan. 3, 1847	m. L. Martin
Rebecca 2nd Springer	born Sept. 30, 1852	
Anna Springel	born May 15, 1849	
Shepard Springer died 1853, Elizabeth his wife died 1888		

Ewing D. Springer, son of Job married ? - settled in Ohio.-Their child.

Jacob I. Springer	born May 1, 1848	
James L. Springer	born Sept. 27, 1849	
Mary E. Springer	born July 10, 1851	
John W. Springer	born Jan. 16, 1853	
Eva E. Springer	born Oct. 15, 1859	

Lydia J. Springer, daughter of Dennis and Sarah Brownfield Springer married Albert A. Rizer, of Cumberland Md., Sept. 25, 1845

George S. Rizer	born July 6, 1846	m. Emeline Rice
Florence M. Rizer	born Aug. 22, 1847	m. John H. Kimast
Mary F. Rizer	born Oct. 9, 1849	
Benjamin H. Rizer	born Jan. 25, 1852	m. Mary Kilso
Albert A. Rizer	born Nov. 1, 1854	
Lydia J. Rizer		d. Mar. 21, 1865
Albert A. Rizer, Sr.		d. Dec. 15, 1869

Daniel M. Springer, son of Job and Mary Springer married Ellen J. Watham, Sept. 23, 1841; - Their children

Mary R. Springer	born Jan. 8, 1843	m. Westly Brown
Thomas W. Springer	born Sept. 3, 1844	d / Union Army
John S. Springer	born Mar. 14, 1846	d. Union Army
Elizabeth Springer	born Mar. 15, 1848	
William B. Springer	born Feb. 15, 1850	m. Belle Huston
Ruth A. Springer	born May 6, 1852	m. F. Reynolds
Sarah Springer	born Oct. 15, 1854	m. George Downs
Julia A. Springer	born Apr. 7, 1857	m. William Case
Daniel Springer		d. July 1882
Thomas W. Springer - Salisbury Prison Camp		d. Aug. 30, 1864
John S. Springer - Andes onville Prison Camp		d. June 14, 1864

SARAH SPRINGER

Sarah Springer, died in North Union Township, Saturday morning Jan. 17, 1891, at about eight o'clock. On account of her industry, hospitality excellent and estimable Christian character, her lineage and her long journey thru life, many years of which she passed without seeing the beauty and comfort of her surroundings or the light of day, her death deserves more than ordinary notice.

She was born at Gainsboro, Frederick County, Virginia, September 26, 1797, she was 93 years, 3 months 22 days old. The old log house is still standing, but the stone chimney has fallen.

She was the third daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Fisher Brownfield both her father and mother were natives of Virginia. Her maternal lineage is clearly and distinctly traced through the records of the Society of Friends back to the days of George Fox, and through Parish records. her family of Fishers of which John Fisher, Bishop of Rochester, who was beheaded by Henry VIII was a member. The Friends records of Virginia give a list of her mother's brothers and sisters. The same society records of Bucks County, Pennsylvania from whence her grandfather and grandmother came to Virginia give a clear and distinct list of her grand-parents, brothers and sisters back to the origin of the Scoeity of Friends., They were listed as brothers and Sisters. Catherine, Rebecca, Mary, Ewing, Rachel, Thomas, John, Nathaniel, Hannah and Esther.

Catherine, married Ewing McCleary - Rebecca married German Hair, German Hair built many the stone bridges along the line of the Old National Road, and also many stone taverns.

Mary married Charles Wolverton - Ewing was well known as a successful dry goods merchant and the President og the Peoples Bank of this place. Rachel married William Searight, Thomas was Sheriff of Fayette County he moved to Missouri, where he died. John was successful merchant in South Bend, Indiana. Nathaniel still living in Uniontown. Hannah married Col. William B. Roberts, died in City of Mexico. Esther married C. B. Snyder and lives in N. Y. City. Rachel aged 86, Hannah 76 Nathaniel 80 and Sarah came to Uniontown in the year 1805 she was 8. Easter 1805, they were on the National Road coming West.

March 22, 1821, she married Dennis Springer, a member of one of the oldest respected families in the county, their children. Mary Ann Elizabeth, Lydia, Sarah and Levi, and Catherine.

Lydia married Albert Rizer, Mary Rizer was a daughter of this union.

Catherine married B. Porter Craig, resides in South Union Township Fayette County, Penna. and raised a large family.

The remainder of the family live at the old homestead in North Union Township.

WILLIAM SEARIGHT

This name was formerly spelled Sienewright or Seabright. The family is of Scotch Irish descent. William was born 1720, he came from Donegal, North Ireland, about 1740 and settled in Lampeter Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He died 1771.

William Searight 1720-1771 married Anna Hamilton, the child of the family of House of Hamilton of Ireland. Their children. Mary, wife of John Glenn, Esther, wife of Mr. Gilbert, Anne, wife of William Woods. William, married Jean Ramsey, and Alexander married Miss Logan.

This family of Searights are staunch Presbyterians.

William, son of Wm, grand-son of first William, born 1826, married Rachel Brownfield, of Gainsboro, Frederick County, Virginia, he died 1852.

Rachel Brownfield, born 1805 died 1873, her lineage dates back to Society of Friends, and can be traced to John Fisher, Bishop of Rochester, who was beheaded by Henry VIII in 1535, her gr-gr- grandfather Thomas Butler settled in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, he married Rebecca Gilbert

This Searight-Brownfield family are united with the Speers of Uniontown and Shippensburg, Penna., and the Butler family united with the Crant-Ammon families of Washington County, Pennsylvania.

ZADOC JACKSON, married Lida, dau. of Caleb Woodward, was father of Elizabeth, wife of Iwing Searight.

WILLIAM SEARIGHT, married Rachel, dau. of Thomas Brownfield of Uniontown., was a pulier, and operated a mill at Cookstown now (Fayette City), later had Tavern on Old Pike. Laid foundation for village that bears his name. rode horseback from Searight To Harrisburg to hel General Jackson for President.

JAMES ALLISON, parent buried Laurel Hill. lived with family of William Searight. Rarden at Grace Church, was postmaster unil 1880.

HUGH GRAHAM- died at old homestead on road to Brownsville, early architect built Albert Gallatin's mansion at Friendship Hill.

REV. JOHN WALTERS of Junonsville purchased land near Chalk Hill July 5, 1894, to be used as a Lutheran Church Cemetery.

1810 - AUG. 19.

Inquisition i dented and taken at the house of Moses Nixon, Georges Township, Fayette Co. Pa. Aug. 19, 1810 before me. Thomas Collins, Coroner, upon the view of a body of some female person unknown than lying dead upon oaths of John Oliphant, Moses Nixon, Benjamin Brownfield, Benjamin Brownfield, Jr., William Nixon, Christopher Brown, Robert John, William Smiley, Stephen McKey, Jr., John Night Jacob Nixon and Thomas Lynn. - Twelve good and lawful men having sworn and charged on behalf of the Commonwealth whon, where, how and in what manner the person unknown came to her death do say upon their oaths that the said person unknown was found in the mountain about one mile from the foot of Laurel Hill under a clift of Rocks called the "White Rocks" near Colonel Oliphants furnace, had wounds on head and size of face, jurors as well as Coroner do say she the person unknown was killed and wounded by some person unknown against the Peace and Dignity of the same. They having set their hand and Seal. Copied from Original Court Record of Fayette County, Pa.

1833 - OCT. 12

Martin Turnan Postmaster at Brownsville.

David A. C. Sherrard, Foreman of July 1834

Job Patterson

Greene VanSickle Postmaster at Claysville

Jacob H. Miller, Law pleide give by Martin Turnan which later was violated.
Col. Gilmore was defeated,

Mr. Holmes untimely political death

Inters interment and McClellands

Evidently Turnman was a Traitor to his party.

These notes were from Brownsville Telegraph

URIAH SPRINGER FAMILY RECORD

URIAH SPRINGER married NANCY LONG.

- | | |
|-------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Mary | m. David Pindell |
| 2. Sarah | m. Thomas Loder Beck |
| 3. William | m. Rachel Pindell |
| 4. Joseph | m. Rachel Lacock |
| 5. Levi | m. Nancy Springer (cousin) |
| 6. Drusilla | m. Jeremiah McNeely |
| 7. Nancy | m. Isaac Painter. |

Mary Springer married David M. Pindell, in Livingstone County, Ill.
February 20, 1822 - their children:

Nancy Pindell	Born 1824	died 1863
Charles S. Pindell	Born Dec. 1825	died 1853

Sarah Springer, married Thomas Loder Beck October 2, 1823, settled in
Livingstone County, Ill. - Their children

Liberty Beck	Born July 4, 1824	
Mary Beck	born Oct. 13, 1826	
Willis Beck	born Oct. 13, 1828	
Levi Beck	born Dec. 10, 1832	
William Beck (W.)	born Dec. 12, 1834	died Mar. 9, 1864
Mehala Beck	born Nov. 5, 1840	
Thurza Beck	born June 17, 1838	
Thomas Beck	born Sept. 8, 1842	

William Springer, married Rachel Pindell, January 20, 1831, in Livingstone
County, Illinois. - Their children:

Rachel Springer	Born Feb. 7, 1834	
Nancy Springer	born Oct. 25, 1835	
Uriah Springer	born May 7, 1838	
Elizabeth Springer	born Feb. 25, 1840	
William Springer		Died Nov. 10, 1839 age 33 yrs

Joseph Springer married Rachel Lacock, March 5, 1829 - Their children.

Philip E. Springer	Born Dec. 6, 1829	
Malinda Springer	born June 29, 1831	
Susanna Springer	born Sept. 17, 1833	
Uriah Springer	born Aug. 3, 1835	died Feb. 9, 1863
Mehala Springer	born Sept. 9, 1838	
Nancy Springer	born July 23, 1836	
Jeremiah Springer	born May 20, 1850	
Joseph Springer		died Mar. 3, 1854 at Livingstone Co. Ill.

Uriah Springer Family Record

John S. Morgan	born Oct. 15, 1839
William O. Morgan	born Oct. 19, 1843
John H. Morgan	married in Ky. d. at Halsey 9/14/1874
Catherine, his wife at Danville, Vermillion Co. Ill	-11/30/1863

Margaret Morgan, daughter of Margarett Jolliffe and James Morgan
married William O. Underwood, in Palestine, Ill. Jan. 24, 1822.

Eliza E. Underwood	bo. Dec. 12, 1822	m. F. Morgan
Mary J. Underwood	born Apr. 29, 1825	
Adaline Underwood	born July 27, 1827	m. twice
Lucy R. Underwood	born Dec. 19, 1829	
Andrew J. Underwood	born Apr. 25, 1832	
Lucretia Underwood	born Mar. 31, 1835	m. A. Martin
Hannah A. Underwood	born May. 6 1838	m. G. W. Shafer
Mary D. Underwood	born Feb. 24, 1842	

Margaret Morgan was born near Fairmont, W. Va. after her marriage they settled near Danville, Vermillion Co. Ill. where all their children were born except two. In 1836 they moved to Wis. where he died in August 26, 1864.

Evans Morgan, son of James and Margaret Jolliffe Morgan, married Elizabeth Burke in 1829. near Danville, Ill. Where they lived until the fall of 1837, when they moved to Sugar Creek Ark. - Their children.

Sarah P. Morgan	born Dec. 1831	
James E. Morgan		
William Morgan		
Lafayette Morgan	born 1839	
Nancy A. Morgan		
David Morgan		
Lucinda Morgan		
John Morgan		
Malinda Morgan	born 1843	
Evan J. Morgan		
Evans Morgan, Sr.		died about 1849

At the time of the breaking out of the war of the Rebellion his widow and five children were still living in Arkansas. The battle of Pear Ridge was fought on his farm.

Uriah Springer Family Record.

Levi Springer married Nancy Springer, his cousin, February 20, 1834.
Their children:

Rebecca Springer	born Dec. 15, 1834	m. H. Stoner
John Springer	born Apr. 20, 1836	m. P. Coleman
Nancy Springer	born 1838	m. - ng heirs
Mary M. Springer	born Apr. 15, 1840	m. Noah Stewart
Levi Springer		died Sept. 18, 1839
age 28 yrs.	Nancy his wife later married John Shriver	
	of Adams County, Ohio.	

Drusilla Springer married Jeremiah McNeely, settled in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. - Their children.

Nancy McNeely	born Dec. 23, 1836	
Uriah McNeely	born Dec. 25, 1838	- died in Confederate Prison
George McNeely	born Oct. 16, 1840	m. A. E. McNeal
Elizabeth McNeely	born Oct. 14, 1842	
Flanus	born Oct. 25, 1844	m. Elizabeth Hobbs

Nancy Springer married Isaac Painter, February 20, 1840.-Their children

Andrew Painter	born Dec. 15, 1840	
Sarah Ann Painter	born Jan. 14, 1842	
Uriah Painter	born Feb. 19, 1843	
Nancy Jane Painter	born Nov. 24, 1847	
Isaac Painter	born Jan. 22, 1849	
Joseph Painter	born Oct. 7, 1841	
Nancy Painter		died March 20, 1854

Mary, daughter of John Springer and Rebecca Stockwell, married Thomas Florance, April 26, 1820, Brown County, Ohio.- Their children

Nancy Florance		
Rachel Florance		
William Florance		
Elizabeth Florance		
Mary Florance		
Margaret Florance		
Martha Florance		
Sarah M. Florance		
Clifton Florance		
Mary Glorance		died Apr. 6, 1849, Ohio

John Springer, son of John Springer and Rebecca Stockwell, married Ann ? and settled at Lodi, Wisconsin - Their children:

Arthur Springer		
Ida Springer		m. Mr. McAllister

Sarah J. West, daughter of Drusilla Downer and Johathan West married William Hagan of Uniontown, May 14, 1843 - Their children

Margaret Hagan	born May 21, 1844	m. Issac Hutchinson
Nancette	born May 1, 1848	m. Steve McLean
William Hagan		died November 13, 1872

Uriah Springer Family Record

Mary, daughter of Rebecca Springer and Davie McNeal, married Thomas D. Hembert - March 27, 1845. Their children:-

Jeremiah D. Hembert	born Jan. 1, 1849
Mary J. Hembert	born Aug. 11, 1845
William P. Hembert	born Oct. 10, 1866
Rhoda Hembert	born Oct. 30, 1869

Calvin Springer, son of Dennis Springer and Catherine Woods married Drusilla Nesmith, September 25, 1849. - Their children.

Mary J. Springer	born July 20, 1850	m. George Brooks
Dennis Springer	born Oct. 14, 1852	m.
Anna B. Springer	born May 20, 1855	m. Chas. Vincent
Thomas Springer	born Apr. 5, 1858	
Morris Springer	born Sept. 30, 1860	
George B. Springer	born July 1, 1863	died Nov. 12, 1864

Elizabeth Rice, daughter of Sarah Springer and William Rice, married Adams Wells, August 9, 1829. - Their children

Wm. H. Wells	born May 28, 1831
Sarah Wells	born Nov. 6, 1832
Benj. Wells	born Oct. 18, 1834
Rosanna Wells	born June 25, 1837
Jacob Wells	born Mar. 30, 1839
Elizabeth Wells	died Aug. 16, 1843 Brown County, Ohio

Benjamin Rice, son of Sarah Springer and William Rice, married June Abbott, December 4, 1852. - Their children

Armida Rice	born Aug. 21, 1853	m. Stephens
Levi C. Rice	born Sept. 19, 1857	
Wilson L. Rice	born May 30, 1860	
Benjamin Rice	died 1864	

Nathan Springer, son of Uriah Springer and Nancy Long, married Lydia Lucas, February 21, 1827, at Liftingstone County, Ill. Their Children:

Lavina Springer	born Jan. 6, 1828	
Ananda Springer	born June 20, 1829	died July 7, 1851
Presley Springer	born Apr. 19, 1831	
Mahala Springer	born Jan. 27, 1833	
Reason Springer	born Dec. 18, 1839	
Margaret Springer		
Nathan Springer		
Lydia Springer		
Lucretia Springer		

Uriah Springer Family Record

John C. Morris, son of Priscilla Springer and William Morris, married ?
His children:

Roseltha Morris	born	May 8, 1843
Mary A. Morris	born	Mar. 9, 1845
John W. Morris	born	Feb. 27, 1849
Alici Morris	born	Oct. 8, 1851
Thomas P. Morris	born	Aug. 25, 1857

Jordon D. Morris, son of Priscilla Springer and William Morris
married a physician and settled in North Yamhill, Oregon.
Their children:-

Frank J. Morris	born	Jan. 25, 1850
Agnes U. Morris	born	Apr. 7, 1855
Jordon A. Morris	born	June 7, 1861

Elizabeth Morris, daughter of Priscilla Springer and William Morris
married Thomas McKean. - Their children.

William McKean	born	May 8, 1848
Thompson McKean	born	Feb. 21, 1850
Mary W. McKean	born	Jan. 13, 1852
Joseph McKean	born	Jan. 2, 1854
Eliza J. McKean	born	Jan. 23, 1855
Martin L. McKean	born	Jan. 15, 1858
Sarah M. McKean	born	Sept. 2, 1860
Justin G. McKean	born	Jan. 28, 1867

Martha Morris, daughter of Hannah Springer and Griffith Morris
married Isaac Vauzant, March 12, 1829, settled near Rosedale
Greene, County, Pennsylvania. Their children

Morris N. Vauzant	born	Sept. 12, 1831	m. Lucy A. Everly
Hannah G. Vauzant	born	Jan. 27, 1833	m. Mr. Atkinson
L. A. Vauzant	born	Nov. 29, 1843	m. G. L. Dilliner
Isaac N. Vauzant	born	Oct. 18, 1850	m. Ella Francis

Lewenna Morris, daughter of Hannah Springer and Griffith Morris
married Rosean Everly and settled in Greene County, Pa.
Their children.

Malinda H. Morris	born	May 27, 1836	m. R. Waters
Albert G. Morris	born	Dec. 1, 1837	m. Catharine Dilliner
Hulda A. Morris	born	Nov. 23, 1839	m. J. N. Hildebrand
Eliza J. Morris	born	Aug. 22, 1842	m. H. C. Baker
Reason C. Morris	born	Apr. 7, 1844	m. C. Courtney
Simeon O. Morris	born	May 6, 1846	m. A. Halderman
Josiah A. Morris	born	Jan. 21, 1848	
Simon E. Morris	born	Nov. 13, 1849	m. J. McClarman
Mary L. Morris	born	Dec. 13, 1851	m. B. Conn
Issac A. Morris	born	Jan. 12, 1854	
Marion E. Morris	born	Sept. 4, 1855	m. Rose John

Part of this family lived in Ottawa County near Deephos Kansas.

Uriah Springer Family Record

Henry A. Morris, son of Anna Springer and Morris Morris, married Elizabeth ? - Their children:

Rebecca A. Morris	born	May 22, 1826
Henry Clay Morris	born	Jan. 15, 1828
Eliza Morris	born	Nov. 17, 1829
Mary Morris	born	Aug. 25, 1832
William Morris	born	Jan. 9, 1835
Rachel Morris	born	Oct. 1, 1836
Hulda Morris	born	Oct. 22, 1838
Morris Morris	born	May 3, 1840
Matilda Morris	born	May 3, 1842

Matilda Morris, daughter of Ann Springer and Morris Morris, married Issac R. Kimber, October 1, 1843.- Their children

Anna S. Morris	born	May 30, 1844	m.	S. Merrith
Mary E. Morris	born	Sept. 25, 1846	m.	L. L. Falkner
Hulda R. Morris	born	Nov. 29, 1848	m.	M. L. Hayslip
Julia R. Morris	born	Oct. 4, 1854		
William H. Morris	born	July 14, 1856		
James A. Morris	born	Dec. 26, 1858		

Matilda Morris, daughter of Priscilla Springer and William Morris married Thomas Patton, settled in Orange County, Florida.
Their children:

Eliza C. Morris	born	Nov. 18, 1832	m.	E. Harrison
Priscilla U. Morris	born	Jan. 29, 1834	m.	G. W. Weiser
Sarah U. Morris	born	July 19, 1835	m.	George Powell
Justin C. M. Morris	born	Oct. 30, 1840		

William S. Morris, son of Priscilla Springer and William Morris, married and settled at North Gresham, Oregon.- Their children

Priscilla Morris	born	Mar. 22, 1841		
John C. Morris	born	June 12, 1843		
Justin C. Morris	born	Aug. 1845		
Harried Morris	born	May 25, 1846	m.	Mr. Chatfield
Charles I. Morris	born	Jan. 3, 1850		
Martin L. Morris	born	Sept. 4, 1853		
Joan M. Morris	born	Apr. 8, 1856		
Jordan D. Morris	born	Apr. 11, 1858		
William R. Morris	born	Sept. 30, 1860		
Morris Morris	born	Jan. 25, 1864		
Elizabeth Morris	born	Aug. 7, 1865		

Martin L Morris, son of Priscilla Springer and William Morris married, and settled in Paola, Kansas.- Their children:

Priscilla L. Morris	born	Nov. 30, 1840
Martha A. Morris	born	Mar. 5, 1843
Ellen M. Morris	born	Jan. 28, 1854
Morgan R. Morris	born	Nov. 12, 1856

Uriah Springer Family Record

Andrew E. Springer, son of John and Agnes McClean, married Mary J. Harris, in Fayette County, January 20, 1838. Their children:

John Springer	born	July 3, 1839
Samuel H. Springer	born	Feb. 12, 1841
Asa D. Springer	born	July 5, 1843
Susas A. Springer	born	Sept. 30, 1845
Maggie L. Springer	born	May 26, 1848
Caroline S. Springer	born	Aug. 14, 1850
Andrew F. Springer	born	Dec. 2, 1853
Mary V. Springer	born	Mar. 6, 1855
Eliza F. Springer	born	May 15, 1857
Geo. W. F. Springer	born	May 16, 1860
Elvira L. Springer	born	Oct. 6, 1866

Andrew Springer lived in Fayette Co. Pa., until 1854 when he moved with his family to Dwight, Livingston Ill. he died Dec. 24, 1878

Jane Springer, daughter of John and Agnes McClean Springer married John S. Craig, April 4, 1822. Their children

Agnes Craig	born	Nov. 15, 1822	Died Apr. 25, 1859
Joseph H. Craig	born	Apr. 13, 1824	m. Minerva Tenchil
Eliza J. Craig	born	Apr. 15, 1826	
John C. Craig	born	July 23, 1828	m. Mary Crossland
William Craig	born	Sept. 23, 1831	
Andrew W. Craig	born	Feb. 13, 1833	Died Mar. 7, 1833
Andrew S. Craig	born	Apr. 13, 1834	Died Aug. 23, 1835
Robert P. Craig	born	Oct. 2, 1836	m. Catherine Springer
Margaret Craig	born	May 18, 1839	
Thomas P. Craig	born	Oct. 26, 1841	m. Tillie Henry
Sarah B. Craig	born	Apr. 27, 1844	
Ann N. Craig	born	Nov. 28, 1846	

Elizabeth Springer, daughter of John Springer and Agnes McClean married Joseph Clark, in Fayette Co., Pa.-Their children

John S. Clark	born	Jan. 7, 1820
William Clark	born	Jan. 5, 1828 -1822
Amelia Clark	born	Mar. 7, 1824
Alexandria Clark	born	Feb. 19, 1826
Eliz. A. Clark	born	May 2, 1828
Joseph Clark	born	Aug. 25, 1835
Eliz. A. Clark	born	Apr. 7, 1830
Agnes Clark	born	Oct. 10, 1832
Marg. J. Craig	born	Oct. 12, 1839
Andrew Craig	born	Jan. 1, 1842

Daniel M. Springer, son of Job and Mary (?) Springer, married Ellen J. Vethen, September 23, 1841 - Their children

Mary L. Springer	born	Jan. 8, 1843	m. Westly Brown
Thomas L. Springer	born	Sept. 3, 1844	b. Union Army
John S. Springer	born	Mar. 14, 1846	b. Union Army
Eliz. Springer	born	Mar. 15, 1848	

Uriah Springer Family Record

William B. Springer	born Feb. 15. 1850	m. Belle Huston
Ruth A. Springer	born May 6, 1852	m. E. Reynolds
Sarah Springer	born Oct. 15, 1854	m. Geo. Downs
Julia A. Springer	born Apr. 7, 1857	m. Wm. Case
Daniel U. Springer		died July 1882
Thomas W. Springer	died Salisbury Prison Camp	Aug. 30, 1864
John S. Springer	" Andersonville Prison Camp	- 6/14/1864

Ewing B. Springer, son of Job and Mary - settled in Ohio. married?
Their children:

Jacob I. Springer	born May 1, 1848
James L. Springer	born Sept. 27, 1849
Mary E. Springer	born July 10, 1851
John W. Springer	born Jan. 16, 1853
Eve E. Springer	born Oct. 10, 1859

Drusilla A. Morgan, dau of Morgan Morgan and Susanna Marbin married
W. B. Mathany, October 7, 1852. Their children

John W. Mathany	born 1855	D. May 27, 1862
Mary B. Mathany	born Aug. 25, 1858	
Charles D. Mathany	born June 26, 1861	
Susanna Mathany	born Jan. 14, 1864	
Martha Mathany	born Oct. 15, 1866	
Morgan Morgan		D.

Morgan T. Morgan, son of James Morgan and Margaret Jolliffe
married Mary Hill in Monongalia Co. W. Va. Sept. 1810
Their children:

Job. Morgan
Susann Morgan

Sarah Morgan, daughter of James Morgan and Margaret Jolliffe,
married Josiah Parrish, April 8, 1719. Their children:

Marg. A. Parrish	born Dec. 13, 1819	m. Issac Cottom
James W. Parrish	born Jan. 20, 1824	
William N. Parrish	born Sept. 26, 1826	
Frances W. Parrish	born Nov. 23, 1833	m. Virginia Harrisson
Sarah and her husband Josiah Parrish moved from Mongalia County W. Va. to Ill. about 1820 She died Sept. 27, 1854.		

Mary Jolliffe Morgan, daughter of James Morgan and Margaret Jolliffe
married James Hutchinson, March 25, 1827, Vermillion Co. Ill.

Annie U. Hutchinson	born Feb. 19, 1828	
Daniel U. Hutchinson	born Mar. 15, 1829	
Minnie U. Hutchinson	born Jan. 15, 1831	m. E. Selendy

Uriah Springer Family Record

James Hutchinson died June 25, 1831 at Madison Ind. His wife Mary married Mark Johnson, April 12, 1838 in Milwaukee Co. Wis. Their children:

Julia C. Johnson	born Feb. 28, 1839	m. Z. Hickman
Sarah A. Johnson	born Feb. 28, 1840	m. A. McCauley
Mewton S. Johnson	born Oct. 4, 1841	m. G. Jones
Loren A. Johnson	born Apr. 2, 1847	d. 5/7/1855
Mark W. Johnson	born Apr. 14, 1853	d. 5/25/1855

Mary Jolliffe Morgan after her second marriage settled in Milwaukee Co. Wis. died August 21, 1866.

Ann Woodbridge daughter of James Morgan and Margaret Jolliffe married Orrison Butterfield, Apr. 12, 1838, Milwaukee Co. Wis.

Orrison Butterfield	born Mar. 11, 1839	died 1839
Orrison Butterfield Sr.	at Wis.	died 5/1/1840
Ann W., his wife	lived with a niece in Sheboygan Wis.	

Felix Parker son of Hannah Morgan and David Parker, married Casandre Griffith, Jan. 1847; -Their children

Zackwell Griffith	born Nov. 10, 1847
Eliza E. Griffith	born Feb. 2, 1849
Cassandra Griffith	born Mar. 25, 1850

Rolly, son of Hannah Morgan and David Baker (above Parker?) married Casandria Harr. Their children:

Levi Baker or Parker	
John Baker	
Nicy Ann Baker	
Almida U. Baker	
David A. Baker	
Augustus Baker	born Sept. 11, 1848
Sylvester Baker	
Cassandra Baker	
Polly Baker	

Druscilla Baker, daughter of Hannah Morgan & David Baker, married John Gabert. - Their children

Horatio Gabert	
Felix Gabert	
Rachel Gabert	

John H. Morgan, son of James Morgan and Margaret Jolliffe married Catherine Morgan, his cousin, March 25, 1825.-Their children

Adelia Morgan	born Dec. 1, 1825	d. 1846
Levinia Morgan	born Apr. 24, 1827	
Margaret A. Morgan	born Jan. 11, 1829	
Hittie Ann	born Feb. 17, 1831	
David Morgan	born Jan. 11, 1833	
Elmery J. Morgan	born Aug. 4, 1835	

Uriah Springer Family Record

Aaron Springer, son of Jacob Springer and Elizabeth Jenkins married Mary Hibbins, daughter of James Hibbins.- Their children.

Jacob Springer	born Mar. 18, 1824	m. Eliza J. McCormick
Isabella Springer	born Mar. 29, 1822	m. Wm. Ritenour
James H. Springer	born Oct. 3, 1829	m. Hester A. Shaw
Samuel Springer	born Feb. 13, 1831	m. Sarah Core
Thomas Springer	born	m. Miss Junk
Aaron Springer		killed in Union Army
Elizabeth Springer	born	m. John Bowers
Martha Springer	born	m. Rev. Wm. Woods
Aaron Springer, Sr.		died Oct. 23, 1850
Mary, his wife	died ?	

Arthilla, daughter of Jacob Springer and Elizabeth Jenkins married Thomas Bosley, 1805 or 1807 - Their children.

Elizabeth Bosley		
Jacob Bosley		
Aaron Bosley		
William H. Bosley	born 1837	
Lydia Bosley		
Harrison Bosley		
James Bosley		
Thadeus Bosley		
Isatella Bosley		
Theodore Bosley		
Rebecca Boaley		
Arthilla Bosley		died Mar. 28, 1869
Thomas Bosley, her husband		died 1863

William Morris, son of Anna Springer and Morris Morris married Eliza Marchand, Fayette County, Pa. - Their children

Springer A. Morris	born Oct. 6, 1827	m. N. I. Turner
Wm. L. Morris	born	died Dec. 15,
Eliza, his wife		died Dec. 8, 1834

Andrew S. Springer, son of John Springer and Agnes McClean, married Mary J. Harris, in Fayette Co. Pa., Jan. 20, 1838.-Their children

John Springer	born July 3, 1839	
Samuel H. Springer	born Feb. 12, 1841	
Asa D. Springer	born July 5, 1843	
Susas A. Springer	born Sept. 30, 1845	
Maggie E. Springer	born May 26, 1848	
Caroline B. Springer	born Aug. 14, 1850	
Andrew F. Springer	born Dec. 2, 1853	
Mary V. Springer	born Mar. 6, 1855	
Eliza F. Springer	born May 15, 1857	
Geo. J. F. Springer	born May 16, 1860	
Elvira L. Springer	born Oct. 6, 1860	

Andrew Springer lived in Fayette Co., Pa. until 1854 when he moved his family to Dwight Livingstone County, Ill. He died December 24, 1878

Uriah Springer Family Record

Eliza Springer, daughter of Jacob Springer and Elizabeth Jenkins married Benjamin Hayden, 1824.- Their children

Albert S. Hayden	born	Apr. 18, 1825	m.	Miss Wilson
Elizabeth A. Hayden	born	Mar. 1, 1827	m.	John Custer
Emily Hayden	born	Apr. 12, 1828	m.	Archibald Skiles
Jacob S. Hayden	born	Feb. 24, 1831	m.	Miss Smith
Albina S. Hayden	born	Sept. 13, 1836	m.	Milton Shipley
Chancy B. Hayden	born	Sept. 4, 1838	bachelor	
Hellen M. Hayden	born	Dec. 8, 1841		
Mary Adly Hayden	born	May 27, 1843	m.	Mr. Martin
Napolion B. Hayden	born	July 25, 1845		
Benjamin Hayden			died	1876
Eliza Hayden, his wife			died	1892

Lydia, M., daughter of Jacob Springer and Elizabeth Jenkins married Aaron Hackney, October 18, 1837, settled in Fayette Co. Penna. Their children:

Jacob S. Hackney	born	Apr. 6, 1839	died	
John Hackney	born	Aug. 31, 1840	m.	Rachel M. Roberts
Annie Hackney	born	Feb. 8, 1844	m.	John Woods, d. 1871
Rachel J. Hackney	born	Jan 5, 1846	m.	Herschel Acklin
Mary E. Hackney	born	Jan. 9, 1849	m.	John McMullin
Clark D. Hackney	born	Apr. 20, 1852	m.	Catherine Milligen

Lucy Ann Springer, daughter of Jacob Springer and Elizabeth Jenkins married James Dixon. - Their children.

Springer Dixon	born		m.	Mollie Sampey
Mary E. Dixon	born		m.	Elias Hatfield
Amanda M. Dixon				
Nimrod Dixon				
Lucy Ann Dixon			died	Apr. 2, 1845

Amanda Springer, daughter of Jacob Springer and Elizabeth Jenkins married William Bosley.- Their children.

Jacob S. Bosley	born	May 1, 1834		
Ann E. Bosley	born	Nov. 10, 1844		
Samuel C. Bosley	born	Sept. 12, 1847		
Aaron S. Bosley	born	June 20, 1851		
Amanda J. Bosley	born	Aug. 7, 1856		
Wm. C. Bosley	born	July 14, 1858		

Margaret Springer, daughter of John Springer and Agnes McClean, married James S. Hackney, May 11, 1837. - Their children.

John S. Hackney	born	Feb. 24, 1838		
James S. Hackney	born	Apr. 29, 1840		
Wm. H. H. Hackney	born	Jan. 9, 1842		
Hiram Hackney	born	Dec. 15, 1843		
Andrew S. Hackney	born	Sept. 15, 1845		

JOHN W. STEPHENS

John W. Stephens, retired farmer and merchant. His ancestors emigrated to this country from Wales, quite early in the seventeenth century and settled in Bucks County, Penna., thence about the middle of the century removed to what is now Washington Township, Fayette Co., This county being a part of Westmoreland County, at that time.

Whether this John was born in this country or Wales, the writer has been unable to learn. From the record in the Redstone Cemetery, where many of his descendants are buried, we find that he was born in July 1714 and died in 1806, age ninety-one years and ten months. His wife's name was Sarah, but we do not know her maiden name. They had nine children, six sons and three daughters, the sons were John, Levi, Seth, Thomas, Isaiah and Evans, the daughters were Mary, Rachel, and Rebecca, of the history we know but little except Levi, great-grandfather of the subject of this sketch.

Two of the sons, Seth and John, removed to Kentucky, Alexander of Georgia a great figure in early days was a son of one of these men. Mary in her fortieth year was united in marriage to William Hogg, of Brownsville, Pa. She died Nov. 11, 1840. Wm. Hogg died Jan. 27, 1841. Rachel married Roland Craig and settled in or near West Alexander, Washington Co., Pa. The other daughter remained in Bucks County and we suppose died there, we have no records.

Levi, was born in Bucks County, Pa., July 14, 1744, died Feb. 13, 1808 two years after the death of his father John. He was married Dec. 4, 1775 to Elizabeth Brown, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Brown, who had removed from Chester County, Pa., to Perry Township, Fayette Co. Pa. His wife's birth is recorded as being Mar. 27, 1757, her death Mar. 17, 1829. The marriage was performed by Esq. Van-Swearington, they had eight children, — Nathaniel born Jan. 1, 1782, died May 13, 1869 Sarah born Apr. 17, 1786, died Feb. 4, 1864 — John born Feb. 23, 1788 died Aug. 23, 1853 — Levi born Sept. 10, 1790, died Jan. 13, 1878 — Ann (Nancy) born July 8, 1795 — Elizabeth born Jan. 1798 and Thomas born July 20, 1800

Levi Stephens was by profession a civil engineer, and for some years was in the employ of the Government of public lands, and by reason of the financial embarrassment the following after the Revolutionary War, he was offered by the Gov. a larger amount of land, and still remains in possession of his descendants in 1930.

by Jennie Hutchinson

STEPHENS

John Stephens married Sarah —— Children were:

Rachel married Roland Craig remained in Bucks Co. Pa.
Levi. b. 7/14/1774 d. 2/13/1808 m. 12/4/1775 Elizabeth Brown 3/27/1757
D. 3/17/1829

Rebekah remained in Bucks Co.
Mary b. 1755 d. 1840 m. William Hogg
Isaiah married Catherine
John
Seth
Thomas
Evans

Isaiah and Catherine — children

Sarah married Joseph Gadd
John

Sarah Stephen Gadd and Joseph Gadd's children

Elizabeth b. 2/27/1803 d. 7/18/1894 m. William Hatfield
Catherine m. Huston Todd
Isaiah
James
Joseph
Mlijah b. 1775

Elizabeth Gadd and William Hatfield's children

Sarah b. 11/26/1826 d. 8/19/1891 m. Edmund Leonard 3/1/1849
Melvina
William b. 10/28/1842 d. 2/8/1897 m. Mary Lenhart b. 9/5/1844
d. 8/17/1881

PETER STILLWAGON

Mr. Peter Stillwagon was born in Germany and came to America about the year 1765. In 1775 he was married to Miss Elizabeth Poole in the German Lutheran Church of Philadelphia, Penna.,

In July 1776 he enlisted in the Patriot Army as Sergeant of a company commanded by Captain Holmes. He was also a member of the Fifth Pennsylvania Reg. He took part in the Battles of Colt's Neck, Brandywine, Germantown, Trenton, Monmouth and Eatontown. While out on an expedition near Eatontown he was captured by the British and confined in an old sugar house in New York for nearly two years. During his absence his home was plundered by the British troops and his wife so mistreated that she applied to General Furman for relief, he gave her a home with the wife of Captain Huddy.

Just before the battle of Trenton a company of Tories commanded by Captain David Smith again visited the Stillwagon home plundering it of all its remaining valuables and burning it to the ground. Mrs. Stillwagon hearing of their coming hid with her two small children in an adjoining field and watched in anguish while the work of destruction was carried on. She then once more sought refuge in the camp with her husband. The commanding officer treated her kindly and allowed her to stay. She made herself useful caring for the sick and wounded at the battle of Monmouth, she distinguished herself by her courage and carried ammunition for the artillery. By some she is believed to be the "Molly Pitcher" of historical fame.

At the close of the war Peter Stillwagon received an honorable discharge and settled with his family at Deckertown, New Jersey. He was the father of thirteen children, Daniel, Hannah, William, Sarah Ann, Mary, Catherine, Andrew, Peter Jr., Susannah, Josiah, Decker, Andrew Poole, Henry and John.

In 1802 he came to Connellsville and established a home in the neighborhood of Peach and Water Streets. The children at that time numbered nine, four of them having passed on.

By a mere chance of fortune, Captain David Smiley, their old Tory enemy also came to Connellsville after the war living with his son Ashur Smith, on the corner of Cottage Avenue and East Main Street and upon good authority that some of the plunder of the Stillwagon home was afterwards discovered in an old chest of Capt. Smith.

William the oldest son of the family was married to Margaret Wilson of Deckertown and had eleven children.

William Stillwagon	m. Margaret Wilson
Peter	m. Margaret White
Joshua	
Daniel	

Hannah	M.	
Sarah Ann	M.	Henry Nash
Mary	M.	
Catherine	M.	Mr. Conklin
Andrew	M.	Catherine Buttermore
Susannah	M.	
Josiah Becker	M.	Elizabeth Eicher
Andrew Poole	M.	
Henry	M.	
John	M.	Elizabeth Stauffer

One daughter married Mr. Stephen Robbins, one married Mr. Josiah Mariette, (The mother of a large family of Marietta's in Connellsville) One daughter married Mr. Henry Nash, one daughter m. M. Curry, and one son married Maria M. Rockwell, another Mr. Haven.

William inherited much of the patriotic fire of his parents and was a veteran of the war of 1812, Sarah Ann, his sister married Henry Nash a Methodist Minister and moved to Tennessee, Another sister married Mr. Haven an Englishman and lived and died in Connellsville, Pa. Her grandchildren, Mrs. Anne Robbins, Mrs. Eliza Newcomer, Mrs. Mary Enos, and Mrs. Kate Kurtz.

Henry Nash Stillwagon, son of William was a soldier in the Mexican War and received an injury while building a bridge for the artillery before Vera Cruz, he never fully recovered from this injury.

John Stillwagon, son of Peter Stillwagon, Sr., died in early life without issue, at Broadford, Pa.

Andrew Poole, another son married Miss Catherine Buttermore and moved to the West.

Catherine Stillwagon, a daughter married Mr. Conklin and died at the age of twenty-two leaving two children, Daniel and William.

Another daughter married Mr. Polk, and removed to Tennessee, of the families of the remaining children we have no definite knowledge.

Peter Stillwagon, Sr. died in Connellsville in December 1831, his wife Elizabeth, with a marvelous vitality lived to be one hundred and fifteen years of age, even at that age she was remarkably active and able to attend to many of her household duties. On Monday afternoon she was left alone at home and her grandson on his return found the interior of the house on fire. Securing help to put out the flames as quickly as possible, but his grandmother was already dead, it is believed that she was smoking a pipe and that the sparks from this set her clothing on fire.

PETER STILLWAGON JR.

Peter Stillwagon was married to Miss Margaret White of Connellsville she was the daughter of George and Nancy White.

To this union ten children were born, George, Burton, Charles, Joseph, Larimer, Crawford, Henry, Annie Eliza, Mary and William.

George	Married	Jane French, Uniontown
Barton	"	Sarah Johnson, Connellsville
Joseph	"	Mary J. Huntley, Connellsville
Charles	"	Carolyn Crossland, Connellsville
Larimer		Died young
Crawford	"	Jane Samsel, Uniontown
Henry	"	Louise Samsel Uniontown
Allie Eliza	"	Andrew Bruce Smiley, Dunbar

Anna Eliza Stillwagon was born August 24, 1843, at Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland County, Penna. When about two years old her parents moved to Wharton Furnace, along the National Pike, Fayette County, where they resided for four years, returning to near Connellsville on a farm which is now known as Snider-town (1950 Snyder Street) and attended school at the Rockridge school house which stands on a part of the farm. In February 1865, her mother was killed by a passenger train at the B. & O. station at Braddock, near Pgh. Pa. Anna Eliza resided at Braddock until December 28, 1865, when she was married to Andrew Bruce Smiley, of Dunbar, by her brother, Rev. Charles Stillwagon, at Brownsville. In May 1866, she settled in Dunbar, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, where she has since resided.

MRS. ANNIE S. SMILEY

Mrs. Annie Stillwagon Smiley, 85 years old died at 2:50 o'clock this morning at her home at Dunbar. She had been ailing for a long time and during the past seven weeks was confined to her bed.

Mrs. Smiley was one of the best known residents of Dunbar, where she had resided for sixty-three years. She was born and reared in Connellsville Township, getting her education at Rockridge School, near which institution she lived. Mrs. Smiley was a daughter of the late Peter and Margaret White Stillwagon, and was the last surviving member of that family, she was born August 24, 1842.

On December 28, 1865, she was married to Andrew B. Smiley, at Brownsville, the late Rev. C.K. Stillwagon performed the ceremony. They moved to Dunbar where she had since resided. Her husband died seventeen years ago. Mrs. Smiley had been a member of the Methodist Protestant Church since girlhood.

Five sons and two daughters survive. They are James F. of Fairchance, W. M. of Morgantown Road, George of this city, C. B. of Uniontown, J. M. at home, Mrs. Kate Breakiron of New York and Mrs. J. S. Kincaid of Youngwood. Twenty-six grandchildren, fourteen great grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild survive. The funeral service will be held at two o'clock, Thursday afternoon at the residence. Rev. T. M. Gladden of Uniontown and Rev. S. M. Humbert of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Dunbar will officiate. Interment will be in the Hill Grove Cemetery, in charge of funeral Director J. E. Sims.

Given at the Department of the Interior this sixteenth day of December, one thousand nine hundred and eleven and of the Independence of the United States of America, the one hundred and thirty-sixth - signed Walter Fisher, Secretary of the Interior Countersigned J. L. Davenport, Commission of Pensions.

LOOKING UP FORTUNE

A German Estate worth \$28,000,000 coming to Stillwagon family. E. C. Higbee is working on it. - Total amount of cash said to be waiting heirs is \$14,000,000 while the other half is in real estate, Clair S. Stillwagon may go to Germany.

Attorney E. C. Higbee, is working upon the establishment of ancestry of the Stillwagon family in Connellsburg, who according to a French attorney is entitled to a fortune in Germany. The fortune reverted to the German Government upon the death of Frank and William Stillwagon half a century ago. No lineal descendants of the family were found in Germany at the time of the death and the fortune left by them has accumulated and laid in the Germany treasury until the total cash amount now awaiting legal heirs amounts to \$14,000,000.00 The balance of the estate is real estate, upon which the German government has erected docks and immense piers. Attorney Higbee has been working upon the case for upwards of six months and has already in his possession many valuable documents of the Stillwagon heirs in this section to the claim. It is probable that he, accompanied by several of the claimants, possible Clair Stillwagon, president of the Town Council, will go to Germany in the near future and personally see to the details of securing this fortune.

There is a family of Onlin's of Chicago, a brother and sister who are also claimants for the estate, but the papers secured by the local attorney for his clients give a much clearer title to the local people than that of the Chicago people.

Frank and William Stillwagon were immensely wealthy residents along the famous Rhine river and accumulated vast vineyards and much of the valuable property of that region from this source that the wealth coupled with their thrifty ways was amassed.

Taken from the Connellsburg Courier prior to World War I

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

Know ye that ANDREW B. SMILEY a Private, Substitute recruit assigned to Company 10th Regiment of Penna. Volunteers who was enrolled on the 13 day of July, one thousand eight hundred and 63 to serve three years or during the war, is hereby DISCHARGED from service of the United States, this third day of May 1865 at Dft. Pitts, Pa., by reason of expiration of term of service per SDMS7 - Off Sub. Vol. Rcty. Sev. W. Div, Cansbg. Pa. April 29, 1865. No objection to this being re-enlisted is known to exist. Said Andrew B. Smiley was born in the State of Maryland is 21 years of age, 5 feet 9-1/2 inches high, drk complexion, drk eyes, drk hair and by occupation when enrolled "Labor". Given at Dft. Rev. Pitts. Pa. this third day of May, 1865.

N. F. Stoorhead
Capt. 17 Infantry
Mustering Officer

H. D. Reeve
Com S.A. Cong.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

Baltimore Md. Jan. 17, 1863, Paid in full -F. E. Warner, Paymaster, U.S.A.
KNOW YE that A. B. Smiley a Private of Captain A. F. Greggs Company E,
140th Regiment of Penna. Vol. Infantry who was enrolled on the seventeenth
(17th) day of August one thousand eight hundred and sixty-two to serve
three years is hereby DISCHARGED from the service of the United States
this Eleventh day of January 1863 at Baltimore Md. by reason of Surgeons
Certificate of Disability.

SAID A. B. Smiley, was born in Fayette County in the State of Pennsylvania
is twenty-one years of age, five feet eleven inches high, dark complexion
black eyes, black hair and by occupation when enrolled a Laborer
GIVEN at Baltimore, Md., this Eleventh day of January, 1863.

By Command of Maj. Gen. Schenea
A. S. Thrall
A.A.G.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR - BUREAU OF PENSIONS

Washington, D. C.
February 21, 1905.

Sir: Herewith is transmitted a certificate No. 922933 for Inc. pension issued this day in your favor, accompanied by a voucher for the amount now due and payable thereon.
You should execute the voucher in accordance with the printed instructions and return it to the pension agent at Pittsburgh, who will then send directly to your address, a check for the pension due.
Your recognized attorney is- M. L. Koren of Washington, D. C. whose fee is two dollars which is payable by the pension agent.

J. L. Davenport, Commissioner

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA - No. 733,973 - Original

DEPT. of INTERIOR - Bureau of Pensions.

It is hereby certified that in conformity with the laws of the United States Annie E. Smiley, widow of Andrew B. Smiley who was a Private Co. A. Permanent Garrison Draft Rendezvous at Pittsburgh, Pa. is entitled to a pension at the rate of twelve dollars per month to commence second day of November 1911 and to continue during her widowhood.

John Richard Smiley D. June 15, 1950 age 75
John Richard Smiley B. Oct. 11, 1874
Buried Hill Grove Cemetery , Connellsville, Pa.

Anna Gibson D. May 1, 1923
Anna Gibson m. John Richard Smiley
Anna Gibson B. Aug. 19, 1881

This Gibson line has been established in NSDAR by Mrs. Bell Davis
and Clelland Girls of Vanderbilt, Pa. Fayette County

Children of John Richard Smiley and Anna Gibson

1. Virginia Smiley
2. Carolyn Smiley B. Sept. 23, 1915
3. John Smiley

Carolyn Smiley married Robert Gildroy March 3, 1938

Children of Carolyn and Robert Gildroy

1. Caryl Ann Born Apr. 2, 1939
2. Roberta Lea " June 6, 1942
3. John Robert " Dec. 10, 1945

Robert Gildroy Born December 16, 1908

Son of John T. Gildroy, who was born Durham County, England
John T. Gildroy married Elizabeth Adenhart, of Dunbar, Penna.
Fayette County.

Elizabeth Adenhart was the daughter of George Adenhart, born in
Germany and Louise Smith Adenhart, born in Alsace Loraine.

Virginia Smiley M. May 31, 1950 to
Silvan LaBauda

John R. Smiley M. Jean Wardrop

Children of John Smiley and Jean Wardrop Smiley

1. Richard Wayne
2. James Robert

VENABLE

Joyce Venable, wife of John Hutchinson, son of Thomas Hutchinson came to American from Beverley, Yorkshire, England, dau. of William Venable and Elizabeth Barret Venable, who settled in Bucks Co. Pa. Minutes in the Province of Pa. contains:

Andrew Heath, desires that when the land in Bucks Co. sold to him by the Gov. for John Snowden and Peter Worrall, the right of Wm. Venable, is to be confirmed by patent to him, the said Andrew and Elizabeth and to John Hutchinson, and Joyce, his wife, and Frances Benable, the said being widow and Joyce and Frances, daughters of the said Wm. *Book G. 1685

Property Deeds Apr. 12, 1782- Sold to Thos. Barrett and John Heycock 875 acres, which 250 was Heycocks share, 625 Barretts, 240 Heycock took up in Falls Twp. Buck Co. Pa.

The said John Heycock deceasing Elizabeth relict of William Venables brother-in-law to Barrett and widow of Lawrence Banner now wife of Heath (Andrew) admin. on his estate by a deed dated Apr. 1694 sold 300 acres to Gilbert Wheeler, 1694 - minute book G. - 1701

Wm. Venable procured a patent from Thomas Holme in 1682 for 300 acres of land in Bucks Co., his widow married a second and then a thrice husband Andrew Heath being the 3rd. Who lived on the plantation and brought up the Venable children, being two daughters, Heath sold to John Snowden 416 acres by a deed dated 1697, signed by said Andrew Heath, wife Elizabeth, John Hutchinson and wife Joyce, and one daughter and Frances Venables. being of full age, The remainder sold to P. Worrall.

At session of the Commissioners, May 30, 1712

Present- Richard Hill, Isaac Norris and James Logan

The proprietor by Deeds of L and Rel. dated Apr. 12, 1682 granted to John Hecock and Thos. Barrett, 875 acres 250 by agreement belonging to John Hecock 625 to Barret. this being purchased by money fro. William Venables, The said proof they produced an instrument the Barrets hand and seal. July 12, 1700.

Joyce Venables and Frances Venables daughter and heirs of William Benables, by Deed dated Feb. 12, 1697. Granted all the said land belonging to their father by them called 425 acres and two-thirds to Andrew Heath, who by deed dated - Conveys the same to Thomas Stevenson and Charles Brogden, who request warrant for same. - Granted.
Penna. Archives Ser. 2, Vol. 19

Jennie Leonard Hutchinson

WOODRUFF OF NEW JERSEY

pl		
I.	Thomas Woodrove - Fordwich	1508-1552
II.	William Woodroffe - Fordwich died	1587
III.	Robert Woodroffe - Fordwich died	1611
IV.	John Woodroffe I - Fordwich	1574-1611
V.	John Woodroffe II - Fordwich-Southampton	1604-1670
VI.	John Woodroffe III - Elder, Southampton-Etwon (Succession left for Edtown Descendants to fill in) (VI. John Woodruffe III So. Hampton 1650-1703)	1637-1691

p. 73 Appendix A "The Mothers"

Gen.	Name	Chief Home	Marriage
I.	Unknown	Fordwich	about 1508
II.	Unknown	Fordwich	about 1536
III.	Unknown	Fordwich	about 1573
IV.	Elizabeth Cartwright	Southampton	about 1601
V.	Anne	Southampton	about 1635
VI.	Mary Ogden (Sarah Ogden) Etwon Branch	Etwon "	about 1639
	VI. Hannah Newton Westfield Branch	Southampton	about 1670

p.11 JOHN WOODRUFF, the EMIGRANT

In the year 1508, Thomas Woodrove was the first of our name to appear on record in the Kentish town of Fordwich. He became considerable property holder as indicated by a deed of 1538 under King Henry VII he had two messuages, three gardens, thirty acres five acres of meadow and eight acres of woods in Fordwich. He was a Jurat in 1538. In 1539 Thomas Woodrove sat with his fellow magistrates at Fordwich to arrange for the conveyancing to the favored courtiers of a portion of the possessions of those against whom the liberty had so long struggled for its privileges. No other Woodruff was recorded until 1550 in the Town Book of his son William. Shortly after this Thomas's name disappeared from the records, his death occurring about 1552.

p. 12

Thomas Woodroffe, the elder died in 1587 when Elizabeth was queen. William took an active part in municipal affairs. He was a Jurat and Key Keeper for the Town Chest. Entry in Fordwich muster roll of 1573 Wm. Wodruf, the elder with his men, Robert Woodrufe, and Edward Parker with his furniture is credited with one calyver fornysched one almon rivett furnyshed. (The caliver was a hand gun that fired from the shoulder, the heave musket of the day requiring a rest. Besides the son Robert above, his son William was also on the roll of the respective families. That of William became extinct in 1673 when the grandson Thomas died without issue.

John Woodruffe, born 1574, took up his residence in Northgate where his uncle William Russell was church warden. He married 1601, Elizabeth Cartwright, their son John was baptized 1604; He died in 1611 at the age of thirty-seven. His will was proved October 1611 named his beloved wife and his young and only son John. His widow married Mrs John Gosmer. As far back as 1508 our ancestors were Freemen of Fordwich., apparently they were Kentish yeoman.

pg. 13

John Woodruffe, baptized 1604, only son of John Woodruffe 1574-1611 of St. Mary's Northgate became the stepson of John Gosmer. In 1637 his son John was baptized, he married Anne, supposed to be the daughter of his stepfather by his first wife.

In 1640-1641 arrived at Southampton, Long Island a John Gosmer and a John Woodruff. Records show that this John Woodruff had a son John and two daughters, Anne and Elizabeth. Names Woodruff and Gosmer parents and grandparents. It was John born 1604 who accompanied his mother and step-father to New York and Southampton in 1639-1640. With him came his wife Anne and baby John, later they became the ancestors of the New Jersey Woodruffs and became the founders of Elizabethtown N.J. His will May 4, 1670 he made his will that was proven June 1st. He died May 9th age 66.

FROM: Genealogical & Personal Memorial Mercer Co. New Jersey
Vol. 1 page 424-5

(1) John Woodruff, first in this country landed Mass. Bay in 1638. He married Anne, daughter of John and Elizabeth Gosmer, He left a will dated May 4, 1670, he mentions Anne his daughter married to Robert Wooley and Elizabeth married to Ralph or Richard Dayton.

John Woodruff and John Gosmer were the names among the other forty-six settlers who arrived during the first twelve months.

John Woodruff (2) left Southampton with his young wife Mary Carle, two men servants and a maid servant. He obtained more than a thousand acres between Elizabeth and Newark, still known as the Woodruff Farm. He died 1694.

John Woodruff eldest son of John Woodruff (2) married Sarah Ogden, He was born 1671 his wife Sarah was born 1675 and are buried in the Old Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

"Here lyeth Ye Body of Mrs. Sarah
Woodruff, wife of John Woodruff
who departed this life the 3rd
of June 1727 in her 62nd year.
of her age.

David Woodruff (4) son of John Woodruff (3) married Eunice daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Ward. Nathaniel died 1732. David died 1742 his will recorded 23rd Sept. 1742 David names his sons Abner, David, Nathaniel, Jediah, Jonathan, Elias, Jabosh, Uzel, and one daughter Eunice who married Thomas Mann. - His wife, son Abner and Robert Ogden, Executors, Wit; Jonathan Dayton, David Sala & David Woodruffe

Elias Woodruff 6th son of David and Eunice was born 1739 and died at Newton N.J. May 1, 1802. He married Mary Joline their issue: Aaron D., George W. and Abner, Phebe, Mary, Elizabeth, Susan V.

Inscription on Tombstone, Elizabeth N.J. . Burial Grounds of the First Presbyterian Church and St. John's Church 1664-1872 Compiled by Wm. Odgen Wheeler and Edmond D. Walsey 1892. Pub. by Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, New Haven Conn.

102 In memory of Abner Woodruff
Died May 28, 1792 age 69

103 Rachel, wife of Abner Woodruff
Died Nov. 30, 1774 age 49

105 Elias George, son of Abner & Harriot Woodruff, from Savannah
Died July 29, 1809, age ly 10 18d.
Infant Died Oct. 15, 1808 age 3 days

106 Daniel Meeker
Died Oct. 1, 1757 age 77

107 Rachel, wife of Daniel Meeker
Died June 22, 1760 age 77

99 Abigail, widow of Michael Woodruff
Died Sept. 9, 1828 age 76

100 Michael Woodruff
Died March 17, 1823 age 76

276 Sarah Woodruff, wife of John Woodruff
Died June 3, 1727 age 62

REFERENCES: History of Long Island- Benj. Thompson
History of Southampton- Geol. Howell
Hottens List of Emigrants
History of Elizabeth N.J.- Rev. Edwin Hatfield
Heitman Historical Register of Officers Cont. Army- Revolutionary
Strykers Register

Helen Danny Howard

WEEKER WOODRUFF

At the May Term, Probate Court, Butler County, Ohio, at Hamilton, Ohio, 1818, Margaret Woodruff, wife of Elihu Woodruff deceased exhibited the last will and testament of her deceased husband, which was duly proven in presence of two signing witnesses, under oath, and as requested by the testator in the will Margaret Woodruff (wife) was appointed by the Court Executrix of the Estate of Elihu Woodruff, deceased.

Testament Record No. 1 page 369
Probate Court, Butler County
Ohio

At the September Term of The Probate Court, of Butler County, Ohio at Hamilton, Ohio, 1818 - The last will and testament of Elihu Woodruff was duly ordered recorded and is recorded in Will Record No. 1 Butler County, Ohio at Hamilton Ohio.

The important bequests of the will sets out as follows:

— To Margaret Woodruff, wife, Lands on both side of creek so long as she remains my widow. Then after that if my beloved sons Elihu Woodruff and Benjamin Woodruff, be of age or at their arrival at age to have the farm divided as follows To Elihu the east part and Benjamin the west part —— Also give and bequeath to Weeker Woodruff the sum of \$100.00 to be received from the farm I now live on —— To Abigail Mariah Woodruff —— various household articles, bedding etc. set out in detail.

Signed by Elihu Woodruff

Dated July 7, 1815
Three Witnesses

Robert B. Williken
Samuel Clark
Stephanus Clark

Helen Penny Howard

GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS

BROWNSVILLE CEMETERY - FAYETTE CO. PA.

Hon. Wm. Hatfield	Born	4/1/1802	Died	5/23/1871
Elizabeth Gadd wife	born	2/27/1803	Died	7/18/1894
William S. Hatfield-son	"	10.28/1842	"	2/8/1897
Mary Lenhardt Hatfield wife	"	9/5/1844	"	8/17/1881
Children				
Thomas S. Hatfield	Born	July 1870	D	8/8/1872
Leonard L. Hatfield	"	6/4/1874	"	9/6/1905
Dr. Geo. Hatfield	"	5/24/1876	"	9/5/1906

-----*

BEALESVILLE CEMETERY - WASHINGTON CO. PA.

Caleb Leonard	Born	1750	D.	7/17/1845)
William Leonard	"	1766	"	12/11/1848) Brothers
Daniel Leonard	"	11/22/1776	"	7/28/1842, son of Caleb
Lucretia Leonard	"	1777	"	2/8/1873
Andrew Leonard	"	1852	"	1918 Gr. Grandson of Daniel

-----*

HORN'S BURYING GROUND - WASHINGTON CO. PA.

Isaac Leonard	Born	6/24/1830	D.	12/30/1914- father of Andrew
Manda Leonard	"	4/4/1831	D	10/20/1905

-----*

OLD FORGE BURYING GROUND - PENNA.
Two miles North of Uniontown Pennsylvania

Thomas Haffield	Born	1764	Died	10/7/1804 age 37
Sarah Williams Hatfield	"	"	"	1/1812

Johnnie Leonard Hutchinson

GARARD'S FORT now WHITELEY

GREENE COUNTY-PENNSYLVANIA

near

JOHN CORBLY MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

CEMETERY RECORDS

CORBLY	Rev. John D. June 9, 1803	aged 70y 3m 12d
CORBLY	Nancy, wife of Rev. John D. Aug. 1, 1826	65y 1m 11d
CORBLY	Elizabeth, Consort of Rev. John D. May 10, 1782 -"Beneath the Indians Tonnyhawk"	
CRAFORD	William D. Aug. 3, 1826	82y
GARARD	Fusen L. D. 1852	28y
GARARD	Corbly D. 1870	77y
GARARD	Sarah D. 1884	86y
GARARD	Mary M., dau. of Lewis & Kezia D. 1847	ly
GARARD	Lindsay D. 1850	27y
GARARD	Lewis D. 1846	29y
GARARD	Justus D. Jan. 10, 1828	73y
GARARD	Rachel, wife of Justus D. May 8, 1846	81y
GARARD	Abner D. July 25, 1829	31y
GARARD	Corbly D. Oct. 1, 1886	55y 9m 11d
GARARD	Jonathan D. Feb. 28, 1877	82y

GARARD	Maria, daug. of Jonathan & Ann and wife of Alfred Yeager.	
GARARD	Joseph G. 1817-1869	
GARRARD	Emeline 1824-1902	
GARARD	George G.	1847-1847
GARARD	Mary E.	1843-1849
GARARD	Iacratia Ann	1854-1856
GARARD	Corbly	1857-1865
GARARD	Lavisa, wife of John Garrard D. Aug. 12, 1859	33y 9m
GARARD	Sidnie Delaney B. Oct. 23, 1853	D. Oct. 15, 1915
GARARD	Margaret J. 1842-1912	
GARARD	Charles A. 1835-1914	
GEINGO	Rebecca B. Nov. 29, 1823	D. July 5, 1847
GREGG	Joseph B. Dec. 1, 1824	D. June 8, 1884
GREGG	Corbly B. Apr. 6, 1829	D. May 1901
GREGG	Mary	1842-1842
GREGG	Samuel B. Sept. 9, 1850	D. Sept. 23, 1899
GREGG	Infant	
GREGG	Alexander	1845-1846
GREGG	Joseph	1840-1850
GUNNED	Dephas, son of Joseph & Cassandra D. Dec. 2, 1856	22y 9m 19d
GREGG	Cassandra, wife of Joseph D. Dec. 6, 1869	73y 6m 5d
GREGG	Joseph D. Sept. 27, 1868	85y 9m 26d
GREGG	George D. Nov. 29, 1870	75y 3m 12d
GREGG	Joshua	1847-1849

GREGG	Clarissa, wife of George		
	D. 1849	age 21y	
FOWLEY GREGG	Ruth, wife of John Jr., dau. of Jos. & Cassandra Gregg		21y
	D. 1834		
GREGG	John Corby	1810-1821	
MORRIS	George, Sr.		
	E. Jan. 2, 1745	D. Jan. 20, 1842	97 yrs.
MORRIS	James Madison		
	D. Sept. 5, 1840	16y	
MORRIS	A. J.		
	D. Aug. 15, 1860	38y 8m	
MORRIS	George Jr.		
	D. Oct. 26, 1839	51y 8m	
MORRIS	H.		
	D. Oct. 2, 1785		
MORRIS	Joseph - dates obliterated		
MORRIS	Jonathan		
	D. July 1, 1816	66y 5m 10d	
MORRIS	Sarah, wife of Jonathan		
	E. Sept. 20, 1793	D. June 20, 1824	
MORRIS	Lavina	1832-1834	
MORRIS	C. P.		
	D. June 20, 1863	43y 3m 27d	
MORRIS	Margaret		
	D. Aug. 5, 1810	18y 3m	
MORRIS	Joseph	1802-1804	
MORRIS	Priscilla		
	D. Dec. 14, 1794	D. Nov. 2, 1811	16y 10m 18d
MORRIS CORBY	Margaret wife of George, nee Margaret Corby		
	D. Oct. 5, 1836	75y 7m 11d	
MORRIS	J. F.		
	1857-1915		
MORRIS HINDEBURY	Charlotte (Hindebury), wife of J. F.		
	1832-1915		
MORRIS	Joseph	D. 1864	
MORRIS	Susanna	D. 1864	
MORRIS	Lucy	D. 1864	

MORRIS	Elizabeth D. Oct. 30, 1883	91y 9m 25d
MORRIS	William H. Co. I -8th Pa. Rev. B. Nov. 22, 1812-04 1828 D. 1895	
MORRIS	George W. B. Nov. 22, 1823 D. Apr. 5, 1900	
MORRIS	Eri B. Jan. 26, 1817 D. Nov. 20, 1897	
MORRIS	Melissa 1848-1927	
MORRIS	Lindsay 1841-1923	
MORRIS	Josephas B. Mar. 14, 1816 D. Aug. 9, 1896	80y 3m 29d
MORRIS	Susanna F. B. Jan. 8, 1823 D. Dec. 18, 1904	81y 11m 10d
MORRIS	John 1803-1890	
MORRIS	Charlotte 1812-1887	
NICHOLS GERRARD	Hester Gerrard D. Apr. 29, 1884 Born 1798	86y
NICHOLS	George B. 1790 D. Aug. 2, 1864	74y
WRIGHT	Amos D. Nov. 17, 1871	76y 6m 16d
WRIGHT CORBLY	Amelia, wife of Amos, dau. Rev. Jno. Corbly D. July 5, 1855	59y 3m 2d
YEAGER	Alfred E. May 13, 1815 D. Sept. 3, 1894	

- - - - * - - -

Jacob Van Meter Rev. Soldier, father of Susan, orn Mar. 3, 1723
Somerset Co. N.J., died Nov. 16, 1792 Hardin County, Ky. married
1741 Frederick Co. Va. to Letitia Stroud, born Aug. 30, 1725,
died Dec. 25, 1799.

Jacob Van Meter was one of the Committee of Observation, Washington
County, Penna., which met at Pittsburgh May 18, 1775. He removed
to Hardin Co. Ky. (Mr. Wm. W. Benton, 704 College Street,
Canton Mo. has been collecting Van Meter data for years, would like
to correspond with descendants.)

WISE CEMETERY

near

ZOLIARSVILLE, PENNSYLVANIA

COPIED BY S.A.R.- 1950

-----*

WISE	Ellen D. 1/31/1855	wife of Morgan R. 23y	23y 9m
WISE	Emily D. 11/15/1851	dau. of J. & P.	9y
HILL	Leona D. 8/30/1865	dau. of A. A. & B.	11m
WISE	Andrew B. 5/7/1748	D. 3/4/1840	
WISE	Z. Erulah D. 7/26/1818		67y
FOWLER	Elizabeth D. 12/16/1814		7y 6m
HAWKINS	Hester		
DAWSON	W.	D. 1816	5m
WISE ALEXANDER	Jane Alexander Wise, wife of Solomon Wise D. 6/9/1856		29y 8m 13d
BONSTON	Susannah D. 7/12/1848		75y
WISE	Anabel Died 1840	dau. of S. & P.	9y
BOOZE	Samuel D. 6/3/1823		3y 3m 25d
BOOZE	Juliana D. 1825		3ly
WISE	Rachel, wife of David B. 98/1803	D. 7/28/1881	
WISE	Martha Jess 1889 - 1930		

WISE	Hughie B. 7/26/1873	only son of Jos. & Mary D. 8/21/1878
WISE	Fannie P. B. 12/22/1878	D. 4/4/1887
WISE	Joseph 1797 - 1883	
WISE BARNARD	Permelia 1804 - 1851	
WISE	Frederick D. 2/14/1846	52y 5m 12d
WISE	Elizabeth wife of Frederick D. 12/23/1879	80y 10m 27d
WISE	William Lemon D. 4/27/1845	son of S. & J. 3m 9d
CRUMINE	Rebecca D. 4/6/1823	27y 5m 11d
WISE ALEXANDER	Pamela D. 6/15/1836	WIFE OF Solomon Wise 28y 2m 14d
GIBSON	Mary D. 2/17/1854	69y
ZOLLARS	Jacob D. 8/30/1858	69y
ZOLLARS	Hannah, wife of Jacob D. 12/2/1841	49y
ZOLLARS	Demas 1815 - 1895	
ZOLLARS	Eliza J. 1817 - 1896	
WISE	David D. 7/1858	71y 4m 8d
SHIDLER	David D. 6/30/1819	15y 11m 21d
CRUMINE	Peter	10 wks
WISE	Barbaria D. 9/29/1852	wife of Adam 93y 9m 21d
HAWKINS	Iidia D. 6/17/1827	wife of Absolou Hawkins 23y 1m 26d

ZOLLARS	William D. 5/30/1849	son of Demand & Eliza J.	2m
HELEFT or RELEFT	George D. 1819		7hy
ZOLLARS	William Walker D. 8/18/1853	son of M. W.	
ZOLLARS	Elizabeth	dau. of Uriah & Mariann	
WISE	Adam D. 7/15/1842		79y 1m 5d

CROSS CREEK PRESBYTERIAN
CHURCH AND CEMETERY
RECORDS OF
WASHINGTON COUNTY
PENNSYLVANIA

Copied and contributed
by
Almetta Pearl Gay

CROSS CREEK
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
CEMETERY
WASHINGTON COUNTY
PENNSYLVANIA

1951

- - - - *

The first interment in the old graveyard of Cross Creek was in the year 1779, after the call was signed calling Rev. Joseph Smith, which is dated June 21, 1779. Robert McCready drove the first stage, a little child of David and Sarah Vance was the first interment. Thomas Crawford and his wife Judith who lived on the HAYS farm near Beech Know School house attended the funeral, her mother Margaret Sherer was the second burial. Her son Thomas died 1783, and his brother Oliver was once a prisoner of the Indians. In 1782, Samuel Robison and William Parks were buried the same day, they had been killed by Indians.

In 1782 Robert Wallace had his home destroyed by Indians. Judge James Edgar, made the coffins. Capt. Lysander Patterson was with the group who tried to locate the family of Wallace. Three others were killed by Indians, Mary Grant Wallace, Samuel Robinson and William Parks.

David Hays died in 1793.

There are many hundred buried here with no way of getting records of names or dates. They were the early settlers of the community. Many Revolutionary Soldiers, one grave marked E. A. died in her 99th year, another just Paul, one of the first settlers.

Hon. James Edgar was a Judge of the Court in Washington County, he made the first coffins, he made them as early as 1791.

There is tradition among the old people that Henry Graham donated the land for the church, the records show that on December 18, 1795, Henry Graham, esq., and his wife Mary for and in consideration of sixteen dollars (\$16.00) deeded six acres one fourth and thirty-four perches to Samuel Fleming, Aaron Lyle, and John Wilkens, Trustees for the use of congregation.

It appears that the land which the church is built belonged to the Graham Patent, but prior to September 28, 1791, the land on which the graveyard is located belonged to Samuel and Robert Purvenas, being at

that time deeded to the Sheriff of Washington County to Hugh Henry Brackinridge, and conveyed March 24, 1794, to Hugh Henry Breckinridge to Henry Graham, Esq.

All the lots face a sixteen (16) foot avenue or a six (6) foot alley, so that a person can go upon any lot without trespassing on another.

A copy of the book may be obtained by addressing Treasurer Graveyard Fund, Cross Creek Village, Washington County, Pennsylvania. (I doubt if one is available at this late date)

CEMETERY

ADAMS	John D. June 26, 1836	age 78
ADAMS	Esther, wife of John D. May 31, 1846	age 84
ADAMS	Ann D. Feb. 8, 1842	age 46
ADAMS	Esther D. Dec. 19, 1916	age 20
ADAMS	John A. D. 1850	2 mos.
	Vila D. 1838	3yrs
ADAMS	Judith D. 1839	97Yrs
	Claudie D. 1883	11 mos.
ALLISON	James D. October 1839	24y
ALLEN	Martha D. Mar. 31, 1815	72y
ALLEN	John D. Jan. 18, 1859	84y
ALLEN	Ann, wife of John D. Oct. 19, 1842	65y
ALLEN	Josiah D. July 14, 1883	75y
ALLEN	Phebe D. Sept. 26, 1879	26y

ALLEN	John D.	D. 1881	age lyr
ALLEN	John, son of Josiah & Susanna		
	D. Dec. 16, 1875		age 20
ALLYN	Ada Etha		
	D. June 4, 1881		24 yr
ALLEN	Lemuel, H. B.	1891	
ARMSTRONG	Robert		
	D. Dec. 5, 1810		83y
ARMSTRONG	Faithful		
	D. Mar. 26, 1796		69y
ARMSTRONG	Adam		
	D. June 19, 1787		21y
ARMSTRONG	Sarah		
	D. Sept. 1, 1837		71y
ARMSTRONG	Miriam		
	D. Sept. 10, 1833		60y
ARMSTRONG	Anna		
	D. Oct. 17, 1853		75y
ARMSTRONG	Jane		
	D. July 31, 1856		86y
ANDOVER	Margaret - Nurse in Army of Revolution		
	D. Apr. 7, 1849		106y hd
ARMITAGE	Mary		
	D. Mar. 3, 1828		71y
AMSPOKER	John		
	D. Feb. 23, 1852		73y
AMSPOKER	Samuel		
	D. Oct. 21, 1857		32y
ARCHER	Mary Amerlia	D. 1865	4y
	Elizabeth Jane	D. 1866	2y
	Nannie Lee	D. 1865	1ly
ANDERSON	Robert, Dr.	born Butler, Pa.	
	D. Feb. 19, 1868		59y
ANDERSON	Agnes, wife of Dr. Robert		
	D. Nov. 29, 1868		64y
ANDERSON	Francis, son of Dr. Robert		
	D. Sept. 25, 1853		15y
ASBURY	William		
	D. Mar. 12, 1846		47y
	He was from 1837 to his death, head		
	engineer of underground railroad from		
	his residence to Pittsburgh		

ASBURY	William (continued) \$1000.00 offered by Wheeling W. Va. for his head.	
ASBURY	Lettis, wife of William D. Nov. 16, 1863	60y
ASBURY	Robert D. Mar. 27, 1891	50y
BARBOUR	Abraham D. Oct. 23, 1858	83y
BARBOUR	Jane, wife of Abraham D. Nov. 10, 1858	80y
BARBOUR	John D. June 30, 1873	73y
BARBOUR	Elizabeth, wife of John D. Feb. 19, 1892	89y
BAKER	William D. Nov. 23, 1891	77y
BAKERS	Matilda D. Feb. 27, 1892	76y
BAKER	Christopher was in defeat of Gen. St. Clair by Indians in 1791 D. July 27, 1853	84y
BARNES	Mary Jane, wife of Francis B. Jan. 1, 1813 D. June 14, 1882	
BARNES	Francis D. 1848	10y
BARNES	Harriet D. 1850	ly
BARNES	Loretta D. 1850	ly
BFRKAW	Abraham - Soldier of Revolution D. Jan. 20, 1810	82y
BFBOUT	Benjamin - Soldier of Revolution belonged to Minute men on frontier of Washington County, Pa. D. Nov. 8, 1858	99y 11m 4d
BFBOUT	Hannah, wife of Benjamin , mother of 18 children D. Feb. 11, 1830 She was a native of New Jersey	66y
BFBOUT	Hannah D. June 22, 1862	45y
BFBOUT	William D. Dec. 24, 1855	78y

CRAIG BEBOUT	Hannah Craig, wife of Wm. Bebout D. 11/13/1864	86y
BEBOUT	Isabel D. Nov. 21, 1882	81y
BARBER BEBOUT	Elizabeth, wife of Israel Bebout B. Dec. 6, 1808 D. June 5, 1831	22y
BEAL	Elizabeth, 2nd wife of Israel B. Feb. 1, 1811 D. Dec. 16, 1893	82y
BEAL	Joshua D. Feb. 27, 1856	38y
BEAL	Nancy, wife of Joshua D. May 8, 1880	65y
BEAL	Moses D. July 9, 1831	19y
BEAL	Elizabeth D. June 5, 1831	23y
BEAL	Eli D. Aug. 15, 1821	12y
DEAL	Susannah D. Feb. 17, 1875	21y
BEAL	Jennie D. Aug. 10, 1888	9m
BEAL	ENOCH D. May 19, 1887	38
BEAL	Elsie D. May 19, 1887	38
BFAL	Maggie, wife of John A. D. Jan. 13, 1891	55y
BEAL	Mamie	D. Aug. 26, 1892
BFAL	Nancy	D. Sept. 8, 1871
BFATTY	Thomas D. June 11, 1816	69y
BFATTY	Margaret D. Mar. 27, 1825	75y
BFATTY	Thomas D. Mar. 14, 1815	31y

BEATTY	Thomas D. Mar. 14, 1815	3ly
BEATTY	Mary D. Aug. 13, 1827	20y
BEATTY	Jesse D. Nov. 4, 1818	28y
BEATTY	Mary D. 9/17/1802	16y
BEATTY	Joseph D. Nov. 19, 1802	19y
BEATTY	Isabel, consort of William D. July 19, 1830	32y
BEATTY	THOMAS D/ Jan. 17, 1822	2y
BERRYHILL	A. S. D. Mar. 27, 1846	71y
BERRYHILL	Mary, wife of A. S. D. Oct. 22, 1850	65y
BERRYHILL	Ruth D. May 30, 1836	84y
BERRYHILL	Moses L. D. May 29, 1830	24y
BERRYHILL	William M. D. June 30, 1848	44y
BERRYHILL	Mariah, wife of William D. July 7 ^m 1848	45y
BERRYHILL	Moses D. Aug. 27, 1841	ly
BOWLAND	James D. May 13, 1812	30y
BOWLAND	Martha D. Apr. 30, 1815	36y
BOWLAND	Milton D. Sept. 3, 1824	2y
BOWLS	Cornelius D. Aug. 16, 1821	54y
BOYLES	Elizabeth, wife of Jacob D. July 14, 1886	79y

BOWLS	Nancy D. Apr. 19, 1864	87y
BUCHANAN	Samuel D. Nov. 26, 1885	60y
BUXTON	Jacob -Early settler of Washington Co. Pa. D. May 25, 1836	86y
BUXTON	Hannah D. July 20, 1842	89y
BUXTON	Aaron D. June 21, 1861	77y
BUXTON	Sarah D. July 3, 1876	81y
BUXTON	Richard D. Mar. 18, 1799	18y
BUXTON	John W. D. June 24, 1866	20y
BUCHER	Abner D. Jan. 28, 1855	55y
BUCHER	Rachel D. Jan. 28, 1866	55y
BUCHER	John C. D. Sept. 5, 1869	15y
BOGGS	Capt. James . of Revolutionary Army D. 1805	75y
BOGGS	William D. June 24, 1837	21y
BOGGS	Sarah, wife of James D. D. Sept. 1819	
BOGGS	/??/ wife of James Jr. D. Sept. 28, 1810	
BOGGS	John D. Sept. 1819	
CAMPBELL	John D. Aug. 15, 1807	63y
CAMPBELL MERCER	Mary Mercer, wife of John D. Mar. 18, 1817	64y
DONEHOO	David D. Nov. 15, 1858	75y

DONEHOO	ANN, wife of David D. Sept. 28, 1858	70y
DONEHOO	Samuel B. D. June 29, 1890	80y
DONEHOO	Obadiah J. - Minister B. May 1815	D. Sept. 12, 1842
DONEHOO	Jane	D. May 24, 1836
DONEHOO	SARAH	D/ Aug. 26, 1867
DONEHOO	Jennie wife of S. S. D. Spet. 24, 1882	30y
DONEHOO	Esther, wife of Charles D. Feb. 1, 1825	37y
DONEHOO	"Old stone, I.C." mother of Wm., John, James and Charles, among the 1st interments.	
DONEHOO	William	Revolutionary Soldier
	D. June 2, 1801	62y
DONEHOO	Jesse	D. Aug. 11, 1858
DONEHOO	Sibella	D. Dec. 7, 1840
DONEHOO	Charles - Soldier French & Indian War D. Mar. 21, 1819 -soldier Revolutionary War	66y
DONEHOO	Abigail	D. Sept. 18, 1804
DONEHOO	John	D. Nov. 7, 1828
DONEHOO	Arthur	D. Sept. 1804
DONEHOO	Elizabeth	D. Aug. 8, 1814
DONEHOO	John	D. Mar. 9, 1849
DONEHOO	Mary, wife of John D. Aug. 31, 1861	85y
DONEHOO	Nancy	D. Mar. 15, 1845
DONEHOO	Nancy	D. July 31, 1829
DONEHOO	Captain John	D. Mar. 25, 1889
DONEHOO	Robert, son of John	D. Mar. 15, 1848
DONEHOO	Elizabeth	D. June 11, 1861
DONEHOO	Robert	D. June 23, 1857

DONEHOO	Jane, wife of Robert D. May 17, 1869		80y
DONEHOO	Ebenezer S.	D. Aug. 20, 1890	71y
DONEHOO	Isabel	D. Aug. 15, 1853	32y
DONEHOO	James	D. Apr. 30, 1841	10y
DONEHOO	Mary	D. Aug. 14, 1877	ly
DONEHOO	John	D. 1881	2y
DONEHOO	Ella	D. 1885	2y
DONEHOO	Ebenezer	D. 1891	14y
DONIFCO	"Old stone marekd N. C."		
DONIFCO	Dr. Joseph	D. Feb. 15, 1857	72y
DONIFCO MERCER	Nancy Mercer wife of Dr. Joseph D. Jan. 30, 1852		63y
DONIFCO	Arthur	D. July 29, 1852	35y
DONERHO	Jane, wife of W. Greer, dau. of J. D. May 20, 1861		31y
CASSIDY	Hugh		
	D. Aug. 26, 1883		75y
CAMPBELL	Matthew		
	B. Mar. 25, 1847	D. Aug. 20, 1877	
CAMPBELL	Tabitah E.		
	B. Dec. 20, 1842	D. Sept. 25, 1863	
CAMPBELL	Martha, wife of S.		
	D. Apr. 6, 1847		66y
CAMPBELL	Martha		
	D. April 27		2ly
CAMPBELL	Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur & Sarah		
	D. Apr. 8, 1839		30y
CAMPBELL	John		
	B. June 12, 1884		74y
CAMPBELL	Rebecca		
	D. Apr. 23, 1888		76y
CARR	Elizabeth, wife of John C.		
	B. May 4, 1821	D. May 7, 1848	
CARR	E. K.	1847-1848	

CLYDE HORNER	Hannah D. Jan. 18, 1806	daughter of Joseph Horner	30y
CRISS	Margaret D. Aug. 20, 1882		70y
CRISS	Hannah D. Mar. 22, 1862		
CRATTY	Esther Lucinda D. Aug. 18, 1842		ly
CRIDER	Jane D. Aug. 19, 1872		75y
CRIDER	George D. July 8, 1863		4 mo
CRIDER	Gisela	D. 1857	6m
COWEN	William D. Apr. 29, 1857		62y
COWEN	Susannah, wife of William D. June 5, 1827		35y
CRONER	Abraham - Soldier War of 1812 D. July 6, 1868		78y
CRONER	Elizabeth, wife of Abraham D. Dec. 30, 1879		87y
CRONER	Benjamin B. Dec. 9, 1840	D. Apr. 16, 1863	
CRONER	Elizabeth, wife of Joseph D. Feb. 18, 1837		45y
CHIDESTER MARTIN	Isabella Martin, wife of Ephraim C.A.D. 1810		61y
COLE	Moses D. Aug. 17, 1817		55y
COLE	Judah, wife of Moses D. Sept. 23, 1852		81y
COLE TAYLOR	Nancy Taylor, wife of John Cole D/ Aug. 12, 1892		93y
COLE	Harmonis D. Nov. 12, 1819		15y
COLE	Annie D. May 6, 1825		31y
COOKE	Jeremiah D. Apr. 15, 1842		43y

COOKE	James D. Dec. 1, 1830	Revolutionary Soldier	73y
COOKE	Martha H. D. Aug. 16, 1833		50y
COOKE	David D. Dec. 30, 1857		59y
COOKE	Samuel D. Oct. 3, 1870		77y
COOKE	Oliver Perry D. Dec. 6, 1866		52y
COOKE	David D. 1872		2y
CRAIG	Walter D. Feb. 10, 1875		89y
CRAIG	Elizabeth, wife of Walter B. Aug. 8, 1794 D. Aug. 18, 1866		
CRAIG	William B. Feb. 20, 1832 D. 1833		
CRAIG	Walter B. Apr. 25, 1839 D. 1840		
CALDWELL	Letitia J.	D. 1858	5y
CUMMINS	Alfred D. Mar. 23, 1888		80y
CUMMINS	Elizabeth D. 1852		3y
CUMMINS	Benjamin, Civil War - Co. K. Reg. P.V. D. May 12, 1864 nr. Spottsylvania		19y
CUMMINS	JAMES - Civil War, Co. D. died near D. May 12, 1864, nr Spottsylvania		16y
CULLIFY	Mary, wife of J. F. B. Aug. 18, 1841 D. Aug. 29, 1871		
CUNNINGHAM	Agnes D. July 14, 1840		60y
CLOSE	Teresa D. July 23, 1890		99y
CURRY	Robt. born in Scotland D. June 25, 1838		84y
CURRY	Isabella, wife of Robert D. Mar. 28, 1856		98y

CURRY	Archibald - Soldier War 1812 D. May 18, 1868	84y
CURRY	Daniel D. Aug. 18, 1878	77y
CURRY	Robert - Soldier war 1812 D. Aug. 19, 1866	76y
CURRY	Keziah, wife of Robert D. Feb. 25, 1838	38y
CURRY	Sarah, wife of Robert D. Feb. 6, 1880	78y
CURRY	Mary C. Aug. 28, 1865	70y
CURRY	John D. Nov. 17, 1861	42y
DAWSON	James D. Jan. 7, 1847	57y
DEFINCE	Martha D. May 4, 1856	82y
DONERHO	James D. June 16, 1873	74y
DONERHO	Thomas D. Apr. 17, 1801	19y
DONERHO	Anna J. D. Sept. 26, 1856	3y
DONERHO	Martha, wife of Thomas D. Jan. 17, 1838	20y
DAUGHERTY CAMPBELL	Mary, wife of David, and Dau. of E.S. & M.A. Campbell D. Apr. 16, 1883	25y
DIMIT	Carrie B. 1859	D. Sept. 20, 1889
DIMIT	Jose D. Aug. 27, 1891	
DONERHO	William D. May 11, 1864	51y
DONERHO	Hugh S.	D. 1841 2y
DUNCAN	David	D. 1858 1m
DINSMORE	James K.	D. 1844 ly

DINSMORE	Ellen R. wife of John B. July 16, 1823	D. Aug. 28, 1844	
DUNGAN	Jesse H. D. Nov. 25, 1843		40y
DUNGAN	William H. B. Feb. 6, 1839	D. Oct. 7, 1839	
DUNGAN	Louisa D. Feb. 4, 1852		36y
DRAKE	Susannah, wife of James S. B. May 21, 1849	D. Mar. 11, 1883	
DAVIS	Phebe, a slave D. Mar. 7, 1849		100y
DAVIS	Louella	1876-1890	
DENNY	Susan D. Dec. 3, 1830		60y
EDGAR	William D. Oct. 6, 1803		60y
SMILEY	James - Born York Co. Pa. 1744 D. June 3, 1814 Married Martha Smiley, sister of William		71y
SMILEY	Martha, wife of James D. Oct. 7, 1783		47y
SMILEY	Mary, 2nd wife of James D. Oct. 10, 1808		68y
SMILEY	Adam D. Oct. 1, 1827		82y
SMILEY	Jane, wife of Adam D. Oct. 13, 1838		80y
SMILEY	James, wife of James D. Mar. 31, 1856		68y
ELLIOTT	Hugh D. Mar. 15, 1815		75y
ELLIOTT	Ann D. Aug. 15, 1812		55y
ELLER	Margaret, wife of Thomas D. Dec. 8, 1852		80y
EWING	Rufus C. D. Oct. 9, 1860		

EWING	Rufus C.		
	D. Oct. 9, 1860		
FLEMING	Robert		
	D. Apr. 3, 1802	96y	
FLEMING	Jane		
	D. Jan. 16, 1805	95y	
FLEMING	James		
	D. 2 / 1830	70y	
FLEMING	Jane, wife of James		
	D. Mar. 1. 1841	75y	
FLEMING	John		
	D. Apr. 10, 1858	58y	
FLEMING	Robert		
	D. July 7, 1824	22y	
FLEMING	Sarah Ann -		
	D. Sept. 8, 1849	2y	
FLEMING	Ann S.		
	D. 1870	1y	
FLEMING	Willie J.		
	D. 1872	9m	
FLEMING	Evan -	D. 1876	1
FLEMING	Jane P.	D. 1861	10m
FLEMING	Willie	D. 1861	10,
FITCH	Margaret, wife of James		
	D. Apr. 27, 1846	27y	
FULTON	William		
	D. 1840	12y	
FUTHEY	Robert -	Woldier War 1812	
	D. Oct. 26, 1854	71y	
FUTHEY	Elizabeth,	wife of Robert	
	D. Sept. 9, 1858	75y	
FULK	Eliza	wife of Richard, son. of R & L. Futhey	
FUTHEY	D. Oct. 15, 1848	3oy	
FINK	Abraham		
	D. July 21, 1825		
GARDNER	John		
	D. Sept. 10, 1821	6ly	
GARDNER	Elizabeth	wife of John	
	-144-		
	D. Oct. 1, 1853	95y	

GAULT	Matilda	wife of David	
	D. 1863 - Apr. 18		35y
GAULT	Margaret		5y
	D. 1864		
GAULT	Larua B.	D. 1864	3y
GAULT	ELLA	D.	4y
GILCHRIST	Agnes		85y
	D. 1811		
GILCHRIST	Andrew		20y
	D. Sept. 22, 1805		
GILCHRIST	John		6y
	D. Mar. 2, 1805		
GILCHRIST	Thomas Smith		23y
	D. Dec. 23, 1829		
GRAHAM	Henry		87y
	D. Jan. 31, 1827		
GRAHAM	Mary		70y
	D. Nov. 29, 1814		
GRAHAM	John		57y
	D. Oct. 9, 1830		
GRAHAM	Jane,	wife of John	
	D. Mar. 25, 1848		73y
GRAHAM	Jane		
	D. Aug. 17, 1813		18y
GRAHAM	Polly		22y
	D. Oct. 18, 1818		
GRAHAM	Joseph		44y
	D. Mar. 19, 1855		
GRAHAM	Jane	wife of Joseph	
	D. Apr. 17, 1856		37y
GRAHAM	Henry	member Youngs Battery	
	D. July 22, 1863		22y
GRAHAM	Ella	D. Feb. 21, 1859	10y
GRAHAM	Martha	D. Sept. 27, 1870	16y
GRAHAM	Ebenezer P.	D. Feb. 27, 1871	19y

GRIFFITH	John D. Apr. 1, 1825	53y
GRIFFITH	Lettice, his mother	no dates
GRIFFITH	Thomas, his brother	no dates
HAYS	Thomas Revolutionary war soldier D. Apr. 9, 1828 Date birth, unknown	83y
HAYS	Moses Revolutionary war soldier B. Nov. 17, 1760 D. Nov. 4, 1837	
HAYS	Jeremiah B. B. Oct. 2, 1765 D. July 10, 1837	
HAYS	William D. July 8, 1821	30y
HAYS	David D. Jan. 19, 1847	44y
HAYS	Martha, our mother D. Aug. 16, 1877	67y
HAYS	Alex D. Sept. 19, 1846	51y
HAYS	Levi D. Sept. 26, 1845	30y
HAYS CAMPBELL	Lucinda, Campbell, wife of Levi D. Oct. 30, 1835	25y
HAYS GETTS	Jane Getts, wife of Levi D. Aug. 29, 1852	36y
HAYS	Thomas 140th Reg. of Penna. D. July 2, 1863 Killed at Gettysburg	23y
HAYS	James D. 12/27/1854	80y
HAYS	Hannah, wife of James D. Feb. 11, 1869	86y
HAYS	Anne D. Dec. 22, 1814	64y
HAYS	Hugh D. Dec. 18, 1814	24y
HAYS	Ann D. 1818	14 mo.
WORRER	John B. July 1778 D. Aug. 1858	

KERR	Mary, wife of John D. Dec. 18, 1859	7ly
KERR	Mary, dau. of Wm. Kerr D. July 1815	35y
KERR	Hannah D. Apr. 15, 1817	30y
KERR	John D. Mar. 29, 1870	85y
HOGE	Hannah G. wife of James D. July 18, 1863	27y
HENWOOD	James D. Sept. 8, 1849	52y
HENWOOD	John D. June 7, 1852	28y
HENWOOD	Elizabeth, wife of James D. Sept. 15, 1853	54y
HENWOOD	Elijah D. 1837	75y
HENWOOD	Mary Jane D. May 30, 1853	23y
HENWOOD	David D. Jan. 28, 1854	23y
HENWOOD	Joseph D. July 20, 1856	18y
HAWKINS	R. D. Apr. 3, 1817	7ly
HAGAR	Colored slave of W. Campbell D. May 11, 1854	105y
HAWS	Samuel D. May 12, 1885	69y
HAWS	Elizabeth D. Feb. 15, 1877	7ly
HUBER	George D. Feb. 8, 1888	19y
HUBER	Teresa D. Dec. 19, 1869	7y
INGRAM	Mary Ann D. Sept. 16, 1831	11mo
JACKSON	Rev. Wm. C. B. Dec. 10, 1810 D. Aug. 20, 1888	

JENNINGS	Ebenezer, Dr. son of Rev. Jacob Jennings Brother of Hon. Jonathan, Gov. of Indiana and David D.D. of Tenn. - Mayflower descendants D. Nov. 21, 1808	32y
JENNINGS	Mercy, his wife D. July 31, 1806	26y
JENNINGS	Mercy, wife of Ebenezer	26y
JENNINGS	Jacob, Attorney D. Feb. 22, 1832	28y
JEROME	Harriet, wife of John D. Sept. 5, 1872	82y
JEROME	CHARLES W. D. June 25, 1858	35y
JOHNSTON, John V.	D. Aug. 27, 1860	7m
FARRAR	Amos D. May 23, 1862	62y
FARRAR	Elizabeth, wife of Amos D. Sept. 30, 1866	76y
FARRAR	Mary, wife of A. L. D. Oct. 6, 1872	40y
FARRAR	Captain John, - Revolutionary Soldier D. 1821	100y
FARRAR	Molly D. Aug. 22, 1855	95y
FARRAR	John Soldier Whiskey Rebellion D. Mar. 8, 1850	86y
FARRAR	Anna D. Apr. 27, 1850	84y
FARRAR	Thomas D. Dec. 12, 1838	70y
FARRAR	Robert D. Oct. 9, 1852	70y
FARRAR	Rebecca D. Feb. 10, 1873	95y
FARRAR	Eleanor, dau. of Andrew D. Jan. 24, 1827	23y
FARRAY	Phoebe, wife of Aaron D. Jan. 27, 1878	23y

KELLEY YEAMAN	Agnes	1st husband John Yeaman he was killed by Indians 1782, same day Park and Robinson were killed. Yeaman was buried on farm now owned by John J. Cairnes, Jefferson Township, marker will be placed. D. Jan. 23, 1838	87y
KERR	Aaron	, born in N.J., descendant of Walter Kerr-Scotland B. July 6, 1776 D. May 1, 1824	
KERR	Sarah	B. July 5, 1776 D. Feb. 17, 1860	
KERR	I. H.	B. Jan. 14, 1813 D. Feb. 1, 1866	
KERR	William	D. Mar. 31, 1807	69y
KERR	James	B. Oct. 3, 1782 D. July 19, 1847	
KERR	Hannah	wife of James B. Apr. 9, 1784 D. Sept. 24, 1842	
KERR	James W.	B. June 8, 1809 D. Oct. 28, 1846	
KERR	William	B. May 3, 1805 D. May 26, 1824	
KERR	William	B. July 2, 1827 D. Nov. 11, 1829	
KERR	Jane	B. Apr. 3, 1819 D. Oct. 14, 1821	
KERR	Alexander B.	B. Feb. 4, 1816 D. Apr. 20, 1833	
KERR	William : Father	Eleanor: Mother B. Feb. 8, 1815 - 30y D. Nov. 22, 1818 - 32	
LAWTON	Isaac M.	B. Jan. 22, 1838 D. Feb. 26, 1878	4ly
LEEPER	James	D. Aug. 16, 1826	80y
LEEPER	Mary	D. Nov. 9, 1826	80y
LEEPER	John	D. Oct. 22, 1849	73y
LEEPER	Martha	D. June 2, 1850	70y

LEEPER	Jane D. June 13, 1868	68y
LEE	Hugh D. Aug. 28, 1813	73y
LEE STOCKTON	Mary Stockton, wife of Hugh D. Nov. 30, 1820	75y
LEE	Hugh D. Apr. 24, 1837	68y
LFE	Hannah, wife of Hugh born Cumberland Co. Pa. B. May 2, 1787 D. Feb. 24, 1832	
LEE	William B. July 24, 1807 D. Aug. 17, 188-	
LEE	Jane, wife of William D. Feb. 14, 1890	69y
LEE	John D. Apr. 23, 1856	46y
STOCKTON	Mrs. Marian B. Apr. 2, 1844 D. May 17, 1892	
LEE	Mary Ann wife of John D. June 28, 1835	22y
LEE	Hannah Ann D. Dec. 21, 1835	8m
LEE	Elizabeth D. Jan. 11, 1837	3m
LEE	Margaret wife of James D. Sept. 23, 1828	38
LFE	Robert D. Jan. 16, 1853	47y
LFE	Elizabeth, wife of Robert D. Oct. 22, 1886	79y
LEE	Nancy D. Feb. 24, 1892	53y
LINDLEY	John Desc. of Mayflower D. Nov. 12, 1840	64y
LINVILLE	Peter Revolutionary Soldier D. Apr. 19, 1834	85y
LOUTHTHR	Adam D. Sept. 29, 1803	34y

LIGGETT	Irene	wife of C. D.	
	D. Aug. 3, 1885		33y
LYLE	Aaron	Revolutionary Soldier	
	D. Sept. 2, 1825		66y
LYLE	Eleanor	his wife	
	D. Dec. 13, 1849		91y
LYLE	Aaron, his son		
	D. Jan. 10, 1807		2y
LYLE	Moses	War of 1812	
	D. June 10, 1840		58y
LYLE	Sarah, wife of Moses		
	D. Oct. 2, 1836		44y
LYLE	John Sr.	Revolutionary War	
	D. Apr. 17, 1826		74y
LYLE	Robert		
	D. 1793		9y
LYLE	James	"our father"	
	D. Mar. 5, 1860		75y
LYLE	Mary	-wife of James - Mother	
	D. Dec. 2, 1867		84y
LYLE	William		
	D. Mar. 23, 1886		6ly
LYLE	James		
	D. 1856		5m
LYLE	Annie		
	D. Dec. 30, 1883		26y
LYLE	Mary		
	D. Oct. 6, 1886		36y
LYLE	William H.		
	D. Sept. 10, 1865		6y
LYLE	David	Revolutionary War	
	D. Sept. 1791		30y
LYLE	Samuel		
	D. 1813		30y
LYLE	Moses		
	B. Mar. 10, 1810	D. Apr. 7, 1891	81y
LYLE	Dorcas		
	B. May 18, 1809	D. Oct. 28, 1886	

MERCER	James D. Dec. 11, 1807	56y	
JENNINGS	Marian, dau. of Dr. Ebenezer Jennings D. Feb. 10, 1881	80y	
MORRISON	William D. June 9, 1861	21y	
MORRISON	John D. June 14, 1819	25y	
MOORE	James D. May 4, 1866	88y	
MOORE	Elizabeth, wife of James D. Feb. 25, 1816	35y	
MOORE	Jane, wife of James D. June 5, 1821	35y	
MOORE	Elizabeth D. May 10, 1837	22y	
MOORE	Jane D. Feb. 4, 1803	56y	
MOORE	Joseph D. Aug. 10, 1806	28y	
MOORE	Sarah D. Feb. 8, 1839	45y	
MOORE	James D. Feb. 10, 1828	62y	
MOORE	Jane, consort of John D. Apr. 10, 1837	24y	
MOORE	Oliver W.	D. Oct. 20, 1840	4y
MILLER	George D. Dec. 4, 1839	73y	
MILLER	Mary, wife of George D. Oct. 30, 1848	80y	
MILLER	George, Jr. D. July 2, 1883	78y	
MILLER	Jane, wife of George Jr. D. July 27, 1876	60y	
MILLER	George D. Nov. 25, 1850	68y	
MILLER	Mary D. Oct. 22, 1867	86y	

MILLER	Ann D. Oct. 28, 1893	72y
MILLER	Mary Miller, buried here in 1813, at an advanced age. She was widow of Oliver Miller who was mortally wounded at Gen. Wveilles the 16 July 1704, she died at home of William Wallace-son-in-law.	
McCARRELL	Samuel B. Mar. 1, 1738 D. June 12, 1881	
McCARRELL	Elizabeth, wife of Samuel McCarrell B. Apr. 9, 1798 D. Nov. 8, 1880	
McCARRELL	John B. B. Apr. 17, 1866 D. Aug. 19, 1885	
McCarrell	Jane Spencer D. Oct. 13, 1887	73y
McCARRELL	Elizabeth	4y
McCALMONT	John D. 1817	Revolutionary Soldier 70y
McCALMONT	Mary, wife of John McCalmont D. 1814	66y
McCIRE	Mary E.	11m
McCONNELL	Alexander D. Oct. 24, 1840	70y
MCCONNELL	Mary Fleming, wife of Alexander D. July 3, 1849	82y
McCONNELL	Alexander, A. B. D. Aug. 30, 1829	24y
McCLELLAND	James B. Nov. 1, 1794 D. July 7, 1830	
McCLELLAND	Hannah, consort of James B. B. July 20, 1798 D. Sept. 8, 1843	
McCLELLAND	J. R. D. Oct. 16, 1878	53y
McClelland	Nancy B. Aug. 17, 1822 D. July 9, 1854	
McCLELLAND	Dr. Hugh K. D. Aug. 25, 1860	40y
McCLELLAND	Rebecca Magee B. Dec. 31, 1829 D. Sept. 10, 1854	
McCLELLAND	Jane	D. Nov. 30, 1824

McCORKLE	Infant	D. 1876	
McCREARY	Amanda, wife of William S. D. Aug. 23, 1874		33y
McCREARY	Samuel D. Mar. 9, 1883		19y
McCREADY	Robert, born in Scotland- immigrated age 20 Revolutionary Soldier B. Mar. 28, 1752 D. Aug. 10, 1846		
McCREADY	Ann, his wife B. Apr. 15, 1759 D. June 30, 1836		
McCREADY	William D. Nov. 6, 1860		63y
McCREADY	William	D. Sept. 25, 1794	11m
McCREADY	Jenney D. July 18, 1805		26y
McELROY	Rosanna D. Feb. 9, 1849		77y
McFARLAND	Samuel D. Feb. 16, 1846		73y
McFARLAND	Margaret, wife of Samuel D. July 17, 1837		62y
McFARLAND	Andrew D. May 13, 1853		74y
McFARLAND	Mary, wife of Andrew D. Sept. 3, 1888		85y
McFARLAND	A. Milton D. Oct. 17, 1867		19y
McFARLAND	Mary, wife of Andrew D. Oct. 10, 1862		44y
McFARRON LYLE	Mary Lyle D. Nov. 1792		69y
McFEE	George D. Dec. 20, 1876		79y
McFee	Mary, wife of Geo. D. Feb. 15, 1886		83y
McGLIMPNEY	Elizabeth, wife of J. D. Nov. 13, 1863		40y
McKINLEY	Maria D. Oct. 16, 1881		71y

MCKAY	Clifford S. D. Aug. 1, 1882	5y
MCKIBBEN	Samuel D. Sept. 27, 1836	77y
MCKIBBEN	Mary, wife of Samuel D. June 26, 1833	75y
MCKIBBEN	Elizabeth D. Mar. 10, 1814	22y
MCKIBBEN	Samuel D. Sept. 8, 1873	77y
MCKIBBEN	Catherine, wife of Samuel D. Dec. 11, 1885	84y
MCKIBBEN	Mary D. May 7, 1883	45y
MCKIBBEN Rea	Mary Rea, wife of William D. Dec. 15, 1801	28y
McLAUGHLIN	Eleanor D. Apr. 20, 1846	32y
McCREA	William D. Sept. 3, 1841	35y
McCREA	Sarah D. Mar. 3, 1825	49y
MCSTEEN	John B. June 4, 1805 D. Mar. 15, 1873	
MCSTEEN	Jane, wife of John B. July 14, 1813 D. Mar. 19, 1872	
MCSTEEN	Lysander D. Sept. 3, 1874	34y
McMILLIN	Samuel D. July 7, 1814	51y
McMILLIN	Susanna, his wife D. Dec. 24, 1814	60y
McCLURG	Isabella D. May 8, 1814	66y
McCLURG	David D. Nov. 9, 1857	82y
McCLURG	Jane, wife of David D. Dec. 30, 1859	82y
McCLURG	Priscilla D. Mar. 11, 1864	44y

MAGILL	Rev. Thomas B. Nov. 16, 1811	1st Presby. - Urbana Ohio D. Sept. 20, 1852	40 y
MARQUIS	Samuel D. Feb. 12, 1833		60y
MARQUIS	Eleanor, wife of Samuel D. Sept. 27, 1849		80y
MARQUIS	Samuel B. Nov. 2, 1808	D. Apr. 2, 1883	
MARQUIS	Clarissa	D. 1849	2y
MARQUIS	Samuel	D. 1848	1y
MARQUIS	George Ellis	D. Jan. 27, 1873	1y
MASON	Mary D. May 4, 1819		72y
MASON	Thomas D. Sept. 14, 1848		67y
MASON	Sarah, wife of Thomas D. Jan. 7, 1832		43y
MASON	Mary, dau. of T. & S. D. Sept. 14, 1859		49y
MASON	Rebecca (Old stone)		
MASON	Alvin C.	D. Sept. 4, 1860	3y
MASON	Elizabeth, wife of Alex D. June 6, 1837		57y
?	Ira, a stranger, died at the home of Robert Martuis farm- from home and friends		
MARSHALL	William - Indian War B. Dec. 11, 1769	D. Oct. 1, 1860	91y
MARSHALL	Ann, wife of William D. Oct. 22, 1860		86y
MARSHALL	Crawford B. May 15, 1795	D. June 17, 1857	
MARSHALL	Ruth D. Sept. 21, 1846		34y
MARSHALL	Thomas B. Nov. 15, 1799	D. Oct. 30, 1890	91y
MARSHALL	Sibella, wife of Thomas D. Sept. 14, 1867		61y

MARSHALL	Mary B. Jan. 12, 1804	D. Jan. 6, 1878	
MARSHALL	Barbara Jane B. Apr. 14, 1818	D. Feb. 6, 1870	
MARSHALL	Samuel D. June 1, 1824		22y
MAHON	John D. Jan. 20, 1864		40y
MAHON	Sarah Margaret D. Nov. 20, 1860		18y
MARQUIS	Jane, consort of Rev. Thomas D. Jan. 19, 1841		91y
STEVENSON	William	1st child bapt at Vances D. Oct. 28, 1840	Fort in 1778
STEVENSON	Sarah, wife of William D. Apr. 2, 1849		74y
STEVENSON	William D. Sept. 2, 1855		51y
STEVENSON	Letetis, wife of William B. Aug. 18, 1804	D. June 20, 1882	
STEVENSON	Rachael D. Sept. 8, 1852		14y
STEVENSON	Ann D. Sept. 23, 1819		39y
STEVENSON	Isabella, wife of Eli D. Dec. 23, 1865		30y
STEVENSON	John C. Lowrie Marquis D. Aug. 26, 1842		6y
STEVENSON	Cynthia B. July 27, 1840	D. May 22, 1871	
STEVENSON	Aaron D. 1833		14m
STEVENSON	Sarah, wife of Simeon D. July 13, 1869		40y
STEVENSON	Francenia J.	D. 1860	5y
STEVENSON	John, 1st settler of Washington County D. Feb. 25, 1822		72y

STEVENSON	Sarah D. Nov. 14, 1838	82y
STEVENSON	John D. Jan. 16, 1844	60y
STEVENSON	Elizabeth, wife of John D. Oct. 7, 1881	87y
STEVENSON	Sarah Jane D. Aug. 20, 1854	20y
STEVENSON	James D. Mar. 28, 1890	16y
STEVENSON	Margaret Lenore D. Mar. 17, 1872	2y
STEVENSON	Thomas D. 1829	40y
STEVENSON	Nancy D. July 8, 1829	42y
STEVENSON	Hannah D. July 6, 1820	19y
STEVENSON	Catherine D. Dec. 28, 1818	25y
STEVENSON	Robert D. July 31, 1829	39y
MARQUIS	Mary, wife of Robert D. Nov. 7, 1868	71y
STEVENSON	Newton D. Oct. 4, 1855	33y
PATTERSON	Alvin D. Sept. 27, 1855	ly
PATTERSON	Mary, wife of William C. D. Oct. 17, 1875	68y
PATTERSON	Robert D. July 25, 1842	25y
* PATTERSON	Mary D. June 27, 1870	28y
PATTERSON	Mary D. Nov. 8, 1812	2y
PATTERSON	James D. 1848	2y
PATTERSON	Jane D. May 29, 1859	28y

McCUNE	Samuel		80y
	D. Nov. 13, 1863		
McCUNE	Elizabeth		78y
	D. Nov. 5, 1869		
McCUNE	Robert		1y
	D. Oct. 15, 1831		
McCUNE	Samuel	Apr. 3, 1847	7y
McCULLOUGH	John L.		82y
	D. Dec. 10, 1882		
McCULLOUGH	Julia, wife of J. L.		82y
	D. Aug. 18, 1890		
McCULLOUGH	Margaret		78y
	D. May 4, 1879		
NEWELL	Hughey		66y
	D. Sept. 18, 1810		
NEWELL	George		60y
	D. Sept. 10, 1840		
NEWELL	Mary, wife of George		81y
	D. June 27, 1867		
NEWELL	Eleanor		
	D. Oct. 8, 1823		
NEWELL	Joseph S.	D. 1828	2y
NELSON	James		32y
	D. July 9, 1839		
NOAH	Richard		35y
	D. Nov. 4, 1890		
PATTERSON	William	Revolutionary Soldier	
	D. June 29, 1818		86y
	Settled on Patterson Homestead-Cross Creek		
PATTERSON	Elizabeth		
	D. Jan. 30, 1826		70y
PATTERSON	James		
	D. Mar. 27, 1796		28y
PATTERSON	James		
	D. Aug. 17, 1861		64y
PATTERSON	Eliza W.		
	D. Dec. 9, 1886		85y
PATTERSON	Elizabeth		
	D. Aug. 23, 1822		13y
PATTERSON	Kate Florence	D. 1860	1y

PATTERSON	Mary D. Aug. 1795	75y
PATTERSON	Samuel D. Dec. 24, 1805	58y
PATTERSON	Josiah D. Jan. 23, 1823	71y
PATTERSON	Mary, wife of Josiah D. Nov. 27, 1855	97y
PATTERSON	Isabella Anna D. 1825	10m
PASCHAL	David - War 1812 D. May 29, 1853	67y
PASCHAL	Catherine, wife of David D. Nov. 29, 1872	83y
PASCHAL	Samuel L. D. Nov. 21, 1865	47y
PASCHAL	Elizabeth B. July 22, 1819 D. Dec. 10, 1892	
PELLEY	James D. Feb. 3, 1885	69y
PERRY	Mary R. B. Sept. 20, 1842 D. Mar. 10, 1892	
PHILIPS	David B. Oct. 31, 1819 D. June 15, 1869	
PHILIPS	Reuben B. Aug. 4, 1846 D. June 25, 1863	
PHILIPS	Hannah, wife of Joseph D. Dec. 9, 1879	42y
PHILIPS	David D. Jan. 27, 1863	8m
PORTER	Gustavus D. Aug. 9, 1849	61y
PORTER	Ann D. Sept. 28, 1861	81y
PORTER	William D. Dec. 18, 1859	59y
PORTER	Nellie, wife of J. Frank D. July 8, 1882	21y
PORTER	Robert C. D. Sept. 29, 1851	1m
PORTER	Mary M. D. 1861	9m

PORTER	Alice D. June 16, 1889	22m	
PORTER	Laura D. 1892	29y	
PORTER	Margaret, wife of William D. Mar. 5, 1850	54y	
POWELSON	John D. May 29, 1893	85y	
POWELSON	Elizabeth, wife of John D. Nov. 16, 1881	73y	
POWELSON	Catherine, wife of Chas. D. Jan. 9, 1854	43y	
POWELSON	Abigail Jane D. Mar. 3, 1854	3y	
POWELSON	Alverda Virginia	D. 1854	5m
POWELSON	Mary Balzaniae	D. 1855	6y
PERRINE	Stephen	Revolutionary soldier	88
PERRINE	Dec. 17, 1847		
PERRINE	Maria Mary, his wife D. May 20, 1861	89y	
PERRINE	William D. June 19, 1834	28y	
PERRINE	Margaret D. Aug. 3, 1848	49y	
PERRINE	Jennie B. D. Dec. 20, 1884	47y	
PERRINE	Nannie B. D. Mar. 1, 1886	15y	
POLLOCK	Abraham Lee, son of J. & J.	D. 1847	1y
PROUDFIT	John D. Aug. 25, 1849	74y	
PRY	Mary E., wife of John W. B. Sept. 25, 1847 D. Jan. 5, 1881		
PRY	Deborah, wife of Abraham D. Mar. 17, 1839	26y	
PRY	Annie Mary	D. 1859	1y
PRY	Francis Harbey	D. 1850	6a
PRY	Cynthia Ann	D. 1860	6y
PRY	Catherine	D. 1864	19y

PRY	John D. Apr. 12, 1882	71y
PRY	Hester Ann, wife of John D. Oct. 7, 1868	51y
PRY	Willian L. Civil War. Vet. D. May 21, 1863	39y
PRY	Willian L. D. Apr. 7, 1863	ly
PYLES	Mary R. D. Feb. 26, 1892	76y
PYLES	Thomas H. B. Jan. 3, 1839 D. July 24, 1867	
PYLES	Mary Ann D. Feb. 9, 1857	8y
PYLES	David B. Aug. 5, 1846 D. June 25, 1862	
PYLES	Sarah B. Jan. 13 D. June 3, 1862	
<u>RAMSEY</u>	Samuel D. Dec. 14, 1813	60y
RAMSEY	Janes, consort of Robert D. Feb. 25, 1830	22y
RAMSEY	William M. D. Aug. 10, 1842	21y
RAMSEY	Mary D. Dec. 8, 1843	6y
REA	William D. Sept. 28, 1835	73y
REA	Jane, consort of William (nee Mason) D. Sept. 18, 1854	89y
REA	William D. June 27, 1865	76y
REA	Elizabeth, wife of William D. Aug. 21, 1858	75y
REA	Mary D. 1821	8m
REA	William D. Dec. 7, 1884	69y
REA	John C. B. Mar. 19, 1813 D. Sept. 24, 1882	
REA	Samuel D. July 16, 1821	22y

REED	Jeannette, wife of Col. Joseph D. Jan. 27, 1838	93y
REED	Col. Hoseph of Chansford, York Co. Pa.-Revolutionary Soldier D. 1804 buried at Chansford	71y
REED	James D. Aug. 5, 1817	51y
REED	Elizabeth, his wife D. Aug. 13, 1858	84y
REED	Jane D. Mar. 4, 1852	47y
REED	Joseph Revolutionary Soldier D. 1832	75y
REED	Agnes, wife of Josep D. 1813	43y
REED	John D. 11-1868	64y
REED	Elizabeth D. 1817	23y
REED	William D. Feb. 3, 1877	76y
REED	Isabella, wife of William D. Oct. 1, 1849	52y
REED	Eliza Jane B. June 14, 1829 D. Oct. 25, 1890	
REED	Clinton M. D. 1866	2y
RITCHIEY	Andrew Revolutionary soldier D. Feb. 24, 1838	85y
RITCHIEY	Ann D. Sept. 2, 1834	79y
RITCHIEY	James D. Aug. 22, 1834	45y
RITCHIEY	David D. Nov. 16, 1819	18y
RITCHIEY	Ann C. D. May 17, 1834	20y
RITCHIEY	Charles Campbell son of Chas. + Kane D. 1833	ly
RUSSELL	William - War 1812 D. Oct. 14, 1861	84y
RUSSELL	Nancy, wife of William D. May 2, 1850	75y

RUSSELL	Abraham D. Jan. 20, 1886	83y
RUSSELL	Samantha D. Dec. 1, 1886	73y
RUSSELL	David D. Mar. 3, 1826	26y
RUSSELL	William D. 1863	15y
STOCKTON	Rev. John DD B. Nov. 18, 1803 D. May 5, 1882	
STOCKTON CLARK	Nancy R. Clark, wife of Rev. J. Stockton B. Apr. 4, 1804 D. Sept. 18, 1857	
STOCKTON	J. Clark - Dr. in War Rebellion B. May 1, 1836 D. May 18, 1892	
STOCKTON	William A. F. - Civil War Vet. B. Feb. 23, 1840 D. July 21, 1877	
STOCKTON	Hampton Kerr D. 1886	3y
STAIGER	John D. 1879	2y
SPENCER	Jesse Mar 1812 D. Jan. 3, 1873	88y
SPENCER	Elizabeth, wife of Jesse D. Nov. 28, 1864	73y
SPENCER	Cornelia D. 1824	
SPENCER	Joseph D. 1825	17y
SPENCER	Anna D. 1838	16y
SPENCER	Elizabeth D. Oct. 24, 1838	21y
SPENCER	Jesse D. May 17, 1847	20y
STEPHENSON	John Revolutionary Soldier D. Dec. 14, 1821	75y
STEPHENSON	Margaret D. Nov. 15, 1939	
STEPHENSON	Thomas - Father D. Dec. 6, 1846	53y
STEPHENSON	Isabella, his wife D. Oct. 22, 1872	72y

REA	John D. Mar. 5, 1822	20y
REA	May or Mary D. Nov. 24, 1806	2y
RFA	Samuel	D. 1839
RFA	A. L. B. Mar. 11, 1844	D. Dec. 3, 1872
RFA	Joseph V. B. Nov. 28, 1845	D. Jan. 28, 1871
REA	John K. D. 1871	
REA	Dr. James, was De. in war of Rebellion D. Dec. 30, 1869	2y
REA	Elizabeth, wife of Dr. James D. Mar. 1, 1875	3y
REA	Illa May	D. 1877
ROSS	Martha	
	D. June 16, 1818	
ROGERS	Rowland	
	D. Jan. 17, 1831	62y
ROGERS	Mary, consort of Rowland	
	D. Oct. 31, 1840	55y
ROGERS	George	D. 1808
ROGERS	Cuthbertson	
	B. Mar. 25, 1811	D. Sept.
ROBISON	Mary, wife of Samuel	
	D. Mar. 27, 1809	66y
ROBISON	Samuel, killed by Indians	
	D. 1872	
ROBISON	Samuel Jr.	
	D. 1832	68y
ROBISON	Ann, wife of Samuel	
	D. Jan. 25, 1846	78y
ROBISON	Ann Victoria	D. 1841
		2y
ROBERTSON	Jane, wife of David	
	D. Mar. 18, 1878	65y
ROBERTSON	John McC.	
	D. Apr. 20, 1866	29y

STEPHENSON	John D. Sept. 6, 1847	25y
STEPHENSON	Isabella D. Jan. 6, 1861	25y
STEPHENSON	Robert D. Oct. 12, 1872	74y
STEPHENSON	Rachel, wife of Robert D. Mar. 24, 1884	83y
STEPHENSON	Catherine D. Feb. 28, 1850	17y
STEPHENSON	Mary D. May 28, 1865	22y
STEPHENSON BODY	Margaret Boyd D. Aug. 18, 1821	40y
STEPHENSON	Elizabeth D. Mar. 1, 1847	28y
STEPHENSON	James - was half-bro. of Col. Wm. Crawford D. May 1813 - Col Crawford was burned to death by Indians at Sandusky, Ohio	73
STEPHENSON	Rachel, wife of James D. Dec. 14, 1788	
STEPHENSON	William Revolutionary Soldier D. Mar. 1, 1851	80y
STEPHENSON	Margaret, wife of Wm. D. May 11, 1849	77y
STEPHENSON	Hugh D. 1811	11y
STEVENSON	Rachel B. Mar. 8, 1806 D. 1807	ly
STEVENSON	Hoses D. Nov. 3, 1829	32y
STEVENSON	Oliver D. Sept. 28, 1854	55y
STEVENSON	Sarah O. D. June 18, 1885	83y
STEVENSON	Sarah J. D. 1847	3y
STEVENSON	Isabella D. Feb. 15, 1849	19y

STEVENSON	Oliver D. Mar. 25, 1949	3y
STEVENSON	Mark D. Oct. 25, 1888	82y
STEVENSON WELSH	Nancy, wife of Mark nee Welsh B. Apr. 28, 1804 D. Oct. 2, 1869	
STEVENSON	Julia D. May 15, 1858	18y
STEVENSON	Elizabeth D. May 15, 1858	23y
STEVENSON	William D. Oct. 29, 1865	63y
STEVENSON	Rev. James E. D. Mar. 15, 1892	64y
STEVENSON	William D. Sept. 4, 1888	48y
STEVENSON	John D. Nov. 3, 1819	90y
STEVENSON	Jane D. May 26, 1821	86y
STEVENSON	John, Revolutionary soldier D. June 3, 1847	86y
STEVENSON	Mary, consort of John D. Dec. 23, 1834	73y
STEVENSON	John D. Nov. 25, 1851	65y
STEVENSON	Margaret D. Apr. 29, 1837	47y
STEVENSON	Jane D. Oct. 8, 1870	76y
STEVENSON	James D. March 20, 1846	73y
STEVENSON	Jane, wife of James D. Nov. 29, 1859	79y
SMITH	William D. Aug. 23, 1795	48y
SMITH	Thomas D. Feb. 22 1811	54y
SMITH	Eleanor D. Feb. 27, 1794	42y

SMITH	William D. May 25, 1807	10y
SMITH	William - Civil War. - no dates	
SMITH	Joseph D. June 30, 1822	31y
SMITH	Mary, consort of E. D. Sept. 18, 1830	28y
SMITH	Mary P. D. June 27, 1850	62y
SMITH	Alex D. Dec. 9, 1848	83y
SMITH	Jane, wife of Alex D. Mar. 1, 1851	85y
SMITH	Alex D. Sept. 3, 1821	13y
SMITH	Margaret Jane, wife of Alex D. Feb. 14, 1857	26y
SMITH	Robert D. Aug. 9, 1872	73y
SMITH	Mary, wife of Robert. D. June 12, 1862	61y
SMITH	John W. War 1812 D. Nov. 22, 1838 B. Sept. 10, 1794	
SMITH	Hannie J. D. 1869	4y
SMITH	Susan, wife of Samuel D. 1838	85y
SMITH	Susan, wife of Robert D. Aug. 14, 1829	38y
SMITH	Margaret D. Aug. 3, 1834	21y
SMITH	John D. May 19, 1831	70y
SMITH FLAMING	Ida C. Fleming, wife of J. A. B. May 4, 1862 D. Nov. 10, 1887	
SMITH LAYS	Lucinda Hays, wife of Otis Smith D. May 5, 1874	50y
SHARP	John D. Sept. 11, 1860	87y
SHARP	Hannah, wife of John D. July 26, 1838	60y

SHARP	John F. B. Feb. 20, 1801	D. Dec. 19, 1837	
SHARP	Marcissa B. Sept. 1, 1806	D. Jan. 10, 1847	
SHARP	Levi D. July 8, 1876		72y
SHARP	Harriet N. D. July 13, 1844		2y
SHAPR	Sarah D. 1850		3y
SCOTT	Mary Ann B. Mar. 17, 1789	D. Feb. 27, 1864	
SCOTT	Josiah N. D. June 6, 1892		78y
SCOTT VANCE	Rachel Vance, wife of Josiah N. D. Aug. 4, 1880		64y
SCOTT WALKER	Drusilla Walker wife of Sam. G. D. Aug. 15, 1889		69y
SIMMONS	Dr. Cornelius D. Sept. 7, 1860		55y
SIMMONS	Margaret, his wife D. Dec. 2, 1884		79y
SIMMONS	Isaac	D. 1846	11m
SEMPLE	Elizabeth D. Aug. 18, 1872		90y
SUTHERLAND	John Sutherland - Revolutionary Soldier D. Jan. 2, 1842- born in Scotland		91y
SUTHERLAND	Susannah D. Apr 13, 1833		77y
SUTHERLAND	Eleanor, wife of John N. D. Dec. 2, 1868		33y
SUTHERLAND	James V. D. 1862		10m
TAGGART ANDERSON	Jane Anderson, wife of James D. Nov. 8, 1853		17y
TAGGART	Jennie	D. 1854	ly
TODD	Eleanor D. Feb. 19, 1876		77y
VANCE	William (Major) D. Apr. 18, 1788		70y

VANCE	Joseph, prop. of Vances Fort D. May 6, 1832	82y	
VANCE	Ann D. Apr. 17, 1788	37y	
VANCE H. ONE	Mary Moore, wife of Jos. D. Jan. 2, 1851	68y	
VANCE	William - War 1812 D. Apr. 18, 1856	81y	
VANCE	Rachel, consort of Wm. D. Jan. 9, 1817	39y	
VANCE	Hannah, wife of Wm. D. May 12, 1879	92y	
VANCE	Joseph D. Mar. 26, 1866	65y	
VANCE COOK	Jane, Cook, wife of Joseph D. June 27, 1853	47y	
VANCE	Martha	D. 1849	12y
VANCE	Hannah Mary	D. 1862	19y
VANCE	Rachel Adaline D. 1868	29y	
VANCE	Joseph Perry D. 1866	2y	
VANCE	Susan, w. wife of James R. B. Dec. 22, 1809 D. Sept. 28, 1889		
VANCE	James B. July 23, 1804 D. Aug. 26, 1881		
VANCE	Allison D. Mar. 8, 1890	82y	
VANCE	Margaret, wife of Allison	7ey	
VANCE	Rachel	D. 1860	15y
VANCE	David	D. 1860	13y
VANCE	Edwin	D. 1863	4y
VANCE	Jesse Bell	D. 1866	2y
VANCE	David	D. 1815	8m
VANCE	John - Major War 1812 D. Nov. 24, 1841	62y	
VANCE	Ann, his wife D. June 23, 1871	91y	

VAN EMAN	William	D. 1862	3y
van eman	William	D. 1862	3y
VAN EMAN	Sarah Bell	D. 1857	1y
VIRTUE	Robert D. Sept. 9, 1863	Civil War Vet.	25y
VIRTUE	Mary, wife of James D. Sept. 7, 1868		62y
VIRTUE	Martha Jane	D. 1849	
VIRTUE	Jessie Mary	D. 1873	ly
VIRTUE	William	D. 1863	6y
VANORDSTRAND	Isaac D. Sept. 15, 1834		73y
VANORDSTRAND	Ann D. May 13, 1810		40y
VANORDSTRAND	William D. Mar. 30, 1885		82y
VANORDSTRAND	Sarah, wife of #m. B. July 19, 1804	D. Feb. 15, 1861	
VANORDSTRAND	Elizabeth D. Oct. 16, 1887		82y
WALKER	Alex D. Sept. 8, 1854		82y
WALKER	Elizabeth, wife of Alex D. Dec. 17, 1855		77y
WALKER	John	D. 1805	2y
WALKER	David	D. 1810	6y
WALKER	James D. Apr. 29, 1883		77y
WALKER GRAHAM	Elizabeth Graham wife of James D/ June 5, 1882		75y
WALKER	Eliza, wife of J. C. D Oct. 15, 1863		22y
WALKER	Mary Ann	D. 1842	ly
WALKER	David L. D. July 5, 1816	D. May 14, 1877	
WALKER	William H. H. - Civil War Vet. D. Oct. 4, 1861		22y

WALKER	Eva	D. 1854	5m
WALKER	Franklin	D. 1856	3
WALKER	John	D. 1873	1
WATT	Samuel		
	D. Jan. 17, 1805		66y
WILEY	Katerina		
	D. Apr. 18, 1801		43y
WELLS	Cyrus		
	D. Apr. 25, 1884		83y
WELLS	Jane, wife of Cyrus		
	D. Sept. 26, 1853		30y
WELLS	Helen	D. 1853	3m
WELLS	Elizabeth C.	D. 1851	16y
WHITE COOK	Josephine Martha, dau. of David & Agnes Cook D. Feb. 24, 1863 wife of A. M. White		23y
WILSON	William		
	D. July 29, 1852		77y
WILSON	Eleanor, wife of Wm.		
	D. July 22, 1826		46y
WILSON	Mary, wife of Wm.		
	D. July 18, 1845		50y
WILSON	Thomas		
	B. Oct. 12, 1806 D. Oct. 9, 1882		
WILSON MARSHALL	Ann J. Marshall, wife of Thos. Wilson		
	D. Sept. 4, 1877		68y
WILSON	Mary Ann		
	D. Oct. 3, 1845		3y
WILKIN	David Wilkin		
	D. Oct. 2, 1793		62y
WILKIN	John		
	D. Jan. 8, 1818		62y
WILKIN ARMITAGE	Rebecca, wife of John nee Armitage		
	D. May 7, 1787		
WILKIN EDGAR	Catherine, wife of John , dau. of Judge Jas. Edgar		
	D. Apr. 25, 1841		75y
WILKIN	Am.		
	D. Feb. 5, 1815		24y
WILKIN*	Thomas		
	D. Oct. 24, 1853		55y
	-172-		

WILKIN	Thomas B. D. 2/3/1839	15y
WILKIN	Jane D. 1836	14y
WILKIN	Infant	D. 1826

LIST OF PERSONS KNOWN TO BE BURIED HERE BUT NO DATES CAN BE FOUND

Anderson, Francis Henry
Asburh, Phebe, died 1847

BABEL	Mrs. Christopher	
BEAVER	Mr. and Mrs.	
BUXTON	Jacob, Jr. D. 1836 age 63	
BUXTON	Mrs. Richard Jr. D. 1866	
BUXTON	Kate	
BUXTON	Nancy	
BEATTY	Alexander	
BABLE	Samuel D. D. 1874	
BABLE	Wife of Samuel D. 1875	
BIRCH	Mrs.	
BROWN	William D. 1836	
CAMPBELL	James	
CAMPBELL	Mary	
CAIN	Catherine D. 1883	
COLE	Harmonis D. 1813	
COLE	Amy P. D. 1824	
COWEN	Elijah D. 1797	
ELIAS	Covnn D. 1797	
COWEN	Mary, wife of Elias	
COWEN	Mary, wife of John D. 1782	
COWEN	Mary Marshall, wife of John D. 1785	
CALDWELL	Martha, wife of John D. 1825	
COWEN	Moses D. 1780	
COWEN	Elias D. 1807 age 26	
COWEN	Eliza D. 1813	
COWEN	Mary D. 1815 age 23	
COWEN	Martha D. 1821 age 25	
COWEN	Ann D. 1802	
CROBIN	Abraham	
CROBIN	Joseph D. 1858 WAR 1812	
COOK	S. C. D. 1832	
CORBIN	Margaret, wife of Joseph D. 1856	
COLVILLE	Joseph	
COOPER	John D. 1794	
COOPER	Ephraim D. 1832	
COLVILLE	Jane	
CHIDESTER	Jane	
CHIDESTER	William D. 1805	
CHIDESTER	Margaret W.	
CLOSE	Martha	
CURRY	Samuel D. 1886	

CRONER	Elizabeth	D. 1887
CUMMINS	Paul	War. 1812
CUMMINS	Robert	
CUMMINS	Mary	
CUMMINS	Jennis	
CUNNINGHAM	Mrs.	D. 1855
CASSIDY	Sam	
DUNCAN	Daniel	D. 1793
DOWDEN D.	Joseph	D. 1841
DONFHOO	Margaret	D. 1866
DOONY	Elizabeth D.	D. 1857
DAVISON	Martha	D. 1849
DAVIS	Richard	
EVANS	Catherine	D. 1885
ELLIOTT	Patrick	D. 1832
EWING	James	
FULLERTON	Humphrey	WAR 1812
FERGUSON	Andrew	
FORSYTH	Jean	
FORSYTH	Robert	D. 1837
GEEER	James	D. 1803
GREER	James	D. 1836- aged
GARVIN	John	
GARVIN	David	
HAYS	David D.	D. 1793
HAYS	Mrs. David, wife of David	
HAYS	Mary, wife of Thomas	D. 1790
HAYS	Nathaniel	
HAYS	Elizabeth Clifford Hays	
HAYS	David Vance	
HAYS	Jeremiah	
HENWOOD	James	REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER
HENW OD	Mary	
HENWOOD	Margaret	
HENWOOD	Rhoda, wife of Elijah	
HENWOOD	William	D. 1832
HENRY	John	
HORNER	John	D. 1870 age 85
HORNER	Mary T.	D. 1881 age 58
HALL	Mrs. William	
HALL	Mrs. John	D. 1855
JOHNSTON	Mrs. Samuel	D. 1817 -aged
JOHNSTON	Henry	D. 1817
JOHNSTON	John	D. 1849
JOHNSTON	Mary	D. 1836
JONES	Thomas	D. 1818
JONES	William	D. 1850
JONES	Isaac	D. 1832
KHUR	Jennie	D. 1857
LYON	Rev. Benjamin	D. 1837

LUCKEY	Samuel	D. 1852
LEVIN	Ann	
MSAON	Phebe	
MARQUIS	Mrs. Sarah	
MARQUIS	James, Mrs.	D. 12/25/1829
MARQUIS	Thomas	IV 1802
MEANES	Alex	D. 1839
MURPHY	Sarah, wife of A.	D. 1859
MARSHALL	Margaret	
MARTIN	Sarah	
MURRAY	Dr.	D. 1829
McCLURE	John, Mrs.	
McKIBBON	Thomas	
McCLURG	Miss	D. 1830
MFARLAND	Martha, wife of Joseph	D. 1841
MARQUIS	Mary Ann	D. 1839
MARSHALL	Thomas, Mrs.	
MARSHALL	Martha	
MARSHALL	Peggy	
MARSHALL	Elizabeth	
MARSHALL	Mary	
MARSHALL	Ann	
MARSHALL	James	
MORRIS	George	D. 1865
MORRIS	Jack	D. 1865
MORRIS	John	D. 1865
MORRIS	Sarah	D. 1865
MORRIS	Ann	D. 1855
MAXWELL	James	
MAXWELL	Susannah	
McCUNE	William	
McCUNE	Elizabeth	D. 1832
McGLUMPHY	Saphira	D. 1864
McGLUMPEY	Miriam	D. 1861
McCLURGH	Alexander	D. 1842
PARKER	Abigail	D. 1817
Parks	Susannah	
PETTIDONE	BENJAMIN	D. 1852
RENNOLLS	William	D. 1800
RENNOLLS	Martha	
ROGERS	Thomas	
REFD	Mrs. Esther	D. 1852
REED	Betsy	D. 1852
ROBISON	Sarah	
REFD	Peggy	
ROSS	---	
ROSS	---	
SIMMONS	John	D. 1813
SIMMONS	Frances	
SMITH	Robert	
SEMPLE	Mrs.	
STEWART	Mrd.	D. 1843
SHEDRICK	Blask	D. 1837
TEMPLETON	Mrs.	

TOLAND	Eliza	D. 1838
THOMPSON	Isabella	D. 1841
THOMAS	Charles	D. 1856
THOMAS	Martha	D. 1856
THOMAS	Elbbie	D. 1856
WALLACE	Moses	
WALLACE	William	D. 1796
WISHART	Agnes	D. 1843
WATSON	Mary Colville	D. 1881
WOSTAL	Kate Mary	
WATT	Nancy	
SIMPSON	Infant, son Robt. & Ann	D. 1823
STEVENS	Sylvester	
McFARLAND	Juliam, wife of Thomas	D. Dec. 1837
PATTERSON	Martha Flemming, dau. of J.	J. Flemming
		D. 4/1/1841
CUNNINGHAM	Agnes	D. 1839
		20y
		40y
		59y

OLD FIELD STONES & INITIALS

O. E.	1791
I. E.	1807
S. D.	1800
H.W.A.W.	1797
S.A.W.	
A. S.	(James Wishart)
A. F.	(Abraham Fink)
1794	
I. A.	
L. L.	
E. L.	
M. W.	
W. M.	
S. R.	
J. R.	

OBITUARIES
and
CHURCH HISTORY
from the
MINUTES
of
TEN MILE BAPTIST CHURCH
ASSOCIATION
GREENE & WASHINGTON COUNTIES
PENNSYLVANIA

Compiled and
Copied by Josephine Zahuiser
Typed by Almetta Earl Gay

1950

First Annual Session
 Ten Mile Baptist Association
 held with
 Mt. Hermon Baptist Church
 Oct. 1, 2, & 3, 1859

The Ten Mile Baptist Association commenced its first session with Mt. Herman (Mt. Hermon) Baptist Church, Washington County, Penna. Oct. 1, 2, & 3, 1859 with the following churches.

<u>Churches</u>	<u>Date Organized</u>
* Horse Shoe (Horseshew)	
Mt. Hermon	1786
Pigeon Creek	1803
North Ten Mile	1773
South Ten Mile	no date
Smith Creek (Pursley)	1830
South Wheeling	no date
Pleasant Grove	1840
Jefferson	1844
Waynesburg	1843
Beulah	1842
Bethlehem	1843
Enon	1848
Fish Creek	1844
Belton	
Ebenezer	

later minutes given the Churches in the Association as follows:

Bates Fork	1842
Bethlehem	1843
Beulah	1842
Blacksville	1880
Claysville	1887
Dunkard	1835
East Bethlehem	1848
Enon	1848
Jefferson	1844
Goshen (John Corby Memorial)	1776
Macedonia	1873
Mt. Herman (Mt. Hermon)	1786
Mt. Zion	1874
New Freeport	no date
North Ten Mile	1773
Pleasant Grove	1840
Pursley	1830
South Ten. Mile	no date
South Wheeling	no date
Waynesburg	1843

* The Old Horse Shoe (Horseshew) Baptist Church was built on ground donated by Captain George Grant of the Revolutionary War.

Annual Meetings
of
Ten Mile Baptist Association
--- * ---

<u>Place Held</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Dates of Meeting</u>
Bethlehem	2	Sept. 8, 9, 10, 1860
Pigeon Creek	3	Sept. 7, 8, 9, 1861
South Ten Mile	4	Sept. 12, 13 1862
East Bethlehem	5	Oct. 3, 4, 5 1863
Beulah	6	Sept. 10, 11, 12 1864
Pursley	7	Sept. 9 1865
Jefferson	8	Sept. 8, 9, 19 1866
North Ten Mile	9	Sept. 7, 8, 9 1867

The Obituaries Committee made reports of the deceased members at some of the Annual Meetings but no names were given in the reports until the Tenth Anniversary held with South Wheeling Baptist Church,

The Ten Mile Baptist Association was organized out of the Monongahela Regular Association, comprising the following Counties

Somerset	Westmoreland
Fayette	Allegheny
Washington	Greene

Annual Meetings
of
Monongahela Regular Baptist Association

Mt. Morial	20	Sept. 4, 5, 6	1852
Washington	21	Sept. 3, 4, 5	1853
Mt. Pleasant	22	Sept. 1, 2, 3	1854
Bethlehem	23	Aug. 31 Set. 1 2	1855
Flatwoods	24	Sept. 5, 6, 7	1856
Uniontown	25	Sept. 5, 6, 7	1857
Goshen	26	Sept. 4, 5, 6	1858

The earliest date of the Monongahela Regular Baptist Association Annual Meetings as shown by the Minutes of the Ten Mile Baptist Association was Sept. 1852

Tenth Anniversary
held with
South Wheeling Baptist Church
Sept. 12, 13, 14, 1868

Church	Name	Date of Death	Age
	Rev. John Thomas at home of son near Amity, Pa.	June 2, 1868	73
Mt. Hermon	Deacon Axtell		

The Eleventh Anniversary was held with Bates Fork Baptist Church
September 11, 12, 13, 1869 - no names reported.

The Twelfth Anniversary was held with Fork Ridge Baptist Church
Marshall County, W. Va. - September 10, 11, 12-1870- no names reported.

The Thirteenth Anniversary held with Goshen Baptist Church
September 6, 7, 1871 - No names reported.

Fourteenth Anniversary
held with
Pigeon Creek Baptist Church
Sept. 7, 8, & 9, 1872

<u>Church</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Age</u>
Bates Fork	Deacon Thomas Taylor		
Bethlehem	Bro. T. B. Johns		
FIFTEENTH ANNIVERSARY			
	held with		
	Enon Baptist Church		
	Sept. 12, 14, 15, 1873		
Waynesburg	Sister Caroline Webb (Mrs. WTR) dau. of Rev. S. Sigfried		
	Dr. S. McKahan		
Pigeon Creek	Sister Susannah Huffman		
	Sister Julia Swagler		
	Sister Sarah Swagler		
Beulah	Sister Julia Clutter		
Enon	Mrs. James Dailey		70
Bethlehem	Sister Heaton		83
Mt. Hermon	Father Tucker		
	Sister Spears		
South Ten Mile	Sister Day	35	35
Goshen	Bro. John Coleman		75
East Bethlehem	Jennie Garner		
New Freeport	Lindsey Ayers		
South Wheeling	Bro. Madison Bond		
	Rev. Samuel Kendall	11/6/1872	

The Sixteenth Anniversary was held with Jefferson Baptist Church
September 12, 13, 14, 1874.

Fishcreek Silas Ayres - born Washington County, Pa.

no other names.

The Seventeenth Anniversary was held with New Freeport Baptist Church
September 1st, 19, 20, 1875- 16 members but no names reported.

The Eighteenth Anniversary was held with North Ten Mile Baptist Church
September 9, 10, 11, 1876, no names reported.

The Nineteenth Anniversary was held with South Ten Mile Baptist Church
September 7, 9, 10, 1877 - no names reported

Twentieth Anniversary held with
Waynesburg Baptist Church
Sept. 4, 5, 6, 1878

- - * - -

<u>Church</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Age</u>
Pigeon Creek	Samuel Huffman		
	Sister McClain		
Jefferson	Sister Horn		

Twentyfirst Anniversary held with
Beulah Baptist Church
Sept. 9, 10, 11, 1879

- - * - -

South Wheeling	Hulda Bell
East Bethlehem	Sister Bowser
North Ten Mile	Father Walton
	Bro. Jacob Wise

Twentysecond Anniversary held with
Bethlehem Baptist Church
Aug. 18, 19, 20, 1880

- - * - -

North Ten Mile	H. Biggler
Waynesburg	Nellie Bane
Bates Fork	Mantie S. Ryan

Twentythird Anniversary
Mt. Zion Baptist Church
Aug. 24, 25, 1881
No names .

- - * - -

Twentyfourth Anniversary
South Wheeling Baptist Church
Aug. 23, 24, 1882

- - * - -

Beulah	Agneline Miner
North Ten Mile	Dea. Huffman
	Sister Gesford
Bates Fork	John Pickens

Twentyfifth Anniversary
Enon Baptist Church
Aug. 22, 23, 1883

- - * - -

Bethel Simon Coen

Twentysixth Anniversary
Pursley Baptist Church
Aug. 29, 24, 1884

North Ten Mile Israel Bigler
 Mary Huffman

Twentyseventh Anniversary

held with

Goshen Baptist Church

October 7, 7, 1885

- - * - -

<u>Church</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Age</u>
Pigeon Creek	Lizzie Wyke		
	Sarah Young		
Mt. Herman	Mrs. H. Throckmorton		
North Ten Mile	Mrs. Sophia Smith		
	Deacon Jacob Overholt		
Jefferson	Mrs. Flora B. Week	7/10/1885	28y
	Mrs. Lillie South		
South Wheeling	Rev. Job. Rossel		
	Deacon E. Braden		
	Elizabeth Bell		
Beulah	Lucinda Funk		
Waynesburg	Sadie Yoders		
	Elizabeth Smith		
Pursley	Deacon Mr. Ornduff		
	Mrs. Mr. Ornduff		
	Patience Fry		
	Abner Hoge		
Blacksville	Helena Pettit		
Bates Fork	Sudie B. Pettit		
	Thos. L. Ross		
	James Patterson		

Twentyeighth Anniversary
East Bethlehem Baptist Church

Sept. 8, 9, 1886

- - * - -

Beulah	Silas Day	11/25/1885	65y
Bates Fork	Sister Elizabeth Rush		
	Sister E. J. Friend		
Enon	Father Jas. Daily	10/6/1885	80y
	David Hitchcock		38y
	Margaret Cummins	9/1/1886	
Goshen	Experience Herrington	1/28/1886	53y
	Lucinda Frost	2/1/1886	60y
	Offred Minor	3/27/1886	30y
	Christina Phillips	7/8/1886	69y
Jefferson	Sister Phoebe Moudy	10/15/1885	66y
	Sister Debora Bell	4/1/1886	71y
New Freeport	Ellen Bowler		
	Phillip Cump		
	Robert Yates		
Pigeon Creek	Rebecca White		65y
	Mary Ann Vankirk		39y
	Julia Graham		
Pursley	Rinehart Hoge		
South Wheeling	Thomas Chambers	3/23/1886	86y
Waynesburg	Mary Boyd		
	Barbara Purman		

Twentyninth Anniversary
held with
Macedonia Baptist Church
Sept. 28 & 29, 1887

- - - * - - -

<u>Church</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Age</u>
Jefferson	Jacob Greenlee	8/20/1887	75y
	C. F. Moudy	8/8/1887	28y
Macedonia	Rachel McCullough	4/ /1887	42y
	Frances White		
Waynesburg	Lucy Moore		
	Mattie Call Hull	12/12/1886	
South Wheeling	Ruth Bane	7/1887	
	C. C. Chambers	12/6/1886	57y
Mt. Zion	William Dunn	7/14/1887	75y
	Elizabeth Boher	7/21/1887	28y
No. Ten Mile	Sister Kramer		
	Deacon Nathan Baker	10/27/1886	71y
So. Ten Mile	Emma Pollock	9/14/1887	33y
	Margaret M. Ward	11/25/1886	34y
Bethel	Sarah E. Watson	4/15/1887	44y
	Edmund Smith		
Pigeon Creek	B. F. Nickey		
	Mary Pryor	5/9/1887	78y
East Bethlehem	Jennie Allen	7/27/1887	20y
	Levina Wills	8/27/1887	30y
Beulah	Sister Bane	3/1887	40y
	Elizabeth Beabout	9/9/1887	79y
Enon	Frances White		
	Rachel Higgens		
Mt. Harman	Ellen Phillips		
	Phoebe Jones		
Goshen	Elizabeth Jones		
	Alice Carroll		
Blacksville	James Bane		
	Sister Menzer		
	Charlotte Morris	5/22/1887	78y
	Elizabeth Stephens	7/26/1887	83y
	Carrie Garard	6/2/1887	20y
	George Rice	8/27/1887	32y
	Nancy Johnson	9/3/1887	51y

Thirtieth Anniversary
held with
Blacksville Baptist Church
Sept. 19 & 20, 1888

- - - * - - -

Blacksville	Isarel Stewart	10/29/1887	58y
	Mary A. Stewart	6/26/1888	34y

1888

Church	Name	Death Date	Age
Waynesburg	Rebecca Hooper		
	Mattie Y. Dille		
	John Dague	2/13/1888	80y
	Sarah Dague	10/26/1887	75y
	Dennis Iams		79y
Bates Fork	Matilda Iams		75y
	Angelina Taylor		83y
	Nancy Smith		71y
East Bethlehem	Ann Garber	12/4/1887	68y
	Cornelius Crumrine	7/3/1888	50y
No. Ten Mile	Sarah Martin		87y
Mt. Zion	Eunice Johnson		67y
	Washinton Dunn	3/6/1888	70y
	Belle Staley	11/17/1888	37y
	Mary E. Miller	7/25/1888	31y
Bethlehem	Donley	3.9.1888	65y
	John Iwing	8/26/1888	30y
	James H. Carroll	9/1/1888	46y
Bethel	Samuel Pryor	11/4/1887	
	Catherine McNeely	6/13/1888	
	Lizzie McNeely	7/12/1888	
Goshen	David Patterson	9/30/1888	43y
	Ann M. Cummings	10/5/1887	44y
	John Love	11/1/1887	80y
	Mary Sicklesmith	5/9/1888	26y
So. Wheeling	Lou Tarnehill	7/31/1888	26y
	Mary Lantz	8/19/1888	42y
	Louisa M. Rossel	11/30/1887	71y
	Julia Goodwin	3/5/1888	64y
Beulah	Susannah Bush		76y
	Mrs. Elias Hatfield		76y

Thirtyfirst Anniversary
held with
Pigeon Creek Baptist Church
Washington County, Pa.
Sept. 18 & 19, 1889

-----*

Committee on Obituaries reported the loss of
25 members. No names reported other than:

East Bethlehem	Rev. Charles Tilton
Waynesburg	Michael Lover
Blacksville	Washington Stephens
Macedonia	Rev. Morgan Tilton

Thirtysecond Anniversary
held with
Bethel Baptist Church
Wayne Twp., Greene Co., Pa.
Sept. 24 & 25, 1890

Church	Name	Date of Death	Age
Beulah	Matthias Clutter		
Enon	Andrew Hunt		
	Ella Miller		
	Margaret Alexander		
	Nathan Daily		
	Ola Carroll		
Goshen	John Morris		86y
East Bethlehem	Mary Ann Crumrine		
New Freeport	Geo. H. Watson	10/17/1889	53y
	Rev. John West	10/15/1889	76y
	Mary Renner	12/14/1889	32y
	James Masters	8/3/1890	89y
	Ola Whitlatch	1/24/1890	26y
Mt. Zion	John H. Iams		
	Tillie P. Gray		
	Ella Bigler		
	Etta Iams		
No. Ten Mile	Sarah Marsh		
	Elizabeth Martin		
	Eunice Craig		
	Mary Bigler		
	Hannah Bristor		
Pursley	David Hoge	6/7/1890	60y
	James Herrington	11/16/1888	
	Rebecca Longstreth	3/21/1889	86y
	Mary Moredock	3/12/1890	86y
	Margaret Stewart	5/6/1889	40y
Bates Fork	one reported-no name		

Thirty-third Anniversary
held with
Beulah Baptist Church
Sept. 3 & 4, 1891

East Bethlehem Dea. J. C. Hawkins

Thirty-fourth Anniversary
held with
New Freeport Baptist Church
Sept. 21 & 22, 1892

-----*

Church	Name	Date	Age
Enon	Jefferson Jones		
East Bethlehem	Margaret Hawkins		
	Thomas Hawkins		
Pigeon Creek	Bathsheba Sturges		
	Eliza Scott		
	D. L. Dague		
	Samuel Weir		
Jefferson	Hannah Parshall		
Bethel	Annie Pryor		
New Freeport	Sarah Anderson		
Hacedonia	Prisvilla Tilton		
	Annie Moore		
	Lizzie Smith		

Thirty-fifth Anniversary
held with
Mt. Zion Baptist Church
Sept. 20 & 21, 1893

-----*

Waynesburg	Mrs. Mary Montgomery
Beulah	Mrs. Maria Bebout
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Maria Lewis
Pigeon Creek	Melinda Huffman
	Susan Huffman
Bates Fork	Matthias Pettit
	Matthew Garner
	Dora Ross

Annual Sunday School Convention
held with
Bates Fork Baptist Church
Sept. 18, 1894

-----*

Bethlehem	John Shirk
Lippencotts	Clara Watson
Waynesburg	Gertie Montgomery
	Ella Llms

Thirty-sixth Anniversary
held with
Bates Fork Baptist Church
Sept. 19 & 20, 1894

----- * -----

Church	Name	Date	Age
Beulah	Flora Powers	5/29/1894	20y
Bethel	Catherine Cole	6/19/1894	65y
Bethlehem	Besina Hughes		
East Bethlehem	Mary L. Pipes	10/28/1893	
Enon	Mary Ketcham	1/7/1894	65y 7m 19d
Goshen	Stephenson Garrant		93y
	Catharine Might		80y
	Asel Huggins		
Macedonia	Charlotte Graham		
	John Scott	1/29/1894	19y 6m 20d
Mt. Zion	Clara Watson	2/5/1894	22y 5 22
	Priscilla Cowan	5/12/1894	17 3 5
	Lizzie Watson	9/8/1894	85 10 26
Mt. Hermon	Elizabeth Sanders		
No. Ten Mile	Stephen Bigler	5/27/1894	
	Minerva Baker	9/7/1894	
Pigeon Creek	Mary Wherry		
So. Wheeling	Martin Barney		
	Mary Baldwin		
Waynesburg	H. Clay Minor	3/14/1894	69
	Jesse Fill	8/15/1894	79 8 22

Thirty-seventh Anniversary
South Ten Miles Baptist Church
Sept. 18 & 19, 1895

----- * -----

Beulah	Mrs. Cenith Axtell	2/1895	72y
	Mrs. Lydia Coen	1/9/1895	64y 8 6
Bethlehem	Mrs. F. V. Montgomery	3/17/1895	41 11 3
	Dea. John Ross		
East Bethlehem	Richard Stull		
	Mrs. Wm. Stewart		
Enon	Thomas Fry		
	Sarah Funk		
	Octavia Hunt		
	Etta Ealy		
Goshen	Mrs. Maria Pratt	8/5/1895	77
	Mrs. Sadie Barclay	6/11/1895	24y
Macedonia	Jacob Morris		
Mt. Zion	Abraham Smith		
	Laura Greenlee		
	Thomas Holder		
	Zephariah Johnson		
New Freeport	George R. Parshall	3/25/1895	83y
	Barbara J. Murphy	3/24/1895	
No. Ten Mile	Mrs. Costley A. Seibert		
Pigeon Creek	Martha Mitchell		
	Mary Allen		

1895

Pursley	Dea. Joseph Hoge		
	Dea. Caleb Spragg	1/31/1895	87
	Susan Rush		68
	Salome Herrington		
So. Ten Mile	Lizzie McCollum		
Waynesburg	Mrs. Melvina Sowers	4/17/1895	51 9 19
	Mrs. Mary Rose	9/13/1895	51 6 0

Annual Sunday School Convention
South Ten Mile Baptist Church
Sept. 17, 1895

- - - - - * - - - - -

Bethlehem	Haud Shirk
Franklin	Mrs. Saide Fry
Lippencotts	Mrs. Della Dunn
Waynesburg	Mattie Dinsmore

Annual Sunday School Convention
North Ten Mile Batpist Church
Sept. 22, 1896

- - - - - * - - - - -

Enon	Willie Swart
Pigeon Creek	Haud Juffman

Thirty-eight Anniversary
North Ten Mile Baptist Church
Sept. 23 & 24, 1896

- - - - - * - - - - -

Beulah	Frank Powers		
Bethlehem	Ida Kiger	10/20/1895	
	Mrs. Delia Adamson	11/21895	30
	Noah Clayton	3/1/1896	67
	Mrs. Phoebe J. Huffman	3/9/1896	
Fnon	Mrs. Mary Sickle	10/16/1895	
	Mrs. Nora Vanderhoof	11/15/1895	58
	Mrs. Ida Newman	11/22/1895	60
	Mrs. Mary Fletcher	12/6/1895	60
	Wright Newland	2/22/1896	40
	Ida Bailey	4/1/1896	19
	Richard Ackley	7/23/1896	65
Jefferson	Maggie Goodwin	9/4/1896	
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Rebecca Curry		
	Dea. Thos. Sanders	4/4/1896	70
	No. Ten Mile		Mrs.
No. Ten Mile	Mrs. Amy Cable		
Pigeon Creek	Mrs. Elizabeth Morris	12/28/1895	85
Pursley	David Fry	3/1896	50 0 5
So. Ten Mile	Dea. Edmund McWay		
	Mrs. Alice Knox		

1896

South Wheeling	Mrs. Patty Stickles	5/1896	89
	Ritter Scherich	11/1895	18
Waynesburg	Luly Kelsey	11/29/1895	15
	Sidney Hedge	3/12/1896	44
	Mrs. Lena Martin	3/19/1896	21 8 0

Thirty-ninth Anniversary
Goshen Baptist Church
Sept. 22, 1897

- - - - * - - - -

Blacksville	Ruth Whitlatch	1/8/1897	
	Susan Wright	3/6/1897	
Bethlehem	Nancy Clayton	1/3/1897	73
	Etta W. Davis	4/17/1897	28
	Dea. Benjamin Shirk	9/2/1897	82
Emon	Rhoda Ackley	1/1/1897	71
	Hiram Stickle	1/16/1897	57
	Dea. Wm. Clutter	5/27/1897	82
	Jennie Fletcher	6/8/1897	30y
Jefferson	Dea. Jno. C. Kendall	1/18/1897	56
	Mary A. Bell	1/23/1897	
No. Ten Mile	Dea. Dennis Smith	12/25/1896	91
	Bowen Reese		
	Levi Zimmerman		
New Freeport	Eliza A. Hupp	1/16/1897	
	William R. Watson	12/8/1896	
Mt. Hermon	Dea. Jesse Curry	3/27/1897	79
Mt. Zion	Jane Acklin	1/14/1897	84
	Henry Bell		80
Pursley	Jane Hoge		84

Fortieth Anniversary
Waynesburg Baptist Church
Sept. 6, 7, 8, 1898

- - - - * - - - -

Beulah	Phoebe Mankey		
	Cora Powers		
Bethlehem	Elizabeth Shirk		
	Marie Ross		
	Lena Buckle		
	George Huffman		
	Robert Eristor		
	B. S. Grimes		
Emon	Hulda Bailey	9/30/1897	23
	Martha McKenzie	2/17/1898	63
	Margaret Pettit	7/15/1898	44
	Bertha Clutter	8/17/1898	28
Jefferson	Mary B. Moredock	2/13/1898	32
Macedonia	Mary Ann Hoge		
	Anna Graham		
	Haddie Parson		
New Freeport	Elizabeth Morford	12/6/1897	87
	Mary Masters	12/1897	91
	Joseph Whitlatch	5/3/1898	76
	Chas. Amos	11/19/1897	
	Andrew Shepherd	5/7/1898	
	Sarah Smith	1/12/1898	
No. Ten Mile	Chas. Wherry	5/8/1898	
		105-	

1898

Pigeon Creek	Annetta J. Dague	32y
	Solomon Dague	51
Pursley	Mary Knight	78
	Mary Hoge	63
	Lucy Thompson	28
South Wheeling	Minnie Hunt	9/25/1897
	W. T. Scherich	12/4/1897
	Comfort Bond	3/20/1898
	Jessie Sellers	6/24/1898
Waynesburg	Isaac Hooper	79
	Daisy Montgomery	18
Forty-first Anniversary		
Jefferson Baptist Church		
Sept. 19, 20, 21, 1899		
----- * -----		
Waynesburg	Samuel Filby	9/26/1898
	Elmer J. Kelsey	5/3/1899
Pursley	Reason White	53
	John Hoge	46
	Rebecca Longstreth	
	Haddie Wells	
Pigeon Creek	Jacob Swagler	69
No. Ten Mile	Elisha Ians	69
	Wm. H. Braden	9/21/1898
	David Watson	11/5/1898
	Lydia Bigler	12/27/1898
	Nathaniel Roach	1/15/1899
	Mrs. Zimmerman	1/16/1899
	Wm. Bigler	1/10/1899
	Nancy Bane	
	Catherine Sherry	8/17/1899
	Wm. Martin	2/4/1899
New Freeport	J. J. Moore	4/24/1899
	Jno. Ashbee	3/6/1899
	Liz. Ashbee	3/20/1899
	Jane Ferrell	9/20/1898
	Mary A. Parshall	8/7/1899
Mt. Zion	Emeline Baker	12/12/1898
	Sarah Beaver	12/5/1898
	Elizabeth Bowen	1/10/1899
Hacedonia	Jane Webster	
	Rufus Morris	
Jefferson	Mary Crayne	9/16/1899
	Benj. Bell	
Goshen	Rachel Tannehill	
	Rebecca Reeves	
	Janes J. Shaffer	
	Cideon Herrington	
F. Bethlehem	Barnett Cladden	4/25/1899
Enon	Ziza McCullough	4/6/1899
	Minnie King	3/22/1899
	Wilda Livengood	4/11/1899
Bates Fork	Sarah F. Loughman	
Bethel	Elizabeth McKeely	
	Rachel Lapping	

Beulah	Deacon Wm. Parcell Malinda Powers Mrs. John Morris Maggie A. John	79
Mt. Hermon		24

Forty-second Anniversary
East Bethlehem Baptist Church
Sept. 18, 19, 20, 1900

-----*

Beulah	David Rush	10/5/1899	79
	Warren Powers	4/27/1900	63
	Laura Burroughs		36
No. Ten Mile	Geo. Johnson	3/31/1900	82
	James Smith	8/17/1900	83
Enon	Barbara Ackley	6/15/1900	68
	Samuel Supler	9/16/1900	42
Jefferson	Emaline Bell	11/18/1899	65
	Tillie Anderson	1/11/1900	25
	E. B. Fox	8/14/1900	28
Blacksville	M. Jennie Thomas	6/12/1900	36
Pigeon Creek	Maria Wyke		50
Mt. Zion	Addison Swihart	9/25/1900	31
	Morgan Dunn	5/1/1900	59
	Joseph Dunn	6/24/1900	73
Bates Fork	Priscilla Parshall	3/11/1900	
Macedonia	Jennie L. Gillogly	4/23/1900	22
E. Bethlehem	Wm. Stewart	4/28/1900	81
	Cynthia Hawkins	7/8/1900	
South Wheeling	J. E. Bond	9/24/1899	
Waynesburg	Elizabeth Hoskinson	12/24/1899	59
	Mary Smalley	8/3/1900	69

Forty-third Anniversary
Enon Baptist Church
Sept. 17, 18, 19, 1901

-----*

Blacksville	Rebecca Stewart	11/21/1900	72
Bates Fork	Blanche T. West	11/1900	
E. Bethlehem	Cora Hawkins	1900	16
Goshen	Corbly Gregg		
	Sarah M. Sharpneck		
	Rhoda Pratt		
	Elizabeth A. Burwell		
Mt. Zion	Smith Braden		
Macedonia	A. J. Gillogly		
	Wm. Yoders		
Mt. Hermon	Mary Bayne	10/3/1900	78
No. Ten Mile	Simon Ligler	10/23/1900	
Pigeon Creek	Lucinda Myers		57
	Lewis Bagoe		62
So. Ten Mile	Elizabeth Smith		
	Matilda Younken		
Waynesburg	Minnie C. Rush	11/21/1900	36

Synopsis of the History
of
Bethlehem Baptist Church

The Bethlehem Baptist Church, Ruffs Creek, Greene County, Penna., was constituted September 22, 1843. The recognition council consisted of Rev. L. Griffith, Wm. Wood, and James Wood. Number of constituent members 26.

- - * - -
Enon Baptist Church

The Enon Baptist Church, Hunter's Fork of Wheeling Creek was constituted September 22, 1848. The recognition council consisted of Rev. Wm. Whitehead, Rev. Chas. Parker. Number of constituents member 13.

- - * - -
East Bethlehem Baptist Church

The East Bethlehem Baptist Church was constituted in the summer of 1848. Elder Wm. Wood assisted by W. Whitehead, J. Thomas, F. Downey and S. Siegfried held a meeting for about two weeks in a large tent on Plum Run in Washington County. The church was organized Sept. 6, 1848 with eight members as follows:

James Greenfield	Samuel Loyer
W. B. Swart	Dorcas Zollars
Susan Zollars	H. Arnold
Margaret Hawkins	J. C. Hawkins
Elder Wm. Wood was called as pastor, he served 8 years.	

- - * - -
North Ten Mile Baptist Church

The North Ten Mile Baptist Church was constituted in about the year 1772 or 1773. Some of the early records were destroyed. The first meeting was held at the house of Enoch Knochs, in Washington County, December 1775. Rev. James Sutton was chosen pastor 2/4/1774.

- - * - -
South Wheeling Baptist Church

The South Wheeling Baptist Church was constituted Sept. 19, 1840. Ministering brethren present were James Wood, Isaac Pettit, and Levi Griffiths. Visiting brethren Philip Axtel, Daniel Throckmorton and Mr. Bane.

- - * - -
Fish Creek Baptist Church

The Fish Creek Baptist Church located in Springhill Township, Greene County, Pa., was constituted July 31, 1844. The recognition, council were Elder Simeon Siegfried, James Wood, Zenoni Leonard and A. J. Bowman. In Sept. 1844, membership of 22 reported.

Pigeon Creek Baptis Church

The Pigeon Creek Baptist Church, Washington County, Penna. was constituted by Elder Matthias Luce, Stone and Phillips in the year 1803 at the home of Henry McDonough in Washington County, Pa. Members were Henry McDonough, James Wherry, Jane McDonough, Sarah Wherry, Jane Greenlee and Margaret Greenlee. Elder Luce was their first pastor and served in that relation for 25 year.

- - a# - -

Goshen Baptist Church

The Goshen Baptist Meeting House was built in Greene Township, Green County, Pa., in the year 1771. Was constituted by Rev. Isaac Sutton and Daniel Fristo. Nov. 7, 1773. The constituent membership was 30. The first deacon chosen was Jacob Vanneter, on the 11th of Dec. 1773, at this time Rev. James Sutton was called to the Pastoral office of the church and continued his labors with the church until 1775. About this time Rev. John Corbly was received by letter from Mill Creek Baptist Church and was ordained to the Gospel of Ministry June 10th of the same year and was called to the Pastoral care of the church and continued his labor with them until the year 1803, making 28 years.

- - * - -

Beulah Baptist Church

In 1823, Lewis Ketchem moved where the meeting house now stands and there was preaching at his house as often as he could obtain it. Elder Isaac Pettit assisted by Brethren Matthias Luce Chas. Wheeler, Wm. Wood and Levi Griffith, 236 members.

- - * - -

Bates Fork Baptist Church

This church is the second in the name in the locality. The first arising under the labors of Elder Matthias Luce and others, having failed by death, emigration and other causes. The present organization occurred on the 29th of December 1842. Ministers in council on the occasion were Elders Isaac Pettit, T. Richards, Levi Griffith and Wm. Wood. At this time three deacons were chosen, Thomas Taylor, Lewis Ketchem and John Pettit. Dennis Iams was chosen deacon in 1863.

NONDENOMINATIONAL REGULAR BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Sabbath Schools

Connellsville
Mt. Pleasant
Sandusky St.- Allegheny City
Washington
Flat Woods
Mt. Moriah
Mt. Hermon
Brownsville
Waynesburg

Superintendents

Rev. P. McCormick
E. Lloyd
L. H. Eaton & J. N. Gould
H. W. Wilson
Wm. Abraham & J. Arnold
—
J. T. Braddock
D. C. Harry
J. Hooper

Monongahela Regular Baptist Association

Pastors of 1858

Wm. Ellis	
John Scott	Turkey Foot, Monersville, Somerset Co.
Jas. Boyd	Connellsville, Fayette Co.
S. L. Parcel	Mt. Pleasant, Fayette Co.
Job Rossell	Greensboro, Greene County
S. Kendall	Pigeon Creek, Hillsborough, Washington Co.
—	No. Ten Mile - Amity, Washington Co.
Malachi Taylor	Sandusky St. - Allegheny County
J. K. Cramer	Washington, Washington Co.
E. W. Hickman	Donegal, Westmoreland Co.
G. F. Conn	Flatwoods, Fayette Co.
D. B. Purinton	Mon. Union, Dunkard, Greene Co.
R. R. Sutton	Mt. Moriah, Smithfield, Fayette Co.
Chas. Tilton	Mt. Hermon, Amity Washington Co.
G. W. Hertzog	So. Ten Mile, Harveys Point, Greene Co.
Joel Green	Forks of Cheat, Steward Town, Fayette
L. Sammons	Goshane, Whiteley, Greene Co.
Wm. Ellis	McClellandtown, Fayette Co.
John Henderson	Big Crossing, Somerfield
A. J. Collins	So. Wheeling, Morrisville, Washington Co.
A. J. Collins	Pleasant Grove, Claysville, Washington Co.
John Williams	Brownsville, Fayette Co.
Job Rossell	Jefferson, Greene Co.
Job Rossell	Waynesburg, Greene Co.
C. Tilton	Indian Creek, Eliz., Fayette Co.
L. Sammons	Peulah, Simpsons, Washington Co.
S. Kendall	Horse Shoe, Monongahela, Washington Co.
Tom Scott	Bates Fork, Sycamore, Greene Co.
Jno. Henderson	Bethlehem, Ruffs Creek, Greene Co.
W. W. Hickman	Fish Creek, New Freeport, Greene Co.
Isaac Winn	Cookstown, Fayette Co.
R. R. Sutton	Mt. Norris, Greene Co.

Church Societies

	Turkey Foot, Monersville, Somerset Co.
	Connellsville, Fayette Co.
	Mt. Pleasant, Fayette Co.
	Greensboro, Greene County
	Pigeon Creek, Hillsborough, Washington Co.
	No. Ten Mile - Amity, Washington Co.
	Sandusky St. - Allegheny County
	Washington, Washington Co.
	Donegal, Westmoreland Co.
	Flatwoods, Fayette Co.
	Mon. Union, Dunkard, Greene Co.
	Mt. Moriah, Smithfield, Fayette Co.
	Mt. Hermon, Amity Washington Co.
	So. Ten Mile, Harveys Point, Greene Co.
	Forks of Cheat, Steward Town, Fayette
	Goshane, Whiteley, Greene Co.
	McClellandtown, Fayette Co.
	Big Crossing, Somerfield
	So. Wheeling, Morrisville, Washington Co.
	Pleasant Grove, Claysville, Washington Co.
	Brownsville, Fayette Co.
	Jefferson, Greene Co.
	Waynesburg, Greene Co.
	Indian Creek, Eliz., Fayette Co.
	Peulah, Simpsons, Washington Co.
	Horse Shoe, Monongahela, Washington Co.
	Bates Fork, Sycamore, Greene Co.
	Bethlehem, Ruffs Creek, Greene Co.
	Fish Creek, New Freeport, Greene Co.
	Cookstown, Fayette Co.
	Mt. Norris, Greene Co.
	East Bethlehem, Clarksville, Washington Co.
	Ebenezer, Cherry Hill, Washington Co.
	East Finley, Washington Co.
	Redstone, Fayette Co.
	Little Kentucky, Farmington, Fayette Co.
	Smith Creek (Pursley) Greene Co.
	Bellview, Farmington, Fayette Co.
	Elizabeth, Allegheny Co.

Compiled and copied by
Josephine P. Zahniser

GOSHEN BAPTIST CHURCH RECORDS 1797

NOW KNOWN AS

JOHN CORBLY MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

1952

----- * -----
Records of John Corbly Memorial (formerly Goshen)
Baptist Church, copied from the original records.

----- * ---
1. The first settlement of Baptists on Muddy Creek in the year
1769, by Jacob Vanmetre and family.

2. A Meeting house built at Goshen in April 1771 and Worship
continued in the Ministry by John Corbly.

3. A Church constituted by Rev'd. Isaac Sutton and Daniel Fristoe
on the 7th day November 1773, Consisting of thirty members, men
and women which mutually gave themselves to each other by the will
of God in Covenant.
----- * ---

AS FOLLOWS:-

A DECLARATION of Faith and Practice being a Covenant Signed
by and agreed to By the Men of the Curch Constituted and Imbodied
Together at Goshen the 7th day of November 1773, by the Rev. Daniel
Fristoe and Rev. Isaac Sutton. - VIZ

Having been enabled through Divine Grace to Give up our-
selves to the LORD and likewise one another by the Will of GOD,
we account it a Duty incumbant on us to Make a Declaration of our
Faith and Practice to the Honour of Christ which is as follows:

Viz. 1. We believe the Scriptures of the Old and New Testament
are the words of God and are the only rule of faith and practice.

2dlyW. We believe there is but one only Living and True God and
that there is three persons in the Godhead, the father, the Son
and the Holy Ghost, who are Equal in Nature power and Glory, and
the Son, and the Holy Ghost as truly and properly God as the father..

3dly. We believe that before the world began God did elect a
certain number of men and women to Everlasting Life, Whom he did
Predistinate to the adoption of Children by Jesus Christ of his own
free Grance and according to the Good pleasure of his own will and
that in Pursuance of his Gracious Design he did contrive and make
a Covenant of Grace and Peace with his son Jesus Christ on Behalf
of those persons, wherin a Saviour was appointed and all spiritual

blessings provided for them as also their persons with all their Grace and Glory were first put into the hands of Christ and made his Care and Charge.

4thly. We Believe that God Created the first Man Adam after his own Image and in his Likeness and upright Holy and Innocent Creature Capable of Serving and Gloryfying him but he Sinned all his posterity Sinned in him and came short of the Glory of God, the Guilt of whose Sin is Imputed and a corrupt nature derived to all his offspring descending from him by Ordinary Generation that they are by their first Birth Carnal and unclean averse to all that is Good uncapable of Doing any and prone to every Sin and are able also by Nature children of Wrath under a Sentence of Condemnation and so are Subject not only to a Corporal Death and Involved in a Moral one Commonly called a Spiritual, but are also liable to an Eternal Death from all which there is no Deliverance but by Christ the Second Adam.

5thly. We Believe that the Lord Jesus Christ being set up from Eternity as the Mediator of the Covenant and he having engaged to be the Surety of his people Did in the fulness of time Really assume human nature in which nature he really suffered and Died as their substitute in their room and stead , whereby he made all that satisfaction for their Sins which the Law and Justice of God could Require as well as made way for all those Blessings which are needful for them for Both Time and Eternity.

6thly. We Believe that the Eternal Redemption which Christ has obtained by the shedding of his Blood is Special and Particular that is to say that it was only intentionally designed for the Elect of God and Sheep of Christ who only have the Special and Particular Blessings of it.

7thly . We believe that the Justification of God's Elect is only By the Righteousness of Christ Imputed to them without the Consideration of any Works of Righteousness done by them and that the full and free pardon of all their Sins past, present and to Come is only through the blood of Christ according to the Riches of his Grace.

8thly. We Believe that the Word of Regeneration, Conversation, Sanctification, and faith is not an act of Man's free will and power, but of the mighty Efficient and Irresistable Grace of God.

9thly. We Believe that all those who are Chosen by the father, redeemed by the Son and Sanctified by the spirit shall certainly and finally persevere, so that not one of them shall ever perish but shall have Everlasting Life.

10thly. We Believe that there will be a Resurrection of the Dead both of the Just and UnJust and that Christ will come a second time to Judge Both Quick and Dead when he will take Vengeance on the wicked and introduce his own people into his kingdom and Glory where they shall forever be with him.

11thly. We Believe that Baptism and the Lord's Supper are Ordinances of Christ to be Continued till his Second Coming and that the former is absolutely Requisite to the latter that is to Say that those only are

to be admitted into Communion of the Church and to participate of all ordinances in it who upon profesion of their faith have Been Baptised by Imersion in the Name of father and of the Son and of the Holy Ghost.

12thly. We Believe that Singing of Psalms or hymns and Spiritual Songs vocally is an ordinance of the Gospel to be performed by Believers and that every one ought to be left to their Liberty in using it.

Now all and Each of these Doctrines and ordinances we Look upon ourselves under the Greatest Obligations to Embrace and Defend. Believeing it to be our Duty to Stand fast in one Spirit with one mind Striving Together for the faith of the Gospel.

And whereas we are very Sensible that our Conversation both in the World and in the Church ought to be as becometh tje Gospel of Christ, and as to our Regard to Each other we Esteem it our Duty to walk with each other in Humility and Brotherly Love to watch over each others Conversation, and when the Case Requires to warn, rebuke and admonish one another according to the Rules of the Gospel— Moreover we think ourselves obliged to Sympathize with each other in conditions Both inward and outward which God in his Providence may Bring us into— as also to Bear with one anothers weaknesses failings and infirmities and particularly to pray for one another --- All which duties we desire to be found in the Performance of Through the Gracious Assistance of Holy Spirit whilst we both admire and adore the Grace that has given us a place and a Name in his House Better than, that of Sons and Daughters.

- - # - -

At a Monthlt meeting 11th Dec. 1773, Jacob Vanmeetre, chosen
Deacon....

John Vantrees to Praise the Psalm.....

David Henton to Keep the Records.

The Fryday Before the Second Sabbath in Feb'y. to be Church
Meeting again. The Saturday to be a Preparation Day before Communion.

Feb'y. 11, 1774.

Then met according to appointment and Elias Gerrard was chosen
Ruling Elder and Communion'd on the Sabbath -- in general and
appointed Church Meeting on the 8th day of April.

Fryday, April 8th, 1774.

Met according to Appointment and proceeded to business as
follows: Considered an acusation brought against Brother Underwood
for drinking to excess, which we have cited to a next church meeting
on fryday Before the 2nd Sabbath in June.

Sister Ives accus'd of Speaking Rashly ' c. -----

Fryday 13, Jan'y. 1775 (No meetings by reason of War)

Met and agreed that Brother Underwood decline communion till
Next Meeting --- also that Sister Ives is suspended Till Next Communion.

Fryday 10th March 1775

Then met according to appointment, and agreed that Brother
Underwood still decline communion also Sister Ives rec'd into our
Communion.

The Church having chose Brother Jno. Gerrard Ruling Elder,
proceeded to Business— Brother Gerrard Chosen Moderator. A matter
relating to Sister Vantrees and Rebeckah Rawlings, brought on —
as follows— Sister Vantrees having contradicted Becky Rawlings in
some words which she said, relating to Elias Gerrard But being con-
vinc'd of that Elias Gerrard said the words though not in her hearing
has so far acknowledge herself in the wrong. But not allowing she
spoke in the manner some apprehended her, to speak . --- Yet undecided
--- Church meeting Second Sabbath in May.

Fryday, 12th May 1775

Met according to appointment and received Brother Corbly into
our church By a Letter of Dismision from Hill Creed Chruch and
Chose Moderator.

Brother Underwood still continued till next Meeting.

A meeting appointed at Goshen for Ordination Fast Held on the
same by the church and on Saturday the 10th June 1775 our brother
John Corbly was ordained over us by brother James Sutton and Isaac
Sutton. Rece'd the Right hand of Fellowship as our pastor-and Brother
James Sutton dismissed from us Delivering up the charge and pastoral
care to our Brother Corbly.

Same time also agreed that our Brother John Corbly do assist Brother Isaac Sutton to Constitute a Church at Sandy Creek Glades on Wednesday the 14th of June and Ordain our brother Barnet over them if required.

Met according to the above appointment.

And constituted the Church consisting of nine members but no ordination was performed.

Resolv&d that as it may tend to the Glory of God and advancement of our Redeemers Kingdom we have thought proper that quarterly meetings be held this side of Laurel Hill and the first to begin on the second Saturday in September at Laurel Hill Meeting House where the ministers in general are to meet.

Agreed that at Whately Creek the last Sunday in June the Ordinance of Baptism be administered accordingly was performed and the following persons was baptized -- James Moredock, James Crooks Moses Taylor and Ann Taylor.

Agreed that the last Sabbath in July be our Communion Season and that Friday before Church business be done.

Met according to appointment and rec'd brother Underwood into Fellowship.

Next rec'd David Evans and his wife Mary by letter and Brother Evans chosen deacon.

Sept. 22.

Met and preceeded to business when a letter of dismission was given to -----

Nov. 24.

Met according to appointment but no business material was transacted.

Jan. 26, 1777

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business.

First received brother James Hundle and Margaret, his wife into fellowship by letter.

Mar. 29, 1776

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business.

Agreed that Sister Mary Wise, decline communion

May 24.

Met according to appointment. Brother Corbly and brother Eastwood appointed to cite Sister Ives to our next monthly meeting.

July 1776

Agreed that church meetings be altered holding from them for the future the Saturday before the preparation for communion - Mary Ives Excommunicated.

George Morris and William Crawford baptized and received into Goshen Church about the year 1776 and added note written later.

Agreed by a majority of the Church then present that Bro. John Berrard shall have liberty to preach abroad whenever he shall be called or God in his providence shall command.

Met according to appointment the 16, November and proceeded to business.

Agreed that Brother John Corbly and John Ventrees and Alexander Brant (Briant) appoint the cite Brother Benjamin Underwood to the next monthly meeting.

March 23.

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business.

Agreed that Brother Underwood decline communion until the church sees further acknowledgements.

January 3, 1778.

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business.

Agreed still that Brother Underwood decline communion till the church sees farther acknowledgement.

February 25, 1778

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business.

First agreed that Brother Underwood decline communion till the church sees further or till the next meeting of business.

Agreed that Brother Vanmetre and Sister Tyler try to make up an accusation throwd in at this meeting against the next meeting.

July 24, 1778.

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business.

Brother Benjamin Underwood deceased July 21st.

Agreed by the Church that Sister Tyler and Sister Vanmetre decline communion till the church sees further.

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business on Saturday, 19, 1778.

November 7, 1778

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business. first, Sister Garrerd agrees to undertake to make fire and sweep the house for one year for 16 dollars.

Agreed by the unanimous voice of the Church that Sister Tyler should be laid under sensure for her unbecoming behaviour from time to time.

Agreed by the voice of the Church unanimously that Sister Vannetre take her place in the house of God as formerly.

Agreed that Brother Briant and Sister Briant, his wife decline communion till the church sees farther.

Met according to appointment on Saturday 28 of November 1778.
and proceeded to business.

First agreed by voice of the church unanimously that Brother Alexander Briant and Sister Mary Briant should be laid under censure for their going apart or brakeing their marriage covenant.

Agreed by the church that Brother John Ventrees is appointed to cite Brother Elias Gerrard to the next meeting of business.

Dec. 26, 1778

Met according to appointment on Saturday 26, and proceeded to business.

First considering a cause brought in against Brother Elias Gerrard for speaking unadvisedly and he made acknowledgement and the church received him in full fellowship.

Jan. 30, 1779.

Met according to appointment on Saturday, agreed by the church that Brother Alexander Briant by his acknowledgement take his seat in the house of God as formerly.

Met according to appointment on Saturday, 13 of february 1779
and proceeded to business.

First Sister Mary Briants case refer'd to the next meeting of business and second Brother Jacob Vanmetre suspended from Communion till the church sees farther.- The next day the ordinance of Baptism being administered namely Rachel Garrard was baptized.

Feb. 27, 1779

Met according to appointment, proceeded to business anfirst
agreed by the church unanimously that Sister Mary Briant by her acknowledgement take her seat in the house of God as formerly

Agreed by the voice of the majority of the Church that Ann Tyler be excommunicated.

We gave agreeably to request letters of dismission to our beloved Brethern James Crooks and Henry Hall.

Sat. July 24, 1779

Taken first into consideration a cause brought in against Brother Elias Gerrard that he gave Margaret Chinnoth a Lye bille and the pape being present before the church and the deed looked upon it not to be any such thing signed by order of the church.

Sept. 12,

Met and proceeded to business.

First agreed by the voice of the church that Brother Jacob Vanmetre take his seat in the house of God as formerly.

Agreed by voice of the church that Brother Alexander Briant to be under censure for his not complying with the request of the church.

We gave unto our beloved Brethern Jacob Vanmetre, John Garrard, John Ventrees, John Eastwood, Joseph Eastwood, John Cares, Isaac Dye, David Henton, Abraham Vanmetre, Jacob Vanmetre, Jr., Rebecca Ventrees, Letitice Vanmetre, Hannah Lyc, Mary Underwood, Mary Henton Bambo and Finah letters of dismission according to their request. We gave unto

We gave unto our beloved brethren John Corbly and Elizabeth Corbly his wife and Hannah Eastwood letters of dismission agreeably to their request.

Met according to appointment January the first of the year 1780 and proceeded with business.

First agreed by the church that Brother William Crawford and John Ventrees to go and reason with brother Briant for to know his reason for not appearing according to the request of the Church.

Second. Agreed by the voice of the church that our Brother John Gerrard and James Mordock is appointed to cite Sister Hannah Gerrard to the next meeting of business.

Jan. 20, 1780.

Met according to appointment.

First agreed by the voice of the church unanimously that Brother Benjamin Sutton be laid under censure for taking hogs that was none of his property.

Second. by the voice of the church that Brother Alexander Briant take his seat in the house of God, as he stood the 24th of July in the year 1779.

Third. Agreed by the majority of the church that Hannah Garrard is laid under censure for her misbehaviour, namely for committing adultery.

Feb. 26, 1780

First met according to appointment.

Second. Agreed by the magority of the church that Hannah Garrard be excommunicated for the above crime.

May 27, 1780.

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business as follows:—

July 29, 1780

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business as follows. Brother David Evans, J. Robert Jones, George Morris appointed to go with brother Sutton to settle an affair across the river and make report to the church.

Saturday, Aug. 26, 1780.

Met according to appointment, proceeded with business.

Agree by the voice of the church that Brother Elias Garrard be laid under the censure of the church for not keeping his place in the church and absenting himself from the worship of God. Reasons given by him not looked upon to be anyways sufficient but quite the contrary.

Sept. 23, met and proceeded to business.

April 28, 1781

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business and received our Brother Benjamin Sutton into the fellowship again and took his place in the church.

Met May last Saturday, no business on hand.

Last Saturday in June, met and proceeded to business and received Benjamin Wood and Iweis Williams by baptism into the church.

Last Saturday in July met and proceeded to hear and receive Rachel Harrod, Lydia Guthrie and Sarah Luzado by baptism into the church.

Last Saturday in August, met and proceeded to hear and receive Moses Lambert by baptism and sister Bowen was received by letter and -----

No records from above date until June 27, 1783.

June 28, 1783

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business.

Chose brother Daniel Clart to keep the church book.

Brother James Moredock and brother George Morris to go and talk with Isaac Bood and his wife, concerning a matter lying between Mr. Aaron Luzzader and brother Daniel Clark and to cite Mr. Luzzader to meet them or to come to the next monthly meeting.

July 27, 1783

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business.

Agreed that Mr. Aaron Luzzader should be requested to come to the church meeting before the matter ----- should be decided. Brother George Morris appointed to make the request.

Aug. 28, 1783

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business. The matter in hand had before the church fully satisfied with brother Clark.

Oct. 25, 1783.

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business as follows:

Appointed brother Corby and brother Clark to go to those members who still remain absent and cite them to come to the next monthly meeting to give their reasons for so doing and likewise to know the mind of the church whether to continue brother Corby or to call another in his place and to give brother H. Tylor and a letter of dismission.

Nov. 29.

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business.

The above proposals adjourned next meeting. Appointed brother Moredock to city Mr. Eastwood to next meeting. Likewise to send a letter to the church at Mill Creek concerning brother Corbly's coming from that church to this.

Dec. 27, 1783.

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business.

Brother Jacob Frasey and sister Clos Garrard declared their satisfaction with brother Corbly. Brother Eastwood not appearing brother Crawford appointed to cite him to the next meeting.

Jan. 24, 1784

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business.

The above mentioned referred till next meeting. Sarah Crosly was offered to the church but baptizing was referred to until a more convenient time.

March 26.

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business.

Agreed by the unanimous consent of the church to meet on our monthly meeting day for or to bring business at eleven o'clock. The business relating to brother Corbly referred to the next meeting. Brother Crosly to cite brother Eastwood to the next meeting.

D. Evans
J. Gates
Jo. Frasey
J. Garrard
P. Crosley
H. Jaison
Jo Martin
Levi Herrod
Jess Vanneter

M. S. Bowin
Jo. Freasy
J. A. Fresey
Jess Garrard
A. Woalt
W. Night
St. Turner
John Ross

J. Morris
J. Garrard
D. Clark
H. J. Burk
A. N. Dye
Les Williams
-- Guthry
Asarah Davis

May. 29, 1784.

Met and proceeded to business. The general voice of the Church for continuing Bro. Corbly as minister -- Sister Rachel More offered to the Church was received by baptism -- Bro. Eastwood laid under censure for refusing to hear the request of the Church --. Unanimously agreed that Elias Garrard should be cut off from the Church for his contemp of the Church besides other things. -- Bro. Evans, Bro. Mundle and Bro. Corbly appointed to go and acquaint Garrard and his wife of the resolve of the Church.

June 25, 1784.

Agreed to proceed with Elias Gerrard according to the resolve of the last meeting.

July 25, 1784.

Met according to appointment when Bro. Wm. Knight, Bro. Daniel Clerk and Sis. Sarah Crosly and Sis. Rachel More was taken into Church.

Aug. 20, 1784.

Met and proceeded to business. Agreed that Bro. Corbly, Br. Braddock, Bro. Moredock be appointed to go and converse with Bro. Eastwood. Also appointed Bro. Crosby, Herod, Moredock, Carrford Knight and Clerk to go and visit the members who absent themselves from the church. Agreed that an association better be writ. Bro. Corbly, Herod, Moredock and Clerk appointed messengers.

Sept. 23, 1784.

Met and proceeded to business as follows: Received John Ross by baptism. Bro. Eastwood being present still remaining under censure. Sis. Rachel Gerrard laid under censure for repeatedly casting contempt against the Church.

Oct. 30, 1784.

Met and proceeded to business as follows, Agreed to send a letter to James Sutton to come to our next meeting to have a hearing concerning the cause whereby he is grieved.

Nov. 29, 1784.

Met and proceeded to business. Agreed that our next Church meeting be held at Bro. Corbly's house.

Dec. 25, 1784.

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business, received Bro. Abraham Coul and his wife Lois into the Church by letter. Agreed by the Church to cut off J. Eastwood from the Church for his continued wickedness.

March 26, 1785.

Met and proceeded to business as follows: Agreed to offer Bro. Corbly 75 pounds for his labor in the Gospel for one year, three Sabbaths in a month to attend equal Huddy Creek and Whately, being the judgment of the Church that Bro. Corbly ought to serve that much of his time in this Church and according to the circumstance of himself and the Church ought to be satisfied with that. Some to be paid one-fourth part in money.

Apr. 24, 1785.

Met and proceed to business as follows. Agreed to send a letter to Mr.

Mr. John Garrard respecting Whitely Meeting House. Some business respecting Bro. Corbly referred until next meeting.

May 7, 1785.

Met and proceeded to business as follows: Church on Bro. Corbly's request consents that he attend only two Sabbaths in a month for the present. Bro. Crawford and Bro. Clerk appointed to raise the psalm. Also agreed to have Bro. Corbly attending among us equally deviding in every respect between Huddy Creek and Whitely Meeting Houses.

June 25, 1785.

Met and proceeded to business. Agreed that the Sat. before Communion to hold as a day of Worship.

July 30, 1785.

Met and proceeded to business, received Henry Jackson and his wife Elizabeth by baptism, also the day following Justus Garrard and Sarah Clerk by baptism.

Aug. 27, 1785.

Met and proceeded to business. Received Thomas Bowen, Joseph Martin, Elizabeth Fraizy, Mary Hudson, and Nancy Corbly for and by baptism.

Sept. 23, 1785.

Met and proceeded to business. Received Joseph Fraizy, Rebekah Edwards, Mary Linn and Pleasant Johnson, Mary Gates, Rachel Seals, Andrew Dye by baptism. The same day received Robert Crosly and wife Mary, Joseph Dunn and wife Dinah Dunn by letter.

Oct. 8, 1785.

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business. Received by baptism William Burk, Azariah Davis, Isaac Garrard, Margaret Morris, Rachel Garrard, Jemimah Burk. Also agreed to send a letter of recommendation down to Cainluk unto Alexander Briant on his request.

Oct. 29, 1785.

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business: Received John Cuthry, John Gerrard, Jane Jones, and Druzilley Nap by baptism.

Nov. 26, 1785.

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business. Received Hercules Turner, Henry Johnson, John Nap, Ans Turner, Elizabeth Davis and Ann Dawson by baptism.

Dec. 24, 1785.

Rec. Bro. Daniel Hillman into the Church by letter. Bro. Robert Jones

and Bro. Johnathan Morris chosen deacons to assist Bro. Mordock in
the business of the Church.

Jan. 28, 1786.

Met according and proceeded to business. Received by baptism
Baily Johnson and Hannah his wife, Catherin Erwin. Also agreed that
Joseph Eastwood should be cut off from the fellowship of the Church
for his ungodly conduct. Agreed to cite Benjamin Sutton to the Church.

Feb. 17, 1786. Met and proceeded to busines Bro. Wm. Burk laid under
the censure of the Church for fornication for further consideration.

Feb. 24, 1786.

Met -proceeded to business. Received by baptism Rhodah Hutchens,
Also Bro. Clark appointed to assist Brl. Herod or to act in his place
in his absence.

Mar. 25, 1786.

Met and proceeded as follows: Bro. Benjamin Sutton according
to the request of the Church and give satisfaction The Church on his
request grant him a letter, also receive Thomas Mingo by baptism.
Agreed that any member not attending monthly meeting many times and
not having a sufficient reason shall be brought to an account for same.

May 27, 1786.

Met and proceeded. Received Elizabeth Hail by baptism.

June 2, 1786.

Met and proceeded. Received by letter Henry Devee and Bethany
Gustin- by baptism Jeremiah Gustin, Rachel McDowell, Mary Ross, Elizabeth
Morris, Susannah Price, Rebekah Jinkins, David Price, Elcy David. or Davis.

July 7, 1786.

Met and proceeded. Received by baptism William Masters, Nicholas
Shipman and Mary Shipman, Elizabeth Burk, and Elizabeth Morris, Lydia
Hinkel.

July 29, 1786.

Met and proceeded. Rec. by baptism Sarah Morris, Sarah Bowen,
Robert Jones, Jonathan Morris ordained Deacons Bro. Robert Jones,
Bro. Jonathan Morris. -- Received by baptism. Jesse Vannmeter, Amos
Miller, Thomas Miller, John Evans, (Ann?) Mills, Margaret Johnson,
Willie and Ruth Moredock. Also apbt. Bro. Corbly, Herod, Mordock,
Crafford, Jones and Clerk as messengers to the association. David Price
appt. to keep the Church books and records. Aug. 26, 1786.

Sept. 30, 1786.

Met and proceeded. Whitely Meeting House. Robert McKinny and
Elenor Mundle received by baptism. Sister Rachel Garard rec. into
the privileges of the Church again.

Oct. 13, 1786.

Met at Whiteley Meteing House to determine whether Bro. Daniel Clerk should be licensed to go out and preach. Resolved in the negative. Rec. by baptism/ Abner Mundell, John Heart, Johnathan Mundle, Andrew Mundle, Paul Hahn, Michael Hahn, Mary Masters. Esther McKinny.

Oct. 26, 1786.

Proceeded: Appt. Bro. Robert Jones, John Garrard, David Price to go and inquire into a matter betwixt John Griffey and members that are dissatisfied with him and make a report at the next meeting. No satisfaction appeared.

Nov. 25, 1786.

Proceeded. No business came before the Church.

Dec. 30, 1785.

Received by baptism. Joseph Enkle, Margaret Scrockland, -Susan Babcock was received by letter. Appt. Bro. Johnathan Morris and Mordock to talk with John Nap.

Jan. 27, 1787.

Met at Muddy Creek, appt. Bro. David Price to cite Wm. Burk to meet members of the Church at Whitley on the second Saturday in February.

Feb. 10, 1787.

Met at Whiteley Meeting House, proceeded with business. Appt. Bro. Ross Crosly and Bro. Dan Clerk to cite Bro. John Nap to meet a number of the Church on Wed. of next in order to answer to them a charge as followis: viz; telling several falsitys, drinking to excess etc. etc. Likewise William Birt accused with defrauding John Chaffinch in swap of horses. He made defense but for want of evidence it adjourned until further appointment. Likewise that Osee Griffith shall have a recommendatory letter to Laurel Hill Church.

Feb. 24, 1787.

Met at Muddy Creek- Agreed to lay complaint to Laurel Hill Church against Mr. Aaron Luzader for speaking reproachfully of this church and appt. Bro. Robt. Jones, David Evans, Geo. Morris, Johnathan Morris and Wm. Crawford to go with the complaint. Agreed that John Nap for resistance in the above charge be laid under the censure of the Church.

March 10, 1787.

Met at Whiteley, proceeded. For William Birt agreed that he be continued as he stood formerly.

March 24, 1787.

Met at Whiteley, Rec. Elijah More for baptism.

APRIL 28, 1787.

Rec. by baptism Athaliah Minor, by letter Sis. Mary Hartly

May 26, 1787

Met at Muddy Creek. Rec. Charles Anderson for Baptism, Bro. Clerk's motion to the Church for his license to go where he would to preach. The Church on more mature consideration and with Bro. Cleark's consent agreed that Bro. Cleark preach within the bounds of this Church for three months and meet the fourth Sar. in June at Muddy Creek Meeting House to hear a matter concerning Bro. John Ross.

June 23, 1787.

Met at Muddy Creek. received Sister Bethleah Willer by letter. Resolved to build a Meeting House at Muddy Creek and chose Bro. Wm. Crafford, Br. Monroe, Br. Herrod, Br. Morris, Br. Anderson and Br. Jones as Trustees. Heard Mr. Ross's case and postponed it for further light. Also rec. Daniel Pursley and Sister Davee by letter.

July 23, 1787.

Met, rec. David Eaily, Wm. Garrard, and Benj. Custin for baptism Appt. Br. Corbly, Br. Crafford, Br. George and Johnathan Morris. Br. Price and Br. Jones to go to Laurel Hill Church the Sat. before the third sabbath in August and Mr. Isaac Garrard to acquaint Aaron Luzado of their going.

Aug. 25, 1787

Met at Whately, Appt. Bro. Corbly, Herrod, Morris, Crafford, Mordock, Monroe, Jones, Fraizy and Price messenger to the Assoc. and Bro. Corbly and Price to prepare a letter. Heard Samuel Hill and Sarah Hill and received them for baptism. Rec. Bro. Elias Garrard into fellowship. Rec. Joseph Sexton for baptism. Br. Cleark's limited time for preaching being expired is to continue him three months longer on trial within the bounds of the Church. Rec. Ose Griffith by letter. Appt. to meet on the ensuing Wed. and settle several matters that remain unfinished.

Sept. 1787

Whereas there was an occassional appointment of several members to go to Bro. Joseph Morris and enquire into a matter betwixt him and his children- it appeared that Br. Morris was guilty of being in a passion and swearing several times and denying it telling Sis. Corbly his children had acknowledged their fault - Resolved Br. Morris from his confession be laid under censure of the Church.

Oct. 6, 1787

Met. rec. Elizabeth Stephens for baptism. Dismissed Amy Mills, Catorin Milner and Bethiah Willer---- Milner suspended till the Church sees farther. Bro. Mordock appt. to cite John Neart and Johnathan Hundle to our next monthly meeting. Hannah Garrard restored to her seat again. Br. Robt. Jones appt. to cite Michael Hahn to our next meeting to show cause for his non-attance. Likewise rec. Sarah Brown for baptism.

Oct. 27, 1787

Met at Muddy Creek. rec. for baptism Rolin Hughs, Susanna Hughs and Sarah Johnston dismissed. Br. Johns reported that Michael Hahn could not attend this day. Bro. Johnathan appeared and acknowledged his fault.

Bro. John Heart appear'd and acknowledged that he had played a fiddle twice. The church think proper that Bro. Heart be suspended from Communion tomorrow. Church hearing of Bro. Price's misconduct think it proper that he be suspended from Communion on the morrow. Bro. Azariah Davis to cite Joseph to appear before the Church.

Nov. 10, 1787.

Met at Whiteley. Considered the affair of William Birt, unanimously agreed that he be cut off from the fellowship of the Church.-Likewise considered John Nap's affair and agreed that he be cut off from his Church. Rec. Phebe Masters by letter from the Scotch Plains in New Jersey.

Nov. 1787.

Met, signed subscriptions for making fires, repairing chimneys and graveyard.

Jan. 1788.

Met at Whiteley. Resolded that Bro. Cleark preach before the Church Sat. 19th of Jan. and either to give him a license to silence him. The majority agreed to give him a license after Bro. Cleark preached.

Jan. 26, 1788.

Gave Br. Daniel Cleark a license to go out and preach the Gospel.

Feb. 9, 1788. Met at Whiteley.

At a solomen meeting and further called Bro. Corbly unanimously to be our minister to which he agreed. appt. Friday 22, an occasional meeting at Muddy Creek. Also that there is not dispute or matter of controversion or contention to be brought up before the Chruch on the day of monthly meeting before the communion, but that day be kept as preparatory to the ensuing day.

Feb. 22, 1788.

Met at Muddy Creek. Bro. Henry Johnson laid under censure of the Church for being in licker. Bro. Johnathan Morris Appointed to cite Br. Johnson to come to the next meeting. Bro. Robert McKinney called before Church on accout of a report of misconduct in him. He appeared he was guilty omnincouact and speaking bad language for which he is laid under the censure of the Church. David Price was suspended the privilege of the Church for misconduct at Squire Minor's. Bro. Andrew Dye laid under censure for misconduct at Squire Vannater's. viz; quarrelling. Agreed that Bro. Ilias Gerrard cite Bro. John Heart at next meeting.

March 29, 1788.

Met at Whiteley. Bro. Johnson Church appeared to be satisfied to receive him again into fellowship. Sarah Hill laid under censure.

May 24, 1788

Met at Muddy Creek, Bro. Joseph Dunn for being seen Sunday intoxicated with licker and not coming before the Church when cited to

Appt. Bro. Hinkle or Bowen to cite Bro. Jeriah Gustin and his son Benjah to come to Curch at Muddy Creek on Sat. before Sunday in June. Likewise Bro. Jones to cite Sister Dawson to come the same day. Bro. David Price restored to his seat.

June 21, 1788

Met at Muddy Creek. Agreed to cite Sister Sarah Hill to come to next meeting of business the Sat. before last Lord's Day in July to satisfy the Church further concerning her marriage. Bro. Azariah Davis and Jesse Vanmetre to cite her to come. Bro. Jeremiah Gustin and son Banajah appeared and gave a general satisfaction for their conduct with Levi Martin. Bro. John Ross restored to his seat. Br. Robt. Jones, Jas eph Frazy, Elias Garrard, Daniel Clear., Jeremiah Gustin, David Price, to meet Bro. Fraizy on Wed. next and settle a metter betwixt Br. Geo. Morris and Elijah Moore.

June 27, 1788.

Rec. Kezia Dunning for bapt. Joseph Drake was rec. by letter from the Scotch Plains in East New Jersey, next day being Communion.

July 6, 1788.

Lord's day, rec. bapt. at Bennet Kynehears. Sarah Hartaway, Ruth Sears, Margaret Stuart, Lydia Rush.

July 13, 1788

Being Lord's day received Solomon Lines by bapt & Whiteley.

July 26, 1788.

Met at Whiteley. Rec. Jacob Rush and William Smalley for bapt. The report brought to the Church by the brothers appointed to hear the affair between Bro. Elijah Moore and George Morris, namely Robt. Jones - Joseph Fraizy Elias Garard, Daniel Cleark, Jeremiah Gustin and David Price. The Church concluded that Bro. Morris keep his place in the Church. Sarah Hill appeared before the Church but gave no real satisfaction. The Church referred the matter to the next meeting. Bro. Azariah Davis to cite Joseph Dunn to come next meeting. Bro. Robt. Jones Bro. Joseph Martin chosen to raise the humns.

August 22, 1788.

Met at Whiteley. Rec. a negro Jane for baptism. Br. Elijah Moore affair to stand, it is only Bro. Moore to decline Communion. Bro. Joseph Dunn's affair to stand as it is. Letter to be prepared by Bro. Robt. Jones Bro. Jonathan Morris, Bro. Corbly, James Gordoc, Clerak messengers. Br. Price to repare the letter.

Aug. 30, 1788

Met at Whiteley, Communion season rec. for bapt. Thomas Roach Joseph Gibbens, Elizabeth Givvens, Mary Pratt and Cateron Devol. (Pratt)

Oct. 17, 1788

Met at Muddy Creek- Apt. Bro. Lewis Williams, Robert Jones, Buthry to
to over the river and talk with Michael Hahn concerning his absenting
himself from our Society and make report to our next meeting. The
Church agreed to give letters of dismissal to br. Monroe, Hillman, Milner
and Sister Pratt, Received Stephen Woodruff by letter.

Nov. 1788

Met and proceeded to business. Bro. Robert McKinney after making
acknowledgement to the Church satisfactory was restored to his former
standing and took his place. Recd. Cateron Shoemaker by baptism.

Jan. 1789

Met at Muddy Creek, Baily Johnson laid under censure of the Church
Bro. Joseph Drake is to cite Sister Hail to come to the next meeting
ther admonished before the church. Likewise agreed to excommunicate
Joseph Dunn in the sin of drunkenness and Bro. Nordock to acquaint him
therewith and notify him so that if he has any defense to make to come
to the next monthly meeting the third Sat. in Feb. N.B. The said Baily
Johnson is censured for spreading scandalous lieing reports against
Sister Hail in order to defame her character.

Feb. 11, 1789

Met at Muddy Creek. Bro. Andrew Dye restored to his seat. Agreed
to give four letters of dismission. To Bro. Holin Hughs and his wife,
Bro. William Garrard and his wife. Recd. by letter John Miller.

Mar. 28, 1789.

Met at Whiteley. Considered a request of Bro. John Miller for the
privilege to improve his gifts for the ministry, agreed for him to make
improvements on the third Sat. in April at 10 o'clock. Agreed to give
Sister Rachel McDowell a letter of dismission.

Apr. 18, 1789

Met at Whiteley and heard John Miller's improvement in the ministry
heard report from Bro. Joseph Fraizey, Robert Jones, Ross Vorsly,
Jeremiah Justin concerning Br. Geo. Morris and Elijah Moore, agreed that
Elijah Moore be laid under the censure of the church. Likewise the
Church agreed that Sarah Hill be excommunicated. Agreed to give a letter
of dismission to Mary Shipman.

May 30, 1789

Met at Muddy Creek. Laid Bro. John Miller under censure of the
Church for speaking reproachfully and contesting the church.

June 20, 1789.

Met at Muddy creek. Apt. Robert Jones to cite Bro. Andrew Dye to
come to our meeting for business. Agreed for the Church to meet at next
Church meeting to consider a matter of importance concering Sister
Elizabeth Davis.

July 5, 1789

Being Sabbath Day rec. May Myers for bapt.

July 25, 1789.

Met at Whiteley hear Sister Bosson postponed to next meeting for further evidence and bro. Lewis Miller to go to Mr. Wilson's (John) and inquire into the matter and report at next meeting, Bro. Andrew Dye to be laid under censure for fighting and abusing his fellow creatures and profane swearing. Considered the important affair of Sis. Elizabeth David. Agreed to call for help from several sister Churches

Aug. 22, 1789

Met at Whiteley. Appt. Bro. Levi Herrou, John Corbly James Mordock Jonathan Morris, Azariah Davis Charles Anderson, and Robert Jones to the Assoc. at Great Bethell. Bro. Price to prepare a letter. An affair between Bro. John Guthry, Bro. Hinkle to be brought before the Church at the next meeting. Agreed to request Sister Elizabeth Davis to decline Communion until the Church inquire into the truth of her having another husband on refusal the Church agrees to their authority. Bro. Jones and Bro. Mordock to acquaint her with the same.

Aug. 29, 1789

Rec. Eli Kunkle, Leah Hughs and Margaret Hart by baptism.

Sept. 18, 1789

Met at Muddy Creek. Resolved the Church be unanimously urged to attend on account of Bro. Dye, Likewise that Br. Covalt cite Bro. Dye that he may appear. Also Br. Hinkle, Guthry appear before the Church their affair heard. Concluded to make further trial to settle by themselves. Likewise Br. Drake to cite John Miller to come to the next monthly meeting to show reason why he contempts the Church's authority.

Oct. 12, 1789

Met at Muddy Creek. Br. Dye offered some things in order to satisfy the Church who being but few put off the matter till next meeting.

Nov. 28, 1789

Met at Whitley. Gave letter of dismission to Br. Abraham Covalt and Lois his wife. Lydia Finle, Rhoda Hutchins, Jemina Willington, agreed that Br. John Corbly, James Mordock Ross Crosley go to Benj. Wright's and inquire into the truth of what he knows concerning the affair between Mrs. Hail and Daily Johnson. Likewise George Morris is to cite Daily Johnson to come to the next monthly meeting. A motion was again made to cut off Br. Dye approved by four members. Likewise Br. Crosley to cite Br. Benj. Gustin to come to the next meeting.

Dec. 12, 1789

Met, resolved unanimous voice of Church that Br. Andrew Dye be excommunicated.

Jan. 20, 1790.

Met at Whitley, Unanimously agreed to cut John Miller from privilege of Church. Br. Benj. Gustin appeared gave satisfaction to Church.

Feb. 27, 1790

Met Muddy Creek Church appt. Ross Crosley, Br. Joseph Fraizy, Br. Justus Garrard, and Br. Jonathan Morris, to examine complaint made against Eli Hundle for bad conduct and singing vulgar songs and cite him to come to next meeting. Letter of dismission to Br. Elias Garrard and his wife, William Smalley and Rachel Knight and Sarah Bowen.

March 27, 1790

Met and appt. Br. Justus Garrard to cite Eli Hundle, to come to next meeting. Br. Hundle appear the same day. The Church from hearing his relation think it proper to continue him under admonishment for a season till something more satisfactory appear.

May 28, 1790

Met at Whiteley. Br. Nordock, Anderson to cite Sister Dunn and Br. Thomas Roach to attend monthly meeting to give reason for their non-attendance at meeting for business. Likewise Br. Cleark to cite Br. Lewis Williams to attend same time to show reason for same. Br. George Morris and Jacob Fraizy to cite Paily Johnson to attend next meeting. Br. Henry Johnson laid under censure to drinking to excess.

June 19, 1790.

Met at Muddy Creek. Agreed that Br. Lewis Williams, Thomas Roach and Sister Minah Dunn being Seven Day people are either to be conformable to the order of the first Day Baptists or take letters of dismission to their own order. Likewise Br. Cleark to cite Br. John Guthry and wife to come to next meeting to give reason for not attending meeting. Likewise Br. Robert Jones to cite Br. Jonathan Hundle for same. Received Br. John Miller into the fellowship of the Church again.

Aug. 7, 1790

Met at Whiteley. Paily Johnson not being present, Br. Jonathan Morris, Br. Joseph Fraizy, Br. Joseph Martin. Br. Jacob Fraizy to go and converse in the most tender manner and get him to come to the meeting in October. Br. James Nordock, Azariah Davis to go to Sister Hail to talk with her about Santes and cite her to attend our meeting at Muddy Creek.

Sept. 25, 1790

Met at Muddy Creek. The following applied for letters of dismission Br. Daniel Cleark and wife. Ross Crosley and wife, Sarah Bowen, Elizabeth Birt, and Dinah Dunn. The following messengers apt. to Association. Bros. John Cortly, Levi Herrod, James Nordock, Daniel Cleark, Jonathan Morris, Robert Jones, and Chas. Anderson. Matters of difficulties between Br. Turner and Br. Price be examined by Br. Johnson Morris and Daniel Cleark and make report at Whiteley Oct. 15, 1790.

Dec. 25, 1790

After prayer proceeded to business at Whiteley Creek. Rec. Br. Price in his acknowledgement and repentance for his crime into fellowship again. A matter of difficulty between Br. Jeremiah Gustin and Sister Clos Gerrard a number of members appt. to examine into it. They were of the opinion that Sister Gerrard had thrown out some very scandalous reports against Br. Gustin and some of his family without any just cause whatever as

as appeared to them that heard the charges. She still appeared to persist without any acknowledgement the report being made to the Church they had unanimously agreed to lay her under censure. Likewise some charges brought against Br. John Gerrard by Fr. Gustin respecting their dealings in particular demanding a payment of Gustin which appeared to be settled by receipt which he gave to Gustin but denied until the receipt was found, an objection was made against his having a letter of dismission he not being present. The Church refused his letter until matters appear more clear on his side. Agreed by the Church to appt. Fr. Ebner Hundle as singing Cleark and an in junction laid on him to attend as constant as possible both meeting houses. The conduct of Fr. John Heart in walking disorderly and not attending his place when called on, the Church has laid under censure.

Jan. 22, 1791

— 2 —

Dec. 10, 1842.

Met Whiteley, Sat. Dec. 10, 1842, received by right hand of fellowship Sarah Moredock, dismissed by letter April 12, 1845.

Page 16 - Book / 3

April 12, 1845.

The church met and after the usual introduction proceeded business. First, chose, Bro. Francis Downey, Moderator, Second- resolved that the first five resolutions of our last meeting in reference to the ordination of the Deacons is postponed until next monthly meeting. Three Abiah South and Sarah South, his wife are received by letter into full fellowship with us. Four- Resolved that Sarah Moredock now Sister Hoskinson be granted a letter of dismission.
Res. To adjourn to meet Saturday previous to the second Sabbath in May.
P.H. Clawson, Clerk - Signed.

A LIST OF THOSE WHO WERE MEMBERS OF THE GOSHEN CHURCH PRIOR
TO THE YEAR 1798

Benjamin Underwood
Jonah Gerrard
Eli Garrard
James Mordock, Deacon
Moses Lambert
Thomas Mingo
Daniel Anderson
Michael Hahn
Joseph Morris
Henry Croaly, Minister
Athaliah Minor
Hannah Morris
Elizabeth Gibbons
Nancy Bowen
Jane Taylor
Caterin Erwin
Alice Davis
Mary Hartley
Elizabeth Corbly
Mary Nicols
Mary Evans
Rachel Moor
Mary Croaly
Alice Crafford
Joseph Drake
Jess A. Black
Rebekah Jinkins
Sarah Morris

Folking Dis.

John Garrard, Elder
Jacob Vannater, Deacon
John Vantrees, Clerk
Elias Gerrard
Isaac Dye
David Henton
John Eastwood
Alexander Briant
Abraham Vanmater
Benj. Garrard
Jacob Fraizy
Abnor Eastwood
Bambo A. Black
Blaiden Ashby
David Evans, Deacon
James Crooks
Edmond Polk (?)
Moses Talor
Moses Tylor
Henry Hall
Benjamin Sutton, Jr.
Benjamin Wood
Lewis Williams

William Knight
Daniel Clerk, Minister
Abraham Covalt
Joseph Martin
Joseph Fraizy
Joseph Dunn
Isaac Garrard
John Garrard
Herculous Turner
Henry Davee
Solomon Loins
John Porter
Elisha Stewart
Scurryman Travis
Charles Monroe
Joseph Hinkle
Rolon Hughs
Thomas Roach
David Price
Daniel Pursley
Ross Croaly
William Smaley
Daniel Hillman
Amos Hillor
Thomas Hillor
Robert McKinney
William Garrard
Joseph Sexton
Johnathan Garrard
Andrew Gray
Ose Griffy
Amy Mills
Cateron Hillor
Elizabeth Stephen
Susannah Hughs
Rachel Geals
Jimmiah Birt
Ami Turner
Elizabeth Davis
Rhoda Hutchins
Rachel McDole
Susannah Price
Lydia Hinkle
Mary Shipaa
Elizabeth Birt
Sarah Bowen
Bethaliah - - - -
Easter McKinney
Margaret Srock
Letis Vannater
Rachel Garrard
Mary Underwood
Hannah Garrard
Hannah Eastwood

Following Dis.

Rachel Pierceall
Rebekah Vantrees
Mary Hinton
Hannah Dye
Dinah A. Black
Martha Fraizy
Lois Covalt
Elizabeth Fraizy
Dinah Dunn
Rebekah Edwards
Elizabeth Cox
Timothy Pryor
Stephen Woodroof
John McIntosh
William Masters
Mary Masters

Samuel Hill
Joshua Daweese
Jesse Vanmater- excluded
Jeremiah Long
Charles Anderson-gone without letter
Andrew Mundle-gone without letter
James Mundle
Eli Mundle, Ex.
Joseph Gibbons
Peter Myres
William Caton Seir
Obadiah Campbell-dismissed
Aaron Hibbs
John Porter, dismissed

FEMALE MEMBERS

Following Ex.

Joseph Eastwood
Benjamin Stitts
Andrew Dye
William Birt
John Nap
John Miller
John Heart
Sarah Hill
Ruth Sears
Mary Ives
Sarah Luzado
Jane Muckleroy
Hannah Caton
Margaret Heart
Azariah Davis
Lydia Rush

Eloe Garrard, dismissed
Mary Moredock. d. 1830
Elenor--
Sarah Ross
Rachel Garrard
Margaret Mundle
Lydia Guthry-gone without letter
Rachel Herrod-dismissed
Mary Mills
Elisabeth Jackson-dismissed
Mary Hudson
Nancy Corbly
Rebekah Edwards-dismissed
Mary Linn-dismissed
Mary Fox-dismissed
Elizabeth Cox - dismissed
Ezubah Maple-gone without letter
Abigail Fordice
Mary Chrichfield-dismissed
Temporance Morgan-dismissed
Sarah Heaton- dismissed
Martha Leonard-dismissed
Elisabeth Andewson-dsimissed
Cateron Shoemaker-dismissed
Dorothy John-dismissed
Elisabeth Mickel-dismissed
Elizabeth Wright
Ruth Mordock(Bowen) dismissed
Sarah Brown
Margret Johnson
Sarah Ross
Leah Hughs
Phebe Masters-gone without letter
Mary Mires

MALE MEMBERS 1/1/1798

Peter Myres
Joseph Gibbons
Rev. John Corbly. d. 6/9/1803
Levi Herrod, Elder
Robert Hones, Deacon
Jonathan Morris Deacon
Samuel Fordice, Deacon
Azariah Davis, Deacon
Abner Mundle, Singing Clerk
Thomas Wright, Writing Clerk
William Crafford
George Morris
John Gates
John Ross, d. 1815
Henry Jackson-dismissed
Justus Garrard
Thomas Bowen
John Guthry
William Masters- dismissed
Jacob Rush
John Evans

Cateron Hibbs
Sarah Hibbs, dismissed by letter
Sarah Marthaway, dismissed
Mary Stewart
Lydia Rush
Jane A. Black
Mary Pratt

John Millor
Thomas Daken, dismissed
John Slack, dismissed
Enoch Ross, dismissed
John Hanes, dismissed
Edward Ross, dismissed
John Critchfield
John (John?)
David Write.

MALE MEMBERS SEPT. 23, 1820

Samuel Hill
Joseph Hammers
Jacob Myers
Samuel Fordyce
George Morris
John Gates
Abner Mundle
Charles Anderson
William Crawford
Justus Garrard
David Wright
Isaac Buckingham
John Chritschfield, dismissed
Joseph Jones
James Williamson
John Mordock
Justus Wright, dismissed
William Pugh
Whitfield Chandler
Jeremiah Long
James Semour
Aaron Ross
Johnathan Morris

FEMALE MEMBERS SEPT' 23, 1820

Jane Jones
Nancy Corbly
Margaret Mundle
Elisabeth Morris
Marget Morris Sr.
Mary Mordock
Sarah Robison
Mary Morris
Rebeckah Ross
Elisabeth Wright, Sr.
Mary Mundle
Alice Pew
Sarah Peckingpaugh
Abigal Scudder
Nancy Taylor, dismissed
Rachel Garrard
Katharine Byers
Rebeckah Rose
Mary Williamson
Marget Morris, Jun.
Sarah Morris, dismissed
Ruth Rose

Elenor Wright
Elisabeth Dickson
Mary McLoghlan
Elisabeth Hammers
Sarah Buckingham
Mary Myers
Sarah Lineor Sine
Susanna Jones
Mary Hartford, dismissed
Janima Ross
Hannah Ross
Elisabeth Wright, Jr. dismissed

MALE MEMBERS JULY 23, 1827

Rev. John Seymore
Joseph Hammers, Deacon
Septimus Gabes, Deacon
George Morris
Justus Garrard d. 1/10/1828
Abner Mundell, dismissed
William Pugh
James Williamson
John Mordock
Whitfield Chandler
Jeremiah Long
Jonathan Morris, d/ 9/27/182-
Carle Moore, dismissed 9/26/1829
Jetham Jennings, 9/25/1829
John Sturgus, dismissed by letter 9/27/1829
Benjamin Seymour, dismissed
John Morris, Aug. 26, 1832
Charles Mordock 1833, dismissed
John Love, July 1833
Isaac Cowell
Jacob Hatfield
Jeremiah Stewart
Elizabeth Micke, dismissed
Rachel Mickel.

FEMALE MEMBERS 1820-1827

Elizabeth Mickel, dismissed
Rachel Hambleton (Dillin) dismissed
Susanna Seymour
Mary Mecan, dismissed
Sarah Morris
Susanna Seymour
Margaret Morris
Mary Mordock, d. 7/8/1830
Elizabeth Wright
Mary Mundell
Alice Pew
Rachel Garrard
Catharine Byers
Rebecka Ross
Margaret Morris, Jr.
Susanna Jones

Cateron Devol
 Sarah Johnson
 Mary Long - d. 1810
 Alice Pugh
 Ann Brown, dismissed
 Myriam Flowers
 Elizabeth Caton
 Abigail Campbell, dismissed
 Sarah Robason
 Mary Gates
 Pleasant Johnson, dismissed
 Margaret Morris
 Rachel Garrard
 Jane Jones
 Drusilla Nap, gone without letter
 Ann Dawson
 Hannah Johnson, gone without letter
 Elisabeth Hall
 Butchany Gustin, dismissed
 Mary Ross
 Elisabeth Morris
 Rebekah Jinkins
 Elisabeth Morris, dismissed
 Sarah Morris
 Susanna Babcock
 —— Davee
 Elenor Kundle (Askins) Dis.
 Mary Masters-dismissed
 Hannah Williams- Dismissed
 Margaret Minor
 Sarah Peckingpaugh
 Mary Peckingpaugh
 Rebekah Haver-dismissed
 Rachel Heaton, (Colver), dismissed
 Elizabeth Taylor, dismissed
 Mary Harthaway, dismissed
 Lydia Stout, dismissed
 Sally Tarney
 Hannah Jackson
 Hannah Delainey, dismissed
 Phoebe Horton, dismissed
 Eberilla Hanes
 Mary Drake, dismissed
 —— Buskirk, dismissed
 Mary Mundell
 Susanna Curl, dismissed
 Mary Hill
 Martha Cross
 Miriam Daniels
 Rebekah Ross
 Jane Finley, dismissed
 Madelmo Stephens, dismissed
 Abigail Woodward
 Elisabeth Haines, dismissed
 Abigail Scudder
 Patience Morgan, dismissed
 Sarah Bonshaw, dismissed
 Rozanna Finley, dismissed

Sarah Morris
 Ruth Jackson, dismissed
 Rachel Hambleton
 Sarah Pryor, dismissed
 Betsey Wires
 Sarah Orphet, dismissed
 Mary Flint, dismissed
 Barbery Jones
 Elenor Wright-dismissed
 Jane Andrews
 Margaret Morris
 Jane McCleland, dismissed
 Catharine Dakens, dismissed

MALE MEMBERS JAN. 1, 1798-cont

David Long
 John Taylor, gone without letter
 Absalom Chrichfield
 Timothy Pryor, dismissed
 Stephen Woodroof, dismissed
 Jonathan Mundle
 Joseph Drake
 Paul Hahn
 Ephraum Tuttle
 John McIntosh, dismissed
 William Brown
 Jess A. Black.
 Timothy Duglas, d. 1802
 Daniel Henry
 Philip Gates
 John Stewart, dismissed
 George John, dismissed
 Abia Minor, dismissed
 William Caton, Jr.
 Washington Evans
 Thomas Culvert
 Nicolas Johnson
 Benjamin Jones
 David Heaton, dismissed
 Joshua Hawkins
 Dennis Delainey, dismissed
 John Buskirk, dismissed
 Lewis Drake, dismissed
 Benjamin Sutton
 Daniel Horton, dismissed
 William Dawson, dismissed
 James Seymour, dismissed
 John Ridolph, dismissed
 John Curl, dismissed
 William Hill
 Amos Mix, dismissed
 John Cross
 Charles Stewart, dismissed
 John Hillor
 Thomas Daken, dismissed
 John Slack, dismissed

FEMALE MEMBERS 1827

Jemima Ross
 Hannah Ross, dismissed by letter
 Abigail Scudder, dismissed by letter
 Ruth Rose
 Nancy Ross
 Mary Sammons, dismissed by letter
 Abigail Ross
 Sarah Williams, dismissed by letter
 Nancy Coon
 Elisabeth Jones
 Rebeka Wood, dismissed by letter
 Hannah Clawson
 Anna Moore, dismissed by letter
 Susanna Wood, dismissed by letter
 Dorcas Minor, dismissed by letter
 Mary Morris
 Mary Swan
 Hannah McNeely
 Sarah Wood
 Ann Stewart
 Rebecka Hatfield
 Mary Seymour

FEMALE MEMBERS Dec. 6, 1833

Rev. James Seymour
 Joseph Hammers, Deacon
 Septimus Gabes, Deacon
 George Morris
 Abner Mundell, dismissed
 William Pugh
 James Williamson
 John Mordock
 Whitfield Chandler
 Jeremiah Long
 Jonathan Morris, deacon
 Benj. Seymour, dismissed by letter
 John Morris
 Charles Mordock, dismissed
 John Love
 Isaac Cowell
 Jacob Hatfield
 Jeremiah Stewart
 Benedict Horner
 James Huffy
 Lewis Peckering
 Abraham Miligan, dismissed
 Jonathan Garrard
 Abner Mundell, Jr.
 John Neff, dismissed
 Thomas Huffy, dismissed
 William Swan, Jr.
 Jacob Mordyce, dismissed
 George Lemly
 William McCluer
 John Seymour, dismissed
 David Taylor (talor)

FEMALE MEMBERS 1833

Susan Seymour, dismissed by letter
 Mary Mundell, dismissed
 Alice Pugh
 Rachel Garrard
 Margaret Morris
 Susanna Jones
 Jemima Ross
 Ruth Rose
 Nancy Ross
 Abigail Ross
 Nancy Kuhn
 Elisabeth Jones
 Hannah Clawson, dismissed
 Dorcas Minor, dismissed
 Anna Gabes, dismissed
 Mary Morris
 Mary Swan, dismissed
 Hannah McNeely, dismissed
 Sarah Wood, dismissed by letter
 Ann Stewart
 Rebecka Hatfield
 Mary Seymour, dis. by letter
 Mary Alton
 Mary Ann Gabes, dismissed
 Sarah Seymour, dismissed by letter
 Catherine Byers
 Elisabeth Wright
 Luisa Mordock, dismissed
 Cassy Huffy
 Priscillie Pickering
 Jain Miligan
 Margaret Mordock
 Isabella Minor
 Nancy Garrard
 Sarah Clymer

FEMALE MEMBERS- COSEN Sept. 28, '35

Mary Ruse
 Elma Gabes, dismissed
 Elisabeth Mundell
 Theresa Wright dismissed
 Nancy Fordyce, dismissed
 Margaret Hibbs
 Ann Mordock, dismissed
 Mary Mundell
 Martha Horner
 Rebecca South
 Mary Able
 Rebecca Clawson
 Mary Chapineck
 Elisabeth Beaumore, dismissed
 Maria Burwell
 Ann Mundell
 Bassa Ingram
 Sarah Mundell
 Mary Myers

Nov. 30, 1841

Joseph Hammers, Deacon
George Morris
John Mordock
Jeremiah Long
Johnathan Morris, Deacon
John Morris
John Love, Deacon
Jacob Hatfield
Jeremiah Stewart
James Hufty
Lewis Pickering
Johnathan Garrard
Abner Mundell, Jr. dismissed
Miller Swan, Jr.
George Lemly
William McClure
David Taylor
Aaron Ross
John Comely
Peter Comely
Jacob Clemmer
Viccaat Long
Vincent Long
John P. Minor
William Erwin
William Neal
John Long
Jeremiah Long
Abner Morris
John Morris, Jr.
Heyland Varner
Joseph Long
Joseph Garrard
Lindsey Garrard
John Taylor (Tailor)
Jease Long
John Dowlin
Corbly Garrard
Wm. Erwin Jr.
Jacob Comly
Henry Comly
Dennis Delancy
Phenias Clawson, Rec'd. by letter
John Hamelton
John Hufty
Richard Long
Joab Baily
Caleb Patton

Nancy Kuhn
Elisabeth Jones
Mary Morris
Ann Stewart
Rebecca Hatfield
Mary Alton
Catherine Byers
Elisabeth Wright
Cassy Hufty
Margaret Mordock
Isabella Minor
Nancy Garrard
Sarah Clymer
Mary Ruse
Elisabeth Mundell, dismissed
Mary Mundell
Martha Horner
Rebecca Evans
May Able
Rebecca Clawson
Mary Sharpneck
Jain Sample, dismissed
Ann Mundell, dismissed
Mary Myres
Massey Ingram
Sarah Mundell, dismissed
Caroline Ingram
Nancy Comely
Maria Garrard
Nancy Hoshell
Orpha Long
Mary Worthington
Kesiah Clawson
Rebecca Neal
Susanna Long
Serena Long
Minerva Wright
Cassandra Wright
Nancy Gregg
Charlotte Morris
Malinda Clemmer
Mary Ann Long
Catherine Varner
Emoline Long
Mary Istle
Sinthy Antle
Luvissa Myres
Clarissa Roberts
Mary Erwin
Rachel Anderson
Eliza Gregg
Phebe Cumpston
Mrs. R. Morris
Mrs. T. Ingram
Sarah Garrard
Elizabeth Dowlin
Martha Dowlin
Nannah Clawson, Recd. by letter
Rhoda Clawson, Recd. by letter

FEMALE MEMBERS NOV. 30, 1841

Alice Pugh
Rachel Garrard
Elisabeth Hammers
Margaret Morris
Sussana Jones
Jemima Ross
Ruth Rose
Nancy Masters
Abigail Love

Sidney Hamelton
Mary Lewis
Mary Hufty
Charlotte Long
Orpha Patton
Mrs. McMillen

MEMBERS OF THIS CHURCH

Joseph Hammers, deacon, dismissed 1850
Elisabeth Hammers, dismissed 1850
Susanna Jones, 3/23/1817 d. 1845
Jemima Koss by. bapt. Oct. 25, 1817
John Nordock, bapt 4/22/1820
Jeremiah Long, by letter 10/26/1882
Aaron Koss, by letter 2/22/1822, excluded 10/5/1853
Johanathan Morris, Deacon, by bapt 9/27/1823, d. July 1848
Nancy Masters, by bapt. 3/24/1827
Abigail Love, bapt 8/25/1827
Elisabeth Jones, bapt. 10/25/1845 d. 1845
Nancy Kuhn, bapt. 10/25/1828, ex. 10/5/1853
Hannah Clawson, by bapt. 8/22/1829, dis. 1851
Mary Morris, letter Dec. 25, 1830, letter 1842
John Love, bapt. 7/27/1833, ex. 1842, restored 5/7/1853
Ann Steward by bapt. 8/24/1833, dis. 1852
Rebeka Hatfield bapt 8/24/1833, d. 1847
Jacob Hatfield ex. Oct. 5, 1853
Jeremiah Stew, dis. 1852
Jeremiah Stewart dis. 1852
Mary Alton bapt. 10/26/1833
James Hufty, dis. 8/6/1853
Cassandra Hufty, bap. 5/1/1835, dis. 8/6/1853
Isabella Minor, bapt 8/23/1835
Jonathan Garard
Ann Garard bap. 8/24/1835
Sarah Clymer bapt. 8/25/1835
Mary Hartly bap. 8/30/1835 d. 1843
Rebecka Evans bapr 3/14/1836 dis.
Mary Mundell bapt. 8/28/1836
Mary Able, bap. 10/21/1837 dis 10/5/1853
Rebecka Clawson bapt. 10/22/1837
Maria Burwell bapt 10/5/1839, dis
Mary Pyres bap 11/1/1841, dis. 1850
David Taylor, Jr. dis. 3/1846
Massa Inghrum, bap. 11/2/1841, dis 1850
Caroline Inghrum
John Comly
Nancy Comly
Maria Garard bapt. 10/14/1841
Peter Comly, dis. 1846
Jacob Clemmer dis. 1845
Nancy O'Shell, bapt 12/20 1841
Vincent Long, died Jan. 18, 1850
Orpha Long bap 12/27/1841 died 1846
John P. Minor
Mary Worthington, bapt. 12/28/1841
Rebekka Neal 1850
Kesia Clawson bapt 12/30/1841, dis. 1851
Nelinda Clemmer bap. 1/23/1842, dis. 1845

William Neal, dismissed
John Long Ex.- 9/23/1854
Susanna Long
Jerenish Long, Jr. dis. 1847
Seryne Long
Minerva Wright. bapt 1/24/1842 dis 1852
Abner Morris
Nancy Evans, dis. by letter
Cassandra Wright, dis.
Charlotte Morris bapt 1/25/1842
John Morris Jr.
Mary Ann Long 2/6/1842 dis. 1846
Jos. Long, dis. 1846
Hiland P. Varner, dis. 1846
Catherine Varner, dis. 1846
Emelcan Long
Mary Estal
Cindy Ann Antle, 6/20/1846 dis.
Louise Myers
Clarissa Roberts d. 1848
Mary Irwin bapt. 2/7/1842
Sarah Garard
Joseph Garard
Lindsey Garard, d. 1850
John Taylor dis.
Samuel Taylor
Tennis Delancy
Jeese Long, bapt 3/8/1842
Eliza. Gregg bap. 3/8/1842 dis. 1851
James Ingram d. 1847
Henry Comley
Rachel Morris
John Dowling
Elisabeth Dowlen
Martha Dowlen
Corby Garard
William Erwin, Jr.
Phebe Cumpston bapt. 4/11/1842 d. 1847
Jacob Comley, ex. 1853
Phenius Clawson dis. 1851
Rhoda Clawson dis. 5/7/1842
John Hamilton ex. 10/5/1853
Sinday Hazelton bapt 6/12/1842
William Pratt 7/9/1842 dis. 4/8/1843
Mary Lewis bap 7/10/1842 d. 1846
John Huffy
Mary Huffy bapt. 8/13/1842
Richard Long d. 1852
Granville Long b. 8/14/1842
Josh Dailey
Caleb Patton das. 11/1/1851
Ortis Patton, dis. 11/1/1851
Sinday McMillin- Asa by bap. 8/14/1842
Josie McCarle ex. 1844
Catherine McCarle bapt. 9/11/1842 dis. 1845
James Nordock
Martha Taylor 2/10/1842 dis. 1846
Pleasant Myres

Sat. 108/1842 received by baptis.

Joseph Cowell and Mary Cowell
Joseph Cowell ex. 10/5/1853, Mary d. 1853
John Mordock and wife Fanny dis. 1853
James H. Hannah bap 10/9/1842 dis. 1849
Thomas Stone and wife Maryann bap 11/1/1842
Nancy Long bap 11/3/1842
Mary Worthington bap. 11/3/1842
Maranda Morris, bap 11/3/1842 d. Oct. 1851
Sarah Moredock 12/10/1842 dis. 4/12/1845
Sarah Jeremiah Evans and wife, 1/8/1843, Jeremiah d. 9/25/1851 Lucinda his wife
Spicer Jemison bap 4/10/1843
Sarah Jemison, wife of Spicer bap. 4/10/1843
Thomas Bright dis. 1841
Cassandra Bright bap 5/14/1843
Sarah Jemison bap 6/17/1843 dis 1849
Rodger Gally, bap 11/13/1843 d. 1851- negro
Daniel Mordock 3/10/1844 dis. 1846
Joseph Jones bap 3/13/1844 ex. 1847
David Jemison bap. 3/13/1844 dis 1849
John Garard bap 3/13/1844
William Offord bap 4/13/1844 d. 1848
Mary Offord, his wife bap. 3/13/1844 d. 1848
Elizabeth Stephens, d. Apr. 1849 bap 3/13/1844
Mary Garard bap 3/13/1844
Stacy Stephend bap 4/13/1844
Harriet Armstrong bap 4/13/1844
Mary Ann Eaton b. 11/9/1844
Abijah Scott 4/12/1845
Sarah South Seett, his wife dis. 1842
Elisabeth Bright bap 4/15/1846
Zatilda Jones bap 1846 dis. 1853
John Mordock bap 10/25/1817
Jeremiah Long bap 4/20/1820 d/ 10/1843
John Love, deacon bap 7/27/1833
Mary Alton, bap 10/26/1833
Isabella Minor bap 5/1/1835
Johnathan and wife Ann Gerard , deacon bap. 8/23/1835
Sarah Clymer bap 8/24/1835
Mary Gundell bap 8/14/1836
Rebekah Clawson (Reeves) 10/21/1837
Caroline Ingram bap. 11/2/1841 Ex. 2/26/1856
John Comley, wife Nancy Comley bap. 11/2/1841 Nancy died July 1857
Maria Garard bap 11/2/1841 -dis. 2/25/1860
Nancy O'Shell 12/26/1841
John P. Minor bap 12/27/1841
Mary Worthington bap. 12/27/1841
Kezia Long bap 2/28/1841
Susanna Long bap. 1/29/1841
Seryne Long bap. 1/29/1841
Charlotte Morris bap. 1/1842
John Morris bap. 1/25/1842
Ema Line Long bap 2/7/1842
Mary Lastie, bap. 2/7/1842 d. 1855
Louisa Myers bap 2/7/1842 d. 8/12/1859
Mary Irwin bap. 2/7/1842 d. 2/14/1857
Sarah Garard bap 3/9/1842
Joseph Garard bap 3/8/1842
Samuel Taylor bap 3/8/1842
Fennis Buluney bap 3/8/1842
Jesse Long bap 3/8/1842

By Baptism 4/11/1842
Henry Comley, ex. 8/22/1857
Rachel Morris, d. 9/1861

John Dowlin
Elisabeth Dowlin
Corby Garard

Sidney Hamilton bap 6/12/1842
Wm. Pratt, by letter 7/9/1842 dis. 2/24/1855

John Hufly bap. 7/10/1842

Mary Hufly, bap 7/10/1842, his wife
Charlotte Long bap 8/14/1842, ex. July 1859

Joab Baily bap 8/14/1842 d. 5/16/1857

James Nordock bap. 9/11/1842 ex. 12/23/1854

Pleasant Myers bap. 9/12/1842 d. 11/18/1860

Nat an Jones bap. 9/12/1842 dis. 6/23/1860

Thomas Stone, deacon bap 4/1. 1842

Mary Worthington and Nancy Long bap. 11/31/1842

Lucinda Evans. bap 1/5/1843 died 4/9/1857

John Garard bap 3/13/1844

Mary (Myers) Garard bap 3/13/1844

Stacy Stephens bap 4/13/1844 d/ 10/30/1861

Harriet Armstrong bap 4/15/1844

Mary Ann Weston bap 11/1844

Mary Ann Huggins bap. 9/24/1844

Henry Samms (?) and wife Hannah bap 9/27/1846

Elisabeth Dukate bap. 9/27/1846, ex. Aug. 1859

Luisa Long, bap 9/27/1846

Stephen Garard, bap 10/18/1846

Stephenson Garard bap 10/18/1846

Lot. L. Colman, bap 10/18/1846

? Stewart (Herrington) bap 10/18/1846

Emmaline (skinner) Gregg bap 10/18/1846 d. 7/19/1861

Sary Ellen Minor (Barclay) bap. 10/18/1846

Rebecca Pickering bap. 10/18/1846 dis. 12/26/1857

Matty Eight bap 10/18/1846

Minerva Calvergt bap 10/23/1846

Mary Ann Long (Hill) bap. 1/1848

Cynthy Huggins (Samms) 1/1848 bap

Azariah Stephens and wife Clarissa bap 2/25/1848

Mary Ann Garard bap 10/21/1850

Sary Fordyce dis. 11/21/1857

Maria Galloway, negro. bap 9/17/1848 d. 1861

Barbary Stone, bap 11/20/1848 d. 1857

Eliza Long dis.

Martha Steele (Stephens)

Elisabeth Huggins bap. 11/23/1848

Joseph Long bap 10/21/1850 d. 8/11/1859 wife Eliza bap 10/21/1850

Debora Knight b. 10/24/1850

Hannah McNeely by letter 11/30/1850

William Ellis dis. 9/23/1854

Mary Ellis dis. 9/23/1854

John Hepp. rec. 3/16/1850

Anna Tabes rec. 5/15/1850

Judia (?) Burwell rec 6/15/1850 dis. 3/27/1855

Sarah Burwell rec. 6/15/1850

Agnes Providence rec. 7/20/1850

Maria Pratt rec. 7/20/1850 dis 2/24/1855

Anna Nordock

June Cloud d. 1851

Hannah Burwell

George Lenly bap 1850

William Swan ex. 8/22/1857
Cynthia Anderson d. Oct. 8, 1855
James L. Shaffer and wife Elisabeth bap 12/14/1851 - Elisabeth d. 8/4/1858
Allen Stephens b. 12/14/1851
William Vence ex. 5/22/1858
Andrew Myers bap 12/14/1851
Harriet Myers bap 12/14/1851
Lucinda Long bap 12/14/1851
Susanna Herrrod bap 12/14/1851
Mary Knight bap 12/14/1851
John Clymer bap 12/16/1851 d. 12/16/1861
Joseph Burwell dis. 10/27/1855
Elisabeth Stephens bap 12/16/1851
Ruth Long bap 12/16/1851
John Messmore bap 1/4/1852
Elisabeth Messmore bap 1/4/1852
Hiram Stephens bap 1/5/1852
— Huggins bap 1/5/1852
Philip Wolf bap. 8/3/1852
Rev. Samuel Kendall, rec. 11/6/1852, dis. 2/23/1856
Edeline (?) Kendall rec. 11/6/1852 dis 2/23/1856
Mary Ann Minor rec. 11/5/1853
Christeanne Anderson bap 12/11/1853
Agnes Wright bap 12/11/1853
Ann Maria Verweil bap 12/14/1853
Israel Stephens bap 10/3/1854
James Lynn and Elisabeth his wife bap 10/3/1854
James F. Burwell bap 10/3/1854
William Smith dis. 1/27/1855
Linda Clinier bap 10/3/1854
Alfred Knight ex. 3/22/1856
Absalom Pettus, bap 10/3/1854
John Wright bap 10/3/1854
William Anderson d. 10/17/1855
Wester Ann Long ex. May 1860
Nancy Huggins
Parkinson Skinner bap 11/5/1854
Howell Phillips bap 11/5/1854
Elisabeth Hannah, dis. 2/24/1855
Phebe Sharpneck ex. 3/22/1856
Rachel Sharpneck dis. 2/24/1855
Delilah Huggins bap 11/5/1854
Mary Ellen Huggins 11/5/1854
Sary Ellen Evans, dis. 2/14/1861
Louisa Huggins bap 11/5/1854
Rebecca Wright bap 11/5/1854
Ann Gump bap 11/5/1854
Martha Long bap 11/5/1854
Nancy Vance bap 11/5/1854
Louisa Lowe rec. 1/2/1855
Jeremiah Stewart, Ann his wife rec. 12/27/1856
William Smith rec. 12/27/1856
John Long restored 1/24/1857
James Gatty wife Cassandra rec. 1/24/1857
Mary Gundell rec. 9/24/1857
Elizabeth Fordyce rec. 2/21/1857 dis 5/21/1859
Maria Irwin bap 3/6/1858
Maria Wright d. March 1851
Solomon Lee Parsel and wife Jane rec. 7/24/1858, dis. 3/24/1860
Priscilla Molley bap 12/5/1858

Catherine Phillips bap 12/5/1858
Edward Simes bap 12/5/1858
Jraes Tijias bap 12/5/1858
Tishiana (?) Huggins, restored
Phale Stanley died 3/7/1859
William Long bap. 12/5/1858
Henry J. Davis, wife Milla or Milla bap 12/13/1858
Helen David bap 13/13/1858
Martha A. Shaffer bap 12/13/1858
Marth A. Steyenson dis. 3/12/1861
Rebecca Gregg bap 12/13/1858
Ellemmer Orris bap 12/13/1858
George Seaton bap 12/13/1858
John Litensburgh, ex. 3/12/1861
Nancy Jones re. at Greensburg
J. Chandler Harper and wife Rachel rec. 12/15/1858 dis. 12/24/1859
Hughay Kenan bap 12/15/1858
Frank Seaton, wife Lydia bap 12/15/1858
Samuel Minor bap 12/15/1858
Joseph A. Shaffer, bap 12/15/1858
John C. Bright and wife Esmaline bap 12/15/1858
Maria Long bap 12/15/1858
Mary Stephens bap 12/15/1858
Hannah J. Neaves bap 12/15/1858
Reas Crains bap 12/15/1858
George Simes, bap 12/15/1858
George Stephenson dis. 3/12/1861
Corby J. Evans bap 12/15/1858
Alfred Jimison dis. 2/24/1859
Elizabeth Dowlin bap 12/18/1858
Saryallen Neaves bap 12/18/1858
Elisabeth M. Garage bap 12/18/1858
Thomas Richey bap 12/18/1858
Isabella Kenan bap 12/18/1858
Daniel Laycoff bap 12/18/1858
Annie Rickett bap 12/18/1858 (Annie Richey)
William Ingram bap 12/19/1858
Lucinda Stephens bap 12/19/1858 Hen
Henry Long bap 12/19/1858
Ann Minor bap 12/19/1858
Benjamin Love bap 12/18/1858
Anna C. Atterson bap 12/18/1858
Mary Long bap 12/18/1858
Lenza Stephens ex. - 3/1862
Mary Calvert vap 12/18/1858
Elizabeth A. Richey bap 12/18/1858
Joseph Faedill rec. 12/18/1858
Jonas Fayer and wife Mary A. bap 12/18/1858
Harriet Myers bap 12/18/1858
Lucinda Balkata bap 12/18/1858
Mary Atterson bap 12/18/1858
Christian Rose. bap 12/18/1858
Rachel Willert bap 12/18/1858
Jackson Laycoff wife Mary rec. by vap 3/2/1859
Clarissa Long rec. bap 3/13/1859
John Laycoff bap 7/3/1859
Catherine Laycoff rec. 9/23/1859

George Byard rec. by bap 6/23/1860
Solomon Masters rec. bap 8/19/1860
Mary Ann Gundell bap 9/18/1860
Hester Downey and Elisabeth Kossell rec. 11/17/1860
John Stephenson bap 12/15/1860
Lucretia Stephens bap 12/15/1860
John Gundell bap 12/15/1860
Mary Ellen Setley bap 12/15/1860
Jasper Patterson bap 12/15/1860
Sarah Leaves bap 12/15/1860
Sarah Hunt bap 12/15/1860
annah Frost bap 12/15/1860
Eli Sams bap 12/18/1860
Roseann Stephens bap 12/18/1860
Dr. Stephen Hill bap 12/18/1860
Marion Minor bap 2/3/1861
Elisabeth Hainz (Hainz) bap 2/3/1861
Joseph B. Sharp, Rev. rec. 4/27/1861

-End-

HISTORY OF THE PRESBYTERY
OF
WASHINGTON COUNTY
PENNSYLVANIA

Compiled by Josephine P. Zahniser

From "HISTORY OF THE PRESBYTERY OF WASHINGTON"
Published by Jas. S. Rodgers Printing Company,
54 N. Sixth St., Philadelphia, Pa., 1889.

- - - - - * - - - -

ELICITED MINISTERS

REV. THOMAS MARQUIS, Pastor of the Church of Cross Creek, during
the years 1794-1826. Died September 27, 1827.

REV. GEORGE M. SCOTT, was born at Neshaminy, Bucks County, Penna.,
November 9, 1759. Died August 15, 1847, age 88 years.

ELIJAH McCURDY, was licensed by the Presbytery of Ohio, June 20,
1799, and was ordained and installed as pastor of the churches at
Cross Roads and Three Springs. That pastorate covered a period
of 37 years. Died July 22, 1845, age 85 years.

REV. JOHN ANDERSON, pastor of the church of Upper Buffalo, 1802-
1833. Born in Guilford, North Carolina, April 10, 1767. Died
February 8, 1835.

REV. JOSEPH STEVENSON, was born near Hagerstown, Maryland, March
25, 1779. Pastor of the church of Three Ridges, (West Alexander)
for ten years. The first three years his charge also included
Forks at Wheeling. Died February 1865.

REV. CEPHAS DODD, was born at Ten Mile, Washington County, Penna.,
Oct. 12, 1779, the son of Thaddeus Dodd. Died January 16, 1858.

REV. JAMES HARVEY, born in Brooke County, West Virginia, August 13,
1782. Died September 13, 1859.

REV. THOMAS HOGE, at the first meeting October 19, 1819, elected
stated clerk and held the office until he severed his connection
with the Presbytery, October 5, 1825. Died about 1836.

REV. ANDREW WILLIE, was one of the original members of the Washington
Presbytery. For twelve years the President of Washington College.
Died November 11, 1851, at the age of 63.

REV. JACOB COSENID (Cosend) was ordained and installed January 5, 1820
as pastor of the church of Lower Buffalo, also served the Centre Church
of the Presbytery of Steubenville. On April 19, 1827, he was dismissed
to the Presbytery of Steubenville.

REV. MATTHEW EWING, born in 1776 in Northumberland County, Penna.,
Elected September 25, 1822 to the Presidency of Jefferson College,
which position he held until the annual commencement of 1845, when
he retired, because of the infirmities of age, nearly eight years
before his death.

REV. OBADIAH JEWELL, was born December 12, 1778 at Basking Ridge,
N.J. In 1822 he was Moderator of the General Assembly. He died
January 12, 1832, at the age of 54 years.

REV. JOHN STOCKTON, was born near Washington, Pa., Nov. 18, 1803, Installed as psator of the Church of Cross Creek June 20, 1827, and at his own request was released from his charge June 20, 1877, he died May 5, 1882.

REV. JOHN McCLUSKEY, born in Chester County, Penna., June 17, 1795, In 1864, he established an institution at Hightstown, N.J. for the free tuition of the children of ministers and missionaries. In 1859 he founded a church school in West Philadelphia. Also was associate principal of the Wantua Academy, Philadelphia. Died March 31, 1880 at the age of 85 years.

REV. JAMES WILSON MCKENNAN, born in Washington, Pa., youngest son of Col. William McKennan, an officer of the Revolution. Died July 19, 1861 at the age of 57 years.

REV. DAVID HERVEY, born October 29, 1794, a brother of Dr. James Hervey. Licensed to preach by the Presbytery of Washington, December 13, 1827. Died June 19, 1881

REV. JOHN EGGLESON, born February 12, 1809, died January 23, 1873 at the age of 64 years.

REV. DAVID ELLIOTT for seven years was pastor of the First Church of Washington, having come to it in the autumn of 1829. In 1836, was called to a chair in the Western Theological Seminary. Died March 18, 1874 at the age of 88 years.

REV. HENRY R. WEED. born in Ballston, N.Y. died December 14, 1870.

REV. ALFRED PAULL, born in 1815, licensed by Presbytery in 1843. Died November 18, 1872.

REV. CYRUS DICKSON, was a co-laborer with Dr. Weed in Wheeling. In 1870 was elected permanent clerk of the General Assembly and soon afterwards chosen secretary of the Board of Home Missions. Died Sept. 11, 1881.

REV. RICHARD VARICK DODGE, born at Kaskaskia Illinois, August 4, 1821, In 1857, he took the pastorate of the Second Church of Wheeling, which he served for five years. In 1864, accepted a call to the Second Church of Washington. Died February 26, 1885.

REV. JOHN MOFFAT, born at Westerhall, Scotland, January 1, 1816. Died December 27, 1875.

REV. WILLIAM C. ANDERSON, was the first settled pastor of the Church of Pigeon Creek, after the organization of Presbytery. Ordained as pastor at Pigeon Creek April 17, 1832. Died August 28, 1870, at the age of 66 years.

REV. EBENEZER S. GRAHAM, installed January 9, 1838 at the Pigeon Creek Church. Died April 27, 1844.

REV. JAMES SLOAN, born Sept. 16, 1807. Called to the Church of Pigeon Creek April 8, 1844, which he served for 18 years and also served the church of Waynesburg. Died March 11, 1871, age 63 year.

REV. SAMUEL McP. HENDERSON, born December 24, 1839, at New Hagerstown Ohio. The last year of his life was spent as a professor in Biddle Institute, No. Carolina. He died April 2, 1879.

REV. ROBERT McCREA WHITE, born March 2, 1815, at Bagg's Manon, Chester County, Penna. Installed December 27, 1837, as the pastor of the church of Fairview, which pastorate he served for 11 years. Died Dec. 14, 1839.

REV.

REV. JAMES FLEMING, born Aug. 5, 1806 - Died Nov. 16, 1886

REV. JOEL STONEROAD, born at Derry, Mifflin County, Pa. January 2, 1806. Pastor at Uniontown 1831-42. Died August 11, 1884 at age of 79. (79)

REV. JAMES ALEXANDER, born near Mercer, Pa. Sept. 25, 1798, was made a Trustee of Jefferson College in 1856, and so continued until the union of the colleges in 1865, served as a member of the Board of Washington and Jefferson College until his death. Director of the Western Theological Seminary. Died July 26, 1879.

REV. ALFRED McCARRELL, born Sept. 22, 1817, at Cross Creek, installed Dec. 16, 1852 Claysville Church. State Clerk 1861-76. Died Apr. 18, 1881

REV. DAVID ROBINSON, born Cross Creek June 15, 1809, ordained as pastor of the church at Mill Creek, April 20, 1842 which he served for 12 years. Died March 27, 1861.

REV. JAMES TURNER FREDERICKS, was pastor of the Burgettstown church from 1858 until his death July 21, 1886 in his 60th year.

REV. NATHANIEL BARR LYONS, was born in Ireland, November 5, 1822, In 1859, he became pastor of the church of Upper Ten Mile until January 1868, when he united with the Presbytery of Ohio (now Pittsburgh) and took charge of the church at West Elizabeth. Died May 19, 1868.

REV. ROBERT SLEMONS MORTON, born September 29, 1816, in Lawrence County, Pa. Died Jan. 12, 1885, at the age of 69 years.

REV. WILLIAM BUTLER KENLING, born May 4, 1828, in Pittsburgh, Pa. Died at Winona Illinois April 29, 1878.

REV. DAVID R. CAMPBELL, born March 20, 1820, in Washington County Pa. Died at Steubenville February 25, 1873.

REV. WILLIAM J. ALEXANDER, installed June 3, 1858, West Union Church. Pastor of Concord and Deerfield 1855-57. Died Jan. 20, 1869

REV. JONATHAN CROSS, born 1802, Beaver County, Pa. In 1865 he took over the pastorate of the Third Church of Wheeling which he served until 1872. He died at Neward, Ohio, December 13, 1876 age 74 yrs.

REV. DANIEL WILLIAMS, born at Merthyr-Tydvil, Wales, March 31, 1826, in 1855, he was installed as pastor of the church of West Newton, Pa. and in 1857, at Schellsburg, Pa. Died Dec. 28, 1880.

REV. JOSEPH G. LYLE, born in Belmont, Ohio, January 2, 1843. In 1879 accepted a call to the Third Church at Wheeling, W. Va., where he served until his death, April 11, 1884.

REV. SAMUEL H. JEFFREY, born near Imperial, Allegheny County, Pa., August 19, 1815. He served the churches of Unity and Waynesburg in Greene County, Pa., from October 1854 until his death November 12, 1859.

SKETCHES OF CHURCHES

PIGEON CREEK - whose house of worship is in Somerset Township, Washington County, Penna., ten miles east of the town of Washington, constituted part of the first pastoral charged established west of the Allegheny Mountains. Rev. John McMillan preached the first sermon on Tuesday after the 4th Sabbath of August 1775. The full list of pastors is as follows:

Dr. John McMillan from 1776 - 1793
Rev. Boyd Mercer from 1795 - 1799
Rev. Andrew Gwinne from 1800 - 1817
Dr. Andrew Wylie, stated supply from 1822 to 1829
Dr. William P. Alrich, stated supply from 1829 to 1830
Rev. William C. Anderson from 1832 - 1836
Rev. Ebenezer S. Graham from 1837 - 1842
Dr. James Sloan from 1844 - 1862
Rev. Samuel Henderson from 1863 - 1867
Rev. John S. Marquis from 1868 - 1884
Rev. W. O. Gibson installed June 7, 1888

LOWER TEN MILE - whose house of worship is at Amity, in Amwell township, Washington County, Pa., was at first a constituent part of the Ten Mile Church organized August 15, 1781. Under its separate existence Lower Ten Mile had the following pastors and stated supplies:

Rev. Cephas Dodd	from 1817 - 1856
Rev. James W. McKenna	from 1851 - 1854
Rev. Wm. P. Harvison	from 1856 - 1861
Rev. James Black	from 1861 - 1864
Rev. Wm. B. Faris	from 1863 - 1864
Rev. Wm. I. Brugh	from 1864 - 1865
Rev. Jesse W. Hamilton	from 1865 - 1870
Rev. J. C. Hench	from 1871 - 1873
Rev. John S. Atkinson	from 1874 - 1871
Rev. Mass Stevenson	from 1882 - 1886 (Dec. 1882)
Rev. John S. Marquis	from 1886

UPPER TEN MILE - whose house of worship at Prosperity, in Morris Township, Washington County Penna. was at the first a constituent part of the Ten Mile Church, organized August 15, 1781, and for a considerable period existing as one organization having two houses of worship. In the spring of 1817 the two branches became two distinct bodies. The founder of Ten Mile Church was the Rev. Thaddeus Dodd. Previous to its separation into two parts, Ten Mile Church had three pastors:

Rev. Thaddeus	from 1779-1793
Rev. Thomas Moore	from 1794-1803
Rev. Cephas Dodd	from 1805-1817

Following the separation:

Rev. Thomas Hoge	stated supply from 1817 - 1819
Rev. Andrew Wylie	stated supply from 1819 - 1821
Rev. Boyd Mercer	stated supply from 1821 - 1823
Rev. Ludovicus Robbins	stated supply from 1823 - 1824
Vacant	from 1824 - 1827
Rev. Cornelius Laughran	from 1827 - 1829
Rev. Jacob Lindley	stated supply from 1830-1832
Vacant	from 1832 - 1838
Rev. James Smith	from 1838 - 1844
Various supplies	from 1844 - 1845
Rev. Nicholas Murray	stated supply 1846 - 1853
Rev. Cyrus Braddock	stated supply 1853 - 1854
Rev. E. C. Bines	stated supply 1854 - 1858
Rev. H. B. Lyons	stated supply 1859 - 1868
Rev. Henry Woods	stated supply 1868 - 1870
Rev. William Ewing	stated supply 1870 - 1871
Rev. Samuel M. Glenn	from 1871 - 1878
Rev. John H. Sherrard	from 1878 - 1882
Rev. George McDonald	from 1883

CROSS CREEK - Organized in May 1779, chartered 1825. The following pastors:

Rev. Joseph Smith	1779 until his death Apr. 19, 1792
Rev. Thos. Marquis	4/23/1794 - 10/3/1826
Rev. John Stockton	6/1827 - 6/20/1877 and as pastor emeritus until his death May 5, 1882
Rev. Wm. H. McCaughey	10/31/1877 - 6/30/1885
Rev. J. P. Anderson	4/1/1886

UPPER BUFFALO - whose house of worship is in Hopewell Township, Washington County, Pa., eight miles northwest of the town of Washington, organized in May or June 1779, incorporated March 29, 1804. Rev. Joseph Smith was its first pastor. He was called to Upper Buffalo and Cross Creek June 21, 1779. The pastors and stated supplies were:

Rev. Joseph Smith	from 1779 to April 19, 1792
Rev. Thos. Marquis	from 4/19/1794 to early 1798
Rev. John Anderson	from 10/1/1800 to June 18, 1833
Rev. John Eagleston	from Dec. 24, 1834 to Jan. 23, 1873
Rev. James D. Walkinshaw	from May 22, 1874 to Oct. 1, 1882
Rev. W. H. Norton	from Nov. 1, 1884 to Oct. 1, 1887
Rev. Thos. A. Anderson	installed May 8, 1888

WEST ALEXANDER - This church was first called "The Three Ridges," The first mention of it is found in the minutes of the Redstone Presbytery at its fall meeting in 1785. The first pastor was Rev. John Brice. The pastors were:

Rev. John Brice, installed April 22, 1790
Rev. Joseph Stevenson, June 1809 to 1825
Rev. John McCluskey, from Oct. 1828 to April 1854
Rev. William H. Lester, from Oct. 1854

FORKS OF WHEELING - Authorities differ as to the date of the organization, varying from 1787 to 1790.

Rev. John Brice
Rev. Joseph Stevenson
Rev. James Hervey from 1812 to 1813 as stated supply
as pastor from 1828 to 1839, and 1859 to his death
Sept. 13, 1859.
Rev. Laverty Frier, January 1861 - August 1888

LOWER BUFFALO CHURCH - Independence, Pa., probably organized between 1785 - 1790, all the records before the year 1835, were lost.

Rev. James Hughes 1790 - 1814
Rev. Jacob Cozad 1818 - 1828
Rev. James W. McKennan 1829 - 1835
Rev. David Hervey Apr. 1835 - 1849
Rev. James Fleming 1858 - 1869
Rev. S. L. Davis November 15, 1870 - 1872
Rev. Wm. McCrea 1873 - 1874
Rev. J. L. Reed 1875 - 1883
Rev. Henry G. Elaynay June 10, 1884
Revs. Andrew Virtue E. Quillin and Rev. Stewart 1849 - 1854

WEST LIBERTY (Short Creek) - As nearly as can be determining the organization of this church was in June 1788. Among those connected with the church at its organization were, William McKinley, Nathaniel Coleman, John Waite, William Faris, William Brown, William McCulloch, Moses Chaplain and their families. The first pastor of Short Creek in connection with Lower Buffalo was Rev. James Hughes installed April 21, 1790 to June 29, 1814.

CROSS ROADS (King's Creek) - Organization took place about the year 1785, on King's Creek, Washington County, Pa. The first pastor was Rev. Elisha McCurdy from June 1800 to the spring of 1836.

THREE SPRINGS - The history of the church begins practically in 1799 when Elisha McCurdy became the pastor of the two churches of Cross Roads and Three Springs. He was released from Three Springs in 1824 and from Cross Roads in 1835.

MILL CREEK (Beaver County, Pa.) - This church had an existence as early as 1784 or 1785.

Rev. George M. Scott Sept. 14, 1799 to Dec. 26, 1837

FAIRVIEW (THE FLATS) - This region of the country was originally settled between the years 1780 and 1790. Pastors:

Rev. Geo. M. Scott 1799 to April 1826

WASHINGTON, FIRST - Organized 1793-1794, first pastor was Rev. Matthews Brown, 1805 - Oct. 1823
Rev. Obadiah Jennings Oct. 1823 - 1828
Rev. Brown died 1832

UNITY - (GREENE COUNTY, PA) - Organized August 27, 1814, from 1828 until about 1844 or later, the churches of Unity and Wolf Run were united in the support of a minister, each receiving one-half time. Unity united with the newly organized church of Raynesburg. In 1854 Rev. Samuel Jeffery took the pastorate and continued to supply them until his death in 1859.

EAST BUFFALO - Organization believed to have been prior to 1864. Rev. Thomas Hoge is reported in the minutes of the Synod of Pittsburgh as being stated supply of Upper Ten Mile and East Buffalo in the year 1818. Chartered granted April 17, 1816.

CLOUDSVILLE - Organized September 20, 1820, by Rev. Thomas Hoge. Original members: Members of Congreg:

Barnett Bonar, wife Jane
Joseph Henderson, wife Mary
Widow McGuffin
Thomas Stewart and wife Mary
Catherine Gennell
Martha Morrow
Martha Gantle
Margaret Miller
Andrew Bell and wife Mary Ann
Samuel Gilmore and wife Anne

Rev. Thomas Hughes served as stated supply from 1820 to 1822

MOUNT PROSPECT - Washington County, Pa. Ten miles north of the town of Washington. Organized about the year 1825. Some of the leading families interested were:

William Hughes	John Cowen
William Simpson	Robert Marshall
Robert Wallace	Samuel Moore
Charles McGugin	Simeon Haynes
Archy Stewart	Hugh McConaughay
David Lyle	George Campbell
John White	Samuel Jewell

First pastor: Rev. David Hervey Dec. 5, 1828 to Apr. 23, 1835

WHEELING, FIRST - Organized September 4, 1823 with 44 members. The first regular preaching by an Christian denomination in Wheeling was commenced by the Rev. James Hervey, A Presbyterian minister about the close of the year 1812. The church was supplied alternately by Rev. James Hervey and Rev. William Ely about 1826.

WOLFS RUN - Western part of Marshall County, W. Va., Organized March 15, 1829 by Rev. James Hervey. Eighteen members were enrolled. During its first

WOLF RUN-(continued) it united with Unity and Elizabethtown now Woundsville sharing the labors of the same pastor or stated supply. In later years it has had connection with Allen Grove and Limestone.

WEST UNION - Dallas, Marshall County, W. Va. Organized September 23, 1831 by Rev. James Hervey and Mr. Samuel Oldham, ruling elder in the church of West Alexander. Rev. James Hervey was the pastor from 1832 to April 1840. He died Sept. 28, 1859.

BETHLEHEM - Beaver County, Pa. - Organized June 18, 1832 by Rev. John K. Cunningham. On Oct. 6, 1868 it was transferred to the Presbytery of Washington. They were without a pastor for about twelve years. Rev. Samuel Hair pastor 1844-1847.

FRANKFORT - The formal organization occurred July 7, 1835. Rev. Thomas Hoge and Flisha McCurdy constituting the committee. Thirty - two members were admitted.

Rev. J. W. Sloan

from 1837 to Apr. 1, 1844

WOUNDSVILLE - Grave Creek, Grave Creek Flats, Elizabethtown.- Thought not formerly organized until 1835, this church had under other names as existance of some sort from a very early period. Elizabethtown was organized in April 1835. In April 1866 name was changed from Elizabethtown to Woundsville. Rev. John Knox the pastor was installed January 1838, he was pastor of Elizabethtown and Wolf Run and was released in October 1838.

WELLSBURG - Organized November 29, 1839 with twenty members.

Rev. Samuel Fulton was the first stated supply from June 1840 to October 1842.

WAYNESBURG - The Presbyterian Church of Waynesburg, Greene County, Pa., was organized on the 11th day of June 1842, by a committee of the Presbytery of Washington, consisting of Revs. David Hervey and John D. Whitham. The original members were:

John Keigly, Sr.
George Keigly
Martha Blatchley
Catherine Inghram
Frances M. Inghram
Wm. Braden
Obadiah Vancleve
Rebecca Flenniken
Wm. A. Reed

Rachel Keigly
John Keigly, Jr.
Mary Allison
Margaret Cook
Nancy Rees
Nancy Braden
Charity Vancleve
Hannah Brooks
Margaretta Reed

The first church was built in the year 1850 at a cost of \$1112.50 Pastors and stated supplies:

Prof. Nicholas Murray
Rev. Alfred Paul
Rev. John Y. Calhoun
Rev. Samuel H. Jeffery
Rev. James A. Ewing
Rev. A. H. Day
Rev. James Sloan
Rev. J. W. Scott
Rev. Asahel Bronson

summer 1842
Oct. 1843 - Apr. 1844
Apr. 1849 to Apr. 1852
Oct. 1854 to Nov. 1859
1860 - 1861
1861 - 1862
1862 - 1868

WAYNESBURG - (continued)

Rev. Joseph P. Graham and others	1873 - 1875
Rev. E. P. Lewis	1873 - 1875
Rev. George Fraser	1875 - 1881
Rev. Joseph A. Donahay	1882 - —

COVE - Cove church at Hollidays Cove, Hancock County, W. Va. was organized in May 1846.
 Rev. Marquis Newell 1847 - 1851

WHEELING SECOND - Formal organization February 18, 1848.
 Rev. Cyrus Dickson May 12, 1848 - 1856

WHEELING THIRD - Organized Nov. 2, 1849
 Rev. Alfred Faull 1850 to 1852

BURGETTSTOWN - In the year 1845 a church building was erected in the village of Burgettstown, Washington County, Pa. Organization was effected Oct. 18, 1849. Rev. James P. Fulton was installed pastor October 2, 1850, and served until April 22, 1857.

NEW CUMBERLAND - Hancock County - W. Va. was organized May 7, 1851, with 28 members.
 Rev. S. F. Crier pastor in Nov. 1852

ALLEN GROVE - Organized June 28, 1852
 Rev. John H. Duncan 1853 - 1857

HOCKSTOWN - Beaver County, Pa. Organized 1854 an offspring from the old Mill Creek organization. The first church was erected in 1854.
 Rev. R. S. Weston June 12, 1855 to 1863 - 1st pastor

WASHINGTON SECOND - Organized March 12, 1861 with 37 members.
 Rev. R. V. Dodge Oct. 4, 1864 to May 3, 1868

CALIFON W. Va. - Organized Sept. 23, 1867, church building was completed in the fall of 1868, destroyed by fire October 26, 1879 rebuilt in 1880 dedicated Feb. 6, 1881 pastor was never installed.

LIMESTONE - Formed originally from the contiguous parts of Allen Grove and Wolf Run churches. Organized May 24, 1871.
 Rev. W. C. Smith - stated supply 1873 - 1875

MOUNT PLEASANT - South Strabane Township, Washington County, Penna. five miles east of the town of Washington. Organized July 2, 1872. During the first few years it was supplied by Rev. William swing and Rev. George Fraser. By Rev. W. F. Hamilton from Apr. 1875 - May 1887.

MOUNT PLEASANT - Hanover Township, Beaver County, Pa. was organized Jan. 1, 1876 with 60 members. Pastor S. H. Hunter 1878 - 1885 (Winter)
 Rev. James B. Lyle 1888

The Presbyterian of Washington was formed by an act of the Synod of Pittsburgh passed at the meeting held in Washington in October 1819. The nineteen congregations of Presbytery were: Cross Creek, Mill Creek, flats, Cross Roads, Three Springs, Upper Buffalo, Lower Buffalo Upper Ten mile, Lower Ten mile, Three Ridges, Short Creek, Forks of Wheeling, Wheeling, East Buffalo, Wolf Run, Unity, Wellsburg, Waynesburg and Crab Apple.

INCREASED RULING ELDERS

PICFON CREEK:

PATRICK SCOTT - born in Ireland 1734, died Feb. 19, 1820, age 86 yrs.
Was one of the three elders present at the first meeting of
Presbytery of Redstone in 1781.

HUGH SCOTT - born near Gettysburg, (then Chester County) in 1726
died Oct. 11, 1819, age 93 years.

PATRICK McCULLOUGH, died January 8, 1911, age 76 yrs.

HUGH COTTON

WILLIAM FERGUSON - died 1833 age 87 years

JOHN STEVENSON, JR. - born England, died March 1785 age abt. 50 yrs.

JAMES KERR - died September 7, 1834, age 75 years

AARON KERR - born in Sussex County, N.J. June 4, 1776, died May 1,
1854, aged 78 years.

WILLIAM SMITH - born Nottingham Township, Washington County, Penna.
June 28, 1804, died September 29, 1882.

UPPER AND LOWER TEN MILE:

DEAN LINDSLEY - died January 22, 1818, aged 85 yrs.

WILLIAM McFARLAND - born New Jersey 1756, died June 2, 1823.

JOHNS CONDIT - Died July 17, 1850, aged 82 yrs.

Other elders of this period were

Jacob Cook

Joseph Coe

Daniel Axtell

Abel McFarland

LOWER TEN MILE:

JAMES McFARLAND - born Washington County, Pa., died February 26,
1863, aged 83 years.

THADDEUS DODD - Dr. H.B. died Aug. 9, 1877

UPPER TEN MILE:

LEWIS DILLE - died April 30, 1885 aged 89 years

JOHN A. BLACK - died May 8, 1880

JOHN McFARLAND - died February 18, 1878

CROSS CREEK

JUDGE JAMES EDGAR, - born York County, Penna. November 15, 1744
died June 8, 1814

ROBERT McCREADY - born Scotland in 1752, came to America 1772
died August 10, 1846

HENRY GRAHAM - came from Chester County, Pa., in 1776, died Jan. 31,
1827, aged 87 years

WILLIAM RIA - died 1835, aged 72 yrs.

ROBERT LYLE - died November 25, 1843

HUGH NEWELL - died 1810

GEORGE NEWELL - died 1840

HUGH LEE - born Ireland 1793, died Apr. 24, 1837

ROBERT WALTER CRAIG - born Donegal, Ireland, Dec. 1, 1786 d. Feb. 10, 1875

UPPER BUFFALO:

William Smiley	Died Nov. 21, 1813 aged 82 years
WILLIAM HUGHES	Died Apr. 17, 1831
James Dinsmore	
John McWilliams	Came from Ireland

UPPER BUFFALO:

William Wallace	Died November 23, 1845
Samuel Donahey	Born County Tyrone, Ireland, May 17, 1787
JOHN DINSMORE SR.	Died December 25, 1840
JAMES TACGART	Born July 14, 1779, died July 7, 1858
Andrew Herron	Born 1782 died July 15, 1863
Parker Reed	Born 1781, died November 20, 1869
William Donahey	Born 1810, died March 27, 1871, aged 61 yrs
	Born Jan. 17, 1816, died Aug. 14, 1884. 69 yrs.

WEST ALEXANDER - (Three Ridges)

John McPherris	Died about the year 1815
George Lee	
George Sutherland	
John McDonald	Born Mar. 15, 1788, died Dec. 11, 1868

FORKS OF WHIFFLING

John Faris	Died 1838
Adam Faris	Born Martinsburg Va. (near) Nov. 6, 1763, died July 6, 1841

WEST LIBERTY - formerly Short Creek

John Wayt	Died 1822
Matthew Anderson	
William Faris	Born Ireland, died 1818, aged 84 yrs
William McKinley	Died May 20, 1838 . 75 years
Thomas Yates	Died Sept. 7, 1855
Andrew Yates	Died December 19, 1876

LOWER BUFFALO:

Arthur Scott	Born Lancaster Co., Penna. 1760, died July 24, 1843, aged 83 yrs.
--------------	---

CROSS ROAD - (Kings Creek)

David Philip Jackson	Died Feb. 13, 1803
Joseph Jackson	Died 1824
Marion Jackson	Died June 24, 1888
John Travis	Died Sept. 26, 1827
James Proudfit Sr.	Born abt. 1760, died 1856
Samuel Fulton	Soldier of the Revolution, Rank of Captain Died about 1819
John Duncan, Jr.	Died March 28, 1850 82 yrs
James Kerr	Died 1847
George Anderson	
James McFarren	Born June 12, 1786, died Nov. 3, 1866
John McConnell, Sr.	Born Dec. 19, 1784, died Apr. 11, 1879

CROSS ROADS - Kings Creek - (Continued)

James Wallace	Died Oct. 1863
David Culbertson	Died Aug. 1886
William J. Cool	Died Sept. 8, 1880

THREE SPRINGS

William Lee	Died Aug. 27, 1819
John Orr	Born July 5, 1765, died March 1, 1843
Samuel Maxwell	Died 1865, age 89
Enoch Hays	Born Dec. 1, 1802, died Feb. 13, 1872

MILL CREEK

Alexander McCullough	Died about 1830
George McCullough	Died 1812
David Kerr	Did 1824
Joseph McCready	Born July 9, 1786, died Oct. 3, 1862
James Moody	Born Apr. 6, 1793, died Dec. 30, 1872
Matthew Glass	Died 1851, age 54yrs
James McKinney	Died 1856

FAIRVIEW - (The Flats)

Henry Pittenger	Born Feb. 25, 1735, Died 1860
Joseph W. Allison	Born Mar. 31, 1830, Died Dec. 30, 1883

WASHINGTON FIRST

Robert Stockton	Died 1824
Jacob Sherry	Died May 5, 1826, age 74
Andrew Swearingen	Died June 26, 1824, aged 78yrs
William McCombs	Died 1807
William Sherrard	Died Dec. 17, 1818, age 73y
Thomas Stockton	Died 1849
James Orr	Born Penns Valley, Center Co. 1775
George Baird	Died Jan. 31, 1858
Hon. R. R. Reed, M. D.	Born 1785
Charles Hawkins	Born Mar. 12, 1807, died Dec. 14, 1864, age 58y
Jacob Slagle	Born Nov. 27, 1773, Died Feb. 25, 1864
Joseph Henderson	Died June 7, 1872, 84 yrs.
Samuel Vance	Died Sept. 19, 1872, 75yrs
	Born Mar. 13, 1791, Died Feb. 25, 1874

UNITY

Francis Braddock, Sr.	Died Mar. 25, 1856, 77 yrs.
Moses Dinsmore	Died Apr. 3, 1836, 53 yrs.
Abraham Rickey	Born Aug. 26, 1840, Died July 23, 1880

EAST BUFFALO

Joseph Donahey, Sr.	Came from Tyrone, Ireland 1790
Joseph Donahey, Jr.	Born Oct. 18, 1792, died March 28, 1859, 68 yrs.
Martin Ely	Born 1790, Died 1871, 81 yrs.

CLAYSVILLE

William McLain	Born June 23, 1779, Died Mar. 2, 1872 93 yrs.
George McConahey	Born 1801, died Jan. 19, 1866
Hugh Craig	Born Mar. 3, 1795, Died Nov. 18, 1854
Joseph Donahey, Jr.	Born 1792, Died March 28, 1859
Hugh McClelland	Born Dec. 13, 1789, Died Jan. 5, 1885
Thomas S. Irwin	
John Sawhill	

MOUNT PROSPECT

William Hughes (See Upper Buffalo)	
Charles Campbell	Born Oct. 31, 1786, died June 4, 1832
Robert Lyle (See Cross Creek)	
Hugh McConaughey	Died 1874
James Hughes	Died 1872
James Lee	Died June 12, 1867
James Rankin	Died 1887
Andrew Donaldson	Born July 10, 1802, Died July 12, 1880

WHEELING FIRST

Andrew Woods	
Redick McKee	Born Dec. 7, 1800, died Sept. 13, 1886, 86 yrs
John Laughlin	Died 1856
Zachariah Jacob	
Jacob Senseney	
John Robertson	
J. Ganble Baker	
Alexander Bone	
James Paull	Born 1818, died May 11, 1875
Alexander Bone	Died May 6, 1884
William Riheldaffer	Died June 8, 1883

EAST UNION

Alexander Gunn	Died May 8, 1848 , 80 years
David Stewart	Died Feb. 2, 1852
Thomas Steele, Sr.	Died Oct. 2, 1838
John McCracken	Died Jan. 28, 1882
David C. Fleming	Died July 12, 1882
Thomas Steele, Jr.	Died March 26, 1886

BETHLEHEM

John Potter	Born Dec. 15, 1803, Died Aug. 28, 1878
Jonathan Cross	
William Rambo	Died Dec. 13, 1871

FRANKPORT

Russel Moore	Born 1795, Died July 4, 1880, 85 yrs
Samuel Moore	Died February 1876
John Stevenson	Died July 1, 1878

WEILSBURG

William C. Kirker	Died January 25, 1883
-------------------	-----------------------

WAYNESBURG

Obadiah Vancleave

Born Jan. 30, 1793, Died Feb. 22, 1873

COVE

Thomas Orr
James Campbell
George E. Orr
Samuel E. Orr
John C. Crawford

Born Mar. 8, 1789, Died Apr. 2, 1852
Died May 24, 1882
Died June 27, 1882
Died Feb. 5, 1882
Died Nov. 21, 1885

WHEELING SECOND

Samuel Ott
William S. Quarrier
Robert Grangle

William W. Berryhill
Alexander Hadden

James Dalzell
A. S. Todd, Dr.

Born Sept. 4, 1799, Died Aug. 2, 1868
Born 1800, Died Apr. 2, 1862
Born, County Down, Ireland, June 4, 1816
Died Feb. 22, 1888
Died June 10, 1872
Born Ireland, July 12, 1801, came to
American 1825
Born May 22, 1822, Died Aug. 15, 1882
Born Apr. 10, 1798, Died May 1, 1883

WHEELING THIRD

Andrew Hill
Samuel Ott

Born in Scotland, May 6, 1805, died Apr. 3, 1864
Died Aug. 2, 1862

BURGETTSTOWN

Robert Patterson
Thomas Thompson
William Cunningham
John Moore
Hon. John Farrar
John L. Porudfit

Died Jan. 1861, 76 yrs.
Died June 23, 1850
Died 1878, 78 yrs.
Died June 21, 1872, 69 yrs.
Born Jan. 7, 1818, Died Jan. 6, 1875
Born Sept. 3, 1812, Died Sept. 22, 1882, 70 yrs.

NEW CUMBERLAND

John Wylie
William L. Bingham
Alexander R. Edie

Born 1805, Died Oct. 15, 1873
Born Fayette Co. Pa. Died 1873
Born Oct. 1, 1841, Died Sept. 9, 1885

HOOKSTOWN

David Kerr

Born 1811, died Nov. 25, 1887, age 76 yrs

EARLY MINISTERS

Rev. James Power, D. D.

Born in Chester Co. Pa., 1746, died
Aug. 5, 1830, age 85 yrs.

Rev. John McMillan, D. D.

Born at Fagg's Manor, Chester Co. Pa.
Nov. 11, 1752, Died Nov. 16, 1833

Rev. Thaddeus Dodd

Born in Guilford Conn. 1703, died May 20, 1793

Rev. Joseph Smith	Born Nottingham, Md. born 1736, died Apr. 19, 1792, age 56 yrs.
Rev. James Dunlap	Born Chester Co. Pa. 1744, died Nov. 22, 1818, 74 yrs,
Rev. John Clark	Born 1718, died July 13, 1797, age 80
Rev. James Finley	Born County Armagh, Ireland, Feb. 1725, Died Jan. 6, 1795, age 70
Rev. Samuel Barr	Born Feb. 4, 1751, near Londonderry, Ireland Died May 31, 1818, 68 yrs.
Rev. John Brice	Died Aug. 26, 1811, age 51
Rev. John Hughes	Born York Co. Penna, Died May 21, 1821
Rev. Joseph Patterson	Born County Down, Ireland Marc. 20, 1752 Died Feb. 4, 1832, aged 80 yrs.
Rev. James McGready	Died 1817, age 60
Rev. John McPherrin	Born Nov. 17, 1757, died Feb. 10, 1822, 65 yrs.
Rev. Robert Finley	Born in Ireland, June 11, 1760, died Sept. 23, 1825, age 65
Rev. Samuel Porter	Born County Down, Ireland, Nov. 27, 1760 Died 1833 age 73 yrs.
Rev. Robert Marshall	Born York Co. Pa. Mar. 13, 1764, died June 9, 1822, age 58
Rev. George Hill	Born Cumberland Co. (now Franklin Co.) Penna. Died Nov. 27, 1827, age 63 yrs.
Rev. William Swan	Born Somerset County, N.J. in 1744, died Feb. 17, 1813, age 69 yrs.
Rev. Jacob Jennings,	Born Wilmington Del. 1772, died Aug. 24, 1803, age 32 yrs.
Rev. David Smith	Born 1766 near Winchester Va. Died Feb. 5, 1841, age 75 yrs.
Rev. Thomas Marquis	Died Aug. 24, 1840, age 72 yrs.
Rev. Boyd Mercer	Born in Ireland, 1756, died Sept. 25, 1851 aged 95 yrs.
Rev. Thomas Moore	Born March 6, 1771 Lancaster Co. Pa. died Oct. 17, 1834 , aged 64
Rev. Samuel Ralston	
Rev. William Woods	
Rev. Samuel Donnell	Died Nov. 30, 1802
Rev. John Kennedy	Died 1847, age 80 yrs.
Rev. John Watson	Born York Co. Pa. April 7, 1769, died May 2, 1838, age 70
Rev. Joseph Anderson	
Rev. Thomas Edgar Hughes	
Smilie Hughes	Born Nov. 27, 1764, died March 10, 1843 aged 79 yrs.
Rev. James Snodgrass	
Rev. Elisha Macurdy	Born Chambersburg, Pa. Feb. 25, 1779, died October 29, 1832
Rev. Joseph Stockton	
Rev. George K. Scott	Born Long Island N.Y. June 29, 1768
Rev. John McClain	Died March 29, 1815, age 47 yrs.
Rev. William Dick	
Rev. Andrew Swin	Born Ireland, Dec. 1770, died Aug. 14, 1854, aged 84 yrs.
Rev. Abraham Boyd	Born nr. Shippensburg, Pa. Feb. 17, 1772 Died June 2, 1841, aged 70 yrs.
Rev. Samuel Tate (Tait)	Born Queen Anne Co. Md., Aug. 1767, died Nov. 20, 1857, 90 yrs.
Rev. James Satterfield	

Rev. Mead Satterfield	Died 1855 Born in Ireland 1771, came to Washington Co.
Rev. Robert Lee	Penna., about 1777, died Feb. 9, 1842
Rev. Robert Patterson	Born Stillwater, N.Y. born April 1, 1773 died Sept. 5, 1854, aged 82 yrs.
Rev. Cephas Dodd	Died about 1828-1829
Rev. Stephen Lindsley	Born York County, Pa. March 27, 1776
Rev. William Woods	Died July 31, 1839, aged 64
Rev. Andrew Anderson	Born Washington Co. Pa. July 10, 1776
Rev. William Wylie	Died May 9, 1858, aged 82 yrs.
Rev. Robert Johnston	Born Cumberland (now Perry) County Pa., Aug. 7, 1774, died May 20, 1861 age 87 yrs
Rev. Alexander Cook	Born near Glasgow Scotland, February 4, 1760, died November 30, 1828.
Rev. Jacob Lindsey	Born June 13, 1774, died Jan. 29, 1857 aged 83 yrs.
Rev. Nicholas Pittanger	Born New Jersey June 13, 1766, died Apr. 16, 1831, age 65 yrs.
Rev. William McMillan	Died 1832
Rev. John Bea	Born Tully, Ireland 1772, died Feb. 12, 1855 aged 83 yrs.
Rev. Matthew Brown	Born Franklin Co. Pa. Feb. 7, 1776 died
Rev. Johnston Eaton	June 17, 1847 aged 72 yrs
Rev. John Wright	Born Westmoreland Co. Pa. Feb. 17, 1777
Rev. Reid Bracken	Died Aug. 31, 1854, aged 78 yrs.
Rev. Andrew McDonald	Born York Co. Pa. 1778 died July 29, 1849 aged 72 yrs.
Rev. Cyrus Riggs	Born May 10, 1779, Washington Co. Pa. died Apr. 9, 1846, age 67 yrs.
Rev. James Robinson	Born Morris County, N.J. Oct. 15, 1774
Rev. Samuel Woods	Died Feb. 14, 1849, age 75 yrs.
Rev. Abraham Scott	Born York Co. Pa., 1769, died Apr. 22, 1847 age 78 yrs.
Rev. Clement Vallandigham	Born Jan. 15, 1799, Cumberland County, Pa.
Rev. Jonathan Lesley	Died Apr. 27, 1815, age 37
Rev. Moses Allen	Born York Pa. June 19, 1765, died March 19 1841, age 76
Rev. James Scott	Died Oct. 21, 1839, aged 62
Rev. James Cunningham	Died 1840
Rev. Thomas Hunt	Born Westmoreland County Pa., Sept. 5, 1780
Rev. Wm. Jones	Died Jan. 16, 1846, age 66 yrs
Rev. Joseph Stevenson	Born York County, Pa. Feb. 22, 1772, died
Rev. George Vaneman	Sept. 18, 1850, aged 79 yrs.
Rev. John Matthews	Born in Eastern Penna. Aug. 16, 1772, died Sept. 1857
Rev. Joseph S. Hughes	Born near Princeton N.J. Aug. 12, 1769, died
Rev. Andrew K. Russell	January 14, 1850
	Born Maryland, Dec. 25, 1774, died Dec. 11 1866, aged 92 yrs.
	Born Apr. 23, 1786 Washington Co. Pa.
	Died March 12, 1877
	Born Franklin County, Pa. Feb. 7, 1778
	Died May 12, 1831
	Born May 7, 1789, died Sept. 24, 1823, age 35
	born 1780, in Northumberland Co. Pa. died Feb. 6, 1839, age 59

Rev. Ezekiel Glasgow	Died Apr. 23, 1814
Rev. Michael Law	Died Oct. 9, 1821
Rev. Thomas B. Clark	Born Jan. 28, 1779, in Maryland, died Jan. 13, 1853 age 75 yrs.
Rev. Ira Condit	Born Morristown N.J., March 6, 1772, died Oct. 24, 1836, age 65 yr
Rev. William Johnston	Born Washington Co. Pa., March 7, 1783, died December 31 1841, age 59 yrs.
Rev. James Harvey	
Rev. Andrew Wyllie	
Rev. John Reed	
Rev. James Smith	Born Adams Co. Pa. 1782, died Sept. 27, 1840, age 59
Rev. James Wright	Died Apr. 19 th 1819
Micaiah Fairfield	Born Jan. 1, 1785, Washington Co. Pa.
Rev. Thomas Hoga	Died March 30, 1843, age 59
Rev. Obadiah Jennings	
Rev. Lynn Potter	
Rev. Archibald Hanna	
Orbin P. Hays	Died May 17, 1826 - age 80 yrs.
Rev. Jacob Cozard	Born Feb. 12, 1790, Washington County, Pa. Died June 9, 1875, age 86 yrs.
	Born New Jersey, about 1780, died March 1850, aged 70

RELATION OF THE PRESBYTERY TO EDUCATION

THE WASHINGTON ACADEMY - Was chartered by an act of the Legislature of Pennsylvania, September 24, 1787, but it was not until 1789 that it was opened for students under the Rev. Thaddeus Dodd. Incorporated as a college on March 28, 1806.

CANONSBURG ACADEMY (and its successor Jefferson College). The history of this school is an exceedingly interesting one.

These two schools were consolidated into the Washington and Jefferson College at Washington, Pa.

DR. SAMUEL BROWN, was the first President of Washington College during an administration of ten years, and afterwards the President of Jefferson College for twenty (20) years. He died July 29, 1853, aged 77 yrs.

REV. ANDREW WYLIE, born in Washington County, Pa., on the 12th day of April 1780, at the age of 22 years he was elected to the Presidency of Jefferson College where he continued for five years. In 1816, he was elected to the Presidency of Washington College where he stayed for twelve years. He died November 11, 1851.

REV. DAVID McCONAUGHEY born in Adams County, Pa., September 29, 1776. In 1832, he became President of Washington College where he stayed for seventeen (17) years and six (6) months. He died January 29, 1852.

NICHOLAS MURRAY, born in Brooke County, Va., on the 5th day of February 1809. In 1844 was appointed Professor of Ancient Languages in Washington College. He died March 23, 1853, aged 45 yrs.

REV. WILLIAM P. ALRICH, born in Wilmington Dec. In 1830 he was made
was made Professor of Mathematics, Astronomy and Chemistry in Washington
College and so continued until 1860. Died Dec. 31, 1869, age 72 yrs.

REV. JOHN W. SCOTT, President of Washington College, from 1853 to 1865
Died July 25, 1879. Mr. Scott was Vice-President and professor in
the University of West Virginia, Morgantown, W. Va.

REV. E. C. WINES, was a professor for about five years in Washington
College. Died December 1879.

SAMUEL JENNINGS WILSON, born in Washington County, Pa., July 10, 1823
died August 17, 1883, age 56 yrs.

PROF. SAMUEL JONES - born in Ireland, educated in the University of
Dublin. In 1853 he was elected to the chair of Natural Science of
Jefferson College, where he stayed until the union of Washington and
Jefferson College, accepting the same chair in the United College,
where he stayed until the infirmity of years compelled him to retire.
He died May 22, 1885.

JOHN REED, In 1815 was Professor of Languages in Washington College
Died 1840.

ANDREW K. RUSSELL was Professor of Languages.

REV. DAVID FLELIOTT, In 1831 was president pro tem of Washington College.

REV. J. HOLMES AGNEW, In 1831-1832 was Professor of Languages.

ROBERT FULTON, Succeeded Rev. Holmes.

REV. JAMES W. MCKENNAN, At two several times rendered efficient service.

REV. CHARLES C. BEATTY, D.D. L.L.D. of Steubenville, Ohio was a most
generous benefactor of Washington and Jefferson College.

DR. FRANCIS JULIUS LENOYNE, timely and liberal donations added largely
to its endowments.

Also connected with the early history of education were: Drs.
Absalom Baird - Alexander Reed - Andrew Swearingen & James Brick
Hon. James Allison - Alex. Wright - Col. Wm. McKennan.

A little later are the sons instead of the fathers: George Baird -
Hon. Thos. H. Baird - William Baird - Hon. T. M. T. McKennan, - Hon.
Joseph Ritner - Hon. R. R. Reed - John K. Wilson - John L. Cow -
Hon. John N. Ewing - Colin M. Reed.

JOHN W. SCOTT, From 1824 - 1828 served as professor of Mathematics in
Washington College.

REV. JAMES CLARK, President of Washington College for two years resigning
in July 1852.

DR. J. I. BROWNSON, Presided over Washington College from July 15, 1852, until the annual commencement in September 1853. He acted as President of Washington and Jefferson College for the year ending with commencement of 1870.

REV. WM. I. BRUGH, From 1863 - 1865 was a Professor in Washington College.

REV. Edsall Ferrier, mentioned about 1863 - 1865

PROF/ EDWIN H. TWINING, mentioned about 1863 - 1865

PROF. GEO. VOSE, mentioned about 1863-1865

REV. GEO. P. HAYES (HAYS) was elected President of the united and re-organized colleges and inaugurated Sept. 21, 1870 and served eleven years.

-end-

This Indenture made this 2nd day of March in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy eight BETWEEN Nathaniel Bell of Monongahelia County in the Commonwealth of Virginia of the one part and the Revd. John Garrard of the other part WITNESSETH that the said Nathaniel Bell HATH letunto the said John Gerrard a certain Tract of Lany lying in Berkeley County and by these presents DO Let Demise to occupy by him the said John Gerrard his Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns to their one proper use and behoof the said law with all its appurtenances thereunto belonging houses out houses barns orchards meadows waters or water courses TO HAVE AND TO HOLD to use occupy or farm the same by him the said John Gerrard his heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns to their full use and behoof of the said Tract of Land lying near the North Mountain in Berkeley County Virginia and bounded as folleth. BEGINNING at a white oak near the foot of the said mountain then So. 65° Et. two hundred and eight four poles crossing a Branch of Mill Creek to a hickory and spanish oak in the line of John Hays thence with Hays's line Sp 18° Wt. one hundred and two poles to three white oaks with the line of the said Hays thence leaving his lines and running No. 65° Wt. three hundred and twenty poles to two red oaks near the foot of said mountain thence No. 25° Et. one hundred and ten poles to a slooping chestnut oak thence So. 65° Et. twenty three poles to the beginning containing two hundred and twelve acres with all rights members and appurtenances thereunto belonging TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said two hundred and twelve acres and whatever may in any wise belong thereunto all rights, profits and benefits to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining to him the said John Garrard his Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns he the said John Garrard YIELDING AND PAYING the yearly rent of one pepper corn every yearly if demanded by him the said Nathaniel Bell his heirs to he the said having and holding the same Two Hundred and Twelve Acres of Land with all its appurtenances thereunto belonging during the term of one whole year bearing date from the date hereof without let hindrance or molestation of the said Nathaniel Bell his Heirs, Executors or Administrators or any of them to the intent that the said John Gerrard may greatly enjoy the same IN WITNESS whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above WRITTEN

his
Nathaniel X Bell (L.S.)
mark

Signed Sealed & Delivered in Prescence of
David Gerrard William Gerrard Isaac Heaton

At a Court held for Berkeley County the 16th day of June 1773.

This Indenture was proved by the oaths of David Gerrard William Gerrard and Isaac Heaton witnesses thereto and ordered to be Recorded

Examined

Teste: Will Drew, Clk. Court

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA

ss:

COUNTY OF BERKLEY

I, Harold O. Keedy, Clerk of the County Clerk of the
County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that the
attached is a true, accurate and complete copy of the
Indenture between Nathaniel Bell and Revd. John Gerrard,
as the same appears of record in this office in Deed Book
No. 5, page 42.

Given under my hand and the Seal of said Court this
1st day of September, 1949.

Harold O. Keedy
Clerk County Clerk, Berkeley County W. Va.

Helen Denny Howard

IN THE CLERK'S OFFICE OF FREDERICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA DEED BOOK NO. 13
p. 484 et seq. BELL to SUTTON - RELEASE

This Indenture made the fourth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and Seventy. Between Nathaniel Bell of the County of Frederick & Colony of Virginia of the one part, and James Sutton of Somerset County East Jersey, Minister, of the other part, Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of Twelve Pounds Lawful money to the said Nathaniel Bell to him in hand paid the Receipt whereof he doth hereby Acknowledge Es the said Nathaniel Bell hath granted Bargained Sold Aliened Released & Confirmed & by these Presents doth grant Bar:ain Sell Alien Release and Confirm unto the said James Sutton (in his Actual Possession now being by Virtus of a Bargain & Sale to him thereof made by the said Nathaniel Bell for one whole year by Indenture bearing date the day next before the day of the date of these Presents & by force of the Statute for Transferring uses into Possession) and his Heirs all that Tract or Parcel of Land, Containing one hundred & six Acres be the same more or less Lying and being in Frederick County Virginia on the head of Mill Creek Bounded as follows Beginning at a Chestnut Oak Tree at the side of the great road that leads to Mill's Gap on the Bank of a Run, thence Running with the Original Patent line No. 61 West one hundred and forth eight Poles to two Chestnut oak saplings & on a large Chestnut oak on a Leavil, thence Nol 29 East one hundred and eleven poles to a spanish oak and two small white oak saplings on a Levil thence So. 65 East one hundred and forty eight Poles to a white oakd and stake on a Leavil thence So. 29 West one hundred and twenty two Polesto the Place of Beginning containing 106 Acres of Land being part of a Tract of Land Granted by Patent to Nathaniel Bell, Registered in the Proprietor's Office in Book N. Folio 38, Releation being thereunto had may more fully appear &c. with all Houses Orchards ways water courses Profits Commodities Hereditaments and Apprutenances whatsoever to the Premises hereby granted or any part thereof belonging or in any wise Appertaining and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder & Remainders Rents Issues & Profits thereof, and also all the Estate Right Title Interest use Trust Property claims & demands whatsoever of him the said Nathaniel Bell of in and to the Premises & all deeds Evidences & witnesses touching on in any wise concerning the same To have and to hold the said Tract or Parcel of Land with all and singular the Premises hereby Granted and Released and every part & Parcel thereof with their said every of their Appurtenances unto the said James Sutton his Heirs and Assigns forever & to the only & Proper Behoof of him the said James Sutton his Heirs & Assigns forever and the said Nathaniel Bell for himself his Heirs Executors & Administrators doth Covenant Promise and grant to & with the same James Sutton his Heirs and assigns by these Presents that the said Nathaniel Bell now at the time of sealing & Delivering of these Presents is seized of a Good sure Perfect & Indafeasable Estate of Inheritance in fee simple of and in the Premises herof granted and Released and that he hath good power full Lawful & Absolute Authority to grant & Convey the same to the said James Sutton in manner and form afor: said and that the said Premises now are and so forever shall remain & be free & Clear of & from all former & other Gifts Crnts Bargains Sales Dowers Rights & Title of Dower, Judgements Executions Titles, & Incumbrances whatsoever made done committed or suffered

by the said Nathaniel Bell or any other Person or Persons whatsoever (the Quit Rents hereafter to grow due and Payable to the Right Honorable Thomas Lord Fairfax his Heirs and Successors for and in respect of the said Premises only excepted and foreprized). And Lastly that the said Nathaniel Bell and his Heirs and singular the Premised hereby Granted and Released with their appurtenances unto the said James Sutton his Heirs and Assigns against him the said Nathaniel Bell his Heirs and all and every other Person & Persons whatsoever shall & will warrant and forever defend these Presents. To witness whereof the said Nathaniel Bell hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Sealed & Delivered
In presence of
John Garard, William Chenoweth, David Garard
At a Court held for Frederick County, November 6, 1770.
This Indenture was Proved by the oaths of John Garard, William
Chenoweth and David Garard, Witnesses thereto & ordered to be recorded.

By the Court

Ja Keith, Cl . Cur.

The above document consisting of two sheets of paper is a true copy of the record therein indicated.

Teste

W. W. Glass, Archivist
411 N. Loudoun St.
Winchester, Va.

Jan. 31, 1949
Fee Paid

CLERK'S OFFICE OF FREDERICK COUNTY - VIRGINIA - DEED BOOK NO. 13
p. 483 et. seq. BELL to SUTTON - LEASE

This Indenture made the third day of September in the year of
our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and Seventy between Nathaniel
Bell of the County of Frederick & Colony of Virginia of the one part
and the Reve'd. James Sutton of Somerset County east Jersey of the
other part. Witnesseth that the said Nathaniel Bell fro and in
consideration of Five Shillings in hand paid the Receipt whereof is
hereby Acknowledged Hath Granted Bargained & sold and by these Presents
doth grant Bargain and sell unto the said James Sutton all that Tract
or Parcel of Land, Containing one Hundred & Six acres be the same more
or Less Lying & being in Frederick County Virginia on the head of Mill
Creek Bounded as follows: Beginning at a Chestnut oak Tree at the side
of the great road that Leads to Mills Gap on the Bank of a Run thence
running with the Original Patent Line No. 61 Wt. one hundred and forty
eight Poles to two Chestnut oak saplings and a Large Chestnut oak on a
Leavil thency No. 29 Et. one hundred and eleven Poles to a Spanish oak
and two small white oak saplings on a Level thence So. 65 East one
hundred and forty eight Poles to a white oak Tree and Stake on a Levil
thence So. 29 West one hundred and twenty-two Poles to the place of
Beginning containing one hundred & six acres of Land and all Houses
Edifices Buildings Meadows Commons Pastures feedings trees woods under-
woods ways water water courses profits commodities & Advantages whatso-
ever to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining or which now or
formerly have been excepted, repealed taken known used or occupied or
enjoyed to or with the same or as a part Parcel or member thereof the
Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Rents & Services
thereof and every part & parcel thereof To have and to hold the sd. Land
and Premises above mentioned and every part and Parcel thereof with the
appurtenances unto the said James Sutton his Heirs Executors Administrators
and Assigns from the day of the date hereof for and during and to the
full end of one year from thence next ensuing and fully to be completed
& ended yielding and paying the rent one year of one ear of Indian Corn
in and upon the feast day of Christmas if demand be made to the end that by
virtue of these Presents and by force of the Statute for Transferring
uses into Possession the said James Sutton may be in actual possession of
all and singular the premises before mentioned with the appurtenances
and be thereby enabled to Accept a Grant of Release of the Reversion &
Inheritance thereof to him his heirs & Assigns to the only proper use &
Behoof of the said James Sutton his Heirs & Assigns forever.

In witness whereof the said Nathaniel Bell hath hereunto set his
hand & seal the day and year first above written.

Nathaniel his
X Hell (SHAL)
seal

Sealed & Delivered in the
Presence of John Gerard, William
Chenoweth, David Gerard.

Hannah Fell (SEAL)

At a Court held for Frederick County November 6, 1770. This indenture
was proved by the oaths of the witnesses thereto & ordered to be Recorded
By the Youth JaKeith, Cl. Cur.

The above is a true copy of the record therein indicated. Teste
J. W. Glass, Archivist
411 W. Loudoun St.
Winchester Va.

THIS INDENTURE made the 9th day of July in the year of our Lord 1772 BETWEEN Nathaniel Bell of the Parish of Norbourne in the County of Berkeley in the Colony of Virginia of the one part and Jacob Rush of the same place of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Nathaniel Bell for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings in hand xxx paid by the said Jacob Rush the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained and sold unto and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the said Jacob Rush all that tract of land containing two hundred and ninety six acres of land be the same more or less lying and being in the said County of Berkeley formerly in the County & Parish of Frederick in Virginia and bounded as followeth: Beginning at a large white oak on a swell thence south twenty five West One Hundred and forty eight poles to two white oaks on the side of a ridge thence north sixty five West three hundred and twenty poles crossing a small branch to a spanish oak and locust standing in a swamp thence north twenty five east one hundred and forty eight poles to three white oaks on a swell thence south sixty five east three hundred & twenty poles to the Beginning containing two hundred and ninety six acres of land which he the said Nathaniel Bell held by Deed from Thomas Lord Fairfax bearing date the 8th day of September 1754 registered in the Proprietors Office in Book M Folio 297 and all houses edifices buildings gardens orchards meadows commons pastures feedings trees woods underwoods ways water courses water easements profits commodities and advantages whatsoever. To the same belonging or in any wise appertaining or which now are or formerly has been accepted repeated taken or known used occupied or enjoyed to or with the same or as part parcel or ~~Hardler~~ thereof. To have and to hold the said land & premises above mentioned and of every part & parcel therof with the appurtenances unto the said Jacob Rush his heirs exors. adars. assigns from the day before the date hereof for and during and unto the full end of one whole year from the date next ensuing fully to be— compleat and ended yielding and paying therefor the rent of one year of Indian Corn in & Upon the feast of Christmas if the same be demanded to the end that by virtue of these presents and by force of the statute for transferring uses into possession the said Jacob Rush may be in actual possession of all and singular the premises before mentioned with the appurtenances and be thereby enabled to except a grant and release of the reversion and inheritance thereof to him his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Jacob Rush his heirs and assigns forever. IN WITNESS whereof the said Nathaniel Bell hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day month and year first above written.

his
Nathaniel X Bell
mark

Sealed, Signed & Delivered)

In Presence of)

Daniel Price , Jno. Garrard, Benj. Sutton, Ebenezer Sutton, Isaac Heaton

At a Court held for Berkeley County the 18th day of August 1772.
This Indenture of Lease was proved by the oath of Benjamin Sutton, Ebenezer Sutton & Isaac Heaton witnesses thereto & ordered to be recorded.

Examined

Testa: Wm. Drew Clk. Crt.

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA

COUNTY OF BERKELEY

I, Harold O. Keedy, Clerk of the County Court of the
County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that the attached
is a true, accurate and complete copy of the Indenture between
Nathaniel Bell and Jacob Rush, as the same appears of record in
this office in Deed Book No. 1, pages 192 - 193.

Given under my hand and the Seal of Said Court this 1st
day of September, 1949.

(Signed) Harold O. Keedy

Clerk County Court, Berkeley County
West Virginia

State Seal

Helen Denny Howard

THIS INDENTURE made the third Day of January in the Year of
our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Six BETWEEN
Nathaniel Bell of the Western waters of the Ohio River of the one
part and John McKown of the County of Berkeley in the Colony of
Virginia of the other part. WITNESSETH that the said Nathaniel
Bell for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings in hand
paid by the said John McKown the receipt whereof is hereby acknow-
ledged HATH granted bargained and sold and by these presents DOTH
grant bargain and sell unto the said John McKOWN all that tract of
Land containing seventy nine and a half acres lying and being in
the said County of Berkaley formerly Frederick and on the waters
of Mill Creek a Branch of Opequon and bounded as followeth: BEGINNING
at two white oak saplings corner to Edmund Hays and to the original
thence So. 23° Wt. sixty seven poles to a stake thence No. 66° 30'
Wt. One Hundred and Ninty One poles to a stake thence No. 24° 30'
Et. 67 poles to a white oak thence So. 66° 30' Et. One Hundred
and ninety ons poles to the Beginning Containing Seventy Nine and a
half Acres of Land it being part of a Tract of Land Containing 262
Acres granted to the said Nathaniel Bell by Deed from Lord Fairfax
Proprietor of the Northern Neck Dated the 26th day of June 1766.
Regestered in the Proprietors Office Book N folio 38 AND all houses
buildings gardens orchards meadows commons pastures feedings trees
woods underwoods ways waters water courses easements profits comodities
and advantages whatsoever to the same belonging or in any wise apper-
taining or which now are or formerly have been accepted repeated taken
or known use occupied or enjoyed to or with the same as part parcel
or member thereof the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders
Rents and Services thereof and of every part and parcel thereof TO
HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Land and Premises above mentioned and of
every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances unto the said
John McKown his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns from the
Day of the Date hereof for and during and unto the full end of one
whole Year from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and
ended YIELDING AND PAYING therefore the Rent of one Pette Corn in
and upon the feast Day of Christmas if the same be Demanded to the
end that by Virtue of these presents and by force of the statute for
transferring uses into possession the said John McKown may be in actual
possession of all and singular the premises before mentioned with the
appurtenances and be thereby enabled to accept and take a grant and
release of the reverasion and inheritance thereof to him his heirs and
assigns to the only proper use and behoof of him the said John McKown
his heirs and assigns forever. IN WITNESS whereof the said Nathaniel
Bell has hereunto set his hand and seal the day month and year first
above WRITTEN.

his
Nathaniel X Bell (L.S.)
makr
Hannah Bell (L. S.)

Signed, Sealed & Delivered In Presence of
David Jennings, James Fitzpatrick Ebenezer Sutton

At a Court held for Berkeley County the 19th day of March 1776.

At a Court held
THIS Indenture was proved by the Oaths of David Jennings,
James Fitzpatrick and Ebenezer Sutton witnesses thereto and ordered
to be recorded.

Teste: Wm. Drew Clk Court.

Examined

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA
SS:
COUNTY OF BARKLEY

I, Harold O. Keady, Clerk of the County Court of the County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that the attached is a true, accurate and complete copy of the Indenture between Nathaniel Beall and John McKown, as the same appears of record in this office Deed Book No. 3, pages 438 - 489.

Given under my hand and the Seal of said Court this 1st day
of September 1949.

(Signed) Harold O. Keedy
Clerk County Clerk, Berkeley County W. Va.

This Indenture made the twenty eight day of January in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Nine Between Nathaniel Bell formerly of Frederick County Virginia and now of Washington County in the state of Pennsylvania of the one part and John Bartley of Berkeley County Virginia of the other part, Witnesseth that the said Nathaniel Bell for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings current money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said John Bartley at or before the sealing and delivery of these present the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, HATH granted, bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the said Jno. Bartley fifty nine acres of land in Berkeley County Virginia lying on the drains of Mill Creek at the foot of the North Mountain and bounded as followeth: Beginning at a black oak and huccory thence So. 65° Et. twelve poles to a black oak corner to David Kelley survey thence with the same So. 65° Et. fifty eight poles to a white oak in the line corner to Nathaniel Bell's patent land thence with a line of the same No. 29° Et. one hundred poles to a spanish oak and two white oak saplings the said Bell's corner, extending thence No. 35° Wt. ninety six poles to a hiccory near the head of a spring and thence to the gabinning containing fifty nine acres and all houses buildings orchards ways waters water courses profits commodities hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to the said premises hereby granted or any part thereof belonging or in anywise appertaining and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents issues & profits thereof, To have and to hold the said Fifty Nine Acres of Land and all the premises hereby granted with the appurtenances unto the said John Bartley his executors Administrators & assigns from the day before the date hereof for and during the full time and term of one whole year from thence next ensuing fully to be compleat and ended, yeilding and paying therefore the rent of one pepper corn on lady day next if the same shall lawfully be demanded to the intent and purpose that by virtue of these presents and of the statute for transferring uses into possession the said John Bartley may be in actual possession of the premises and be thereby enabled to accept and take a grant and release of the reversion and inheritance thereof to him and his heirs. In WITNESS whereof the said Nathaniel Bell hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written.

his
Nathl. X Bell (L.S.)
Seal
Hannah Bell.

Sealed and Delivered in the presence of David Garard, Aaron Garard,
Isaac Heaton.
At a Court held for Berkeley County the 21st day of April 1789.
This Indenture was proved by the oaths of Aaron Garard and Isaac Heaton
witnesses thereto and ordered to lie for further proof.
And at a Court held for the said County the 13th day of September 1792
This Indenture was further proved by the oath of David Gerard another
witness thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Examined Teste
No Hunter, Clk.

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA

ss:

COUNTY OF BERKELEY

I, Harold O. Keedy, Clerk of the County Court of the County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that the attached is a true, accurate and complete copy of the Indenture between Nathaniel Bell and John Bartley, as the same appears of record in this office in Deed Book No. 10, pages 359, 360, 361.

Given under my hand and the seal of the said Court this 1st day of September 1949.

Harold O. Keedy
Clerk County Clerk, Berkeley County W. Va.

Helen Denny Howard

297 - STATE LIBRARY - ARCHIVES DIVISION - LAND OFFICE
NORTHERN NECK GRANTS - M 1762-1765 - VIRGINIA

The Right Honorable Thomas Lord Fairfax, Baron of Cameron, in that part of Great Britain, called Scotland, proprietor of the Neck of Virginia. To all whom this present writing shall come sends GREETINGS: Know ye that for good causes for and in consideration of the compention to me paid and for the annual rent hereinafter reserved, I have given granted and confirmed and by these presents for me my Heirs, assigns do give, grant and confirm unto NATHANIEL BELL, of Frederick County, a certain land of waste and ungranted land on the branch of Mill Creek, a branch of the Opekan near the Northern Mountains in the said county and bounded as by a survey of Mr. W. Baylis.

BEGINNING at a large oak tree on a levell, thence S 25° W one hundred and fourty eight poles to white oak on the side of ridge then N. 65° W three hundred twenty poles crossing a small branch to a spanish oak and locust standing in a swamp thence N. 25° one hundred forty eight poles to three white oaks on a knoll then S. 65° three hundred twenty poles to the beginning continuing and containing two hundred ninety-six acres. Together with all rights and appurtenance thereunto belonging. Royal Minex excepted and a full third part of all lead, copper, tin, coal, iron, iron ore, that shall be found thereon to have and to hold the two hundred ninety-six acres of land, together will all Rights, profit and benefits to the same belonging or in anywise appertaining except before excepted to him the said Nathaniel Bell, his heirs and assigns forever. He the said Nathaniel Bell his heirs and assigns therefore yielding and paying to me, my heirs or assigns, or to certain attorney, or attorneys, agent or agents or to the certain attorney or attorneys, agent or agents of my heirs or assigns proprietors of the said North Neck, yearly and every year on the feast day of St. Michael the Archangel the fee rent of one shilling sterling money for every fifty acres of land, hereby granted and so proportionably for a greater or lesser quantity. Provided that if the said Nathaniel Bell, his heirs, assigns shall not pay the said reserved annual rent as aforesaid so that the same or any part thereof shall be behind or unpaid by the space of two whole years after the same shall become due of Legally demanded that then it shall maybe lawful for me, my heirs or assigns, proprietors as aforesaid my or their certain attorney or attorneye, agent or agent unto the above granted premises to hold the same as if this grant had never been passed. Given at my office in the county of Frederick, under my hand and seal dated the eight day of September A. D. 1764

Fairfax

NATHANIEL BELL Deed for
296 acres of land in Frederick County
Virginia
Exp. Tho---ony Martin

THIS INDENTURE made the thirteenth day of January in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Six BETWEEN Nathaniel Bell of the Western Waters and of Ohio River of the one part and David Garrard of the County of Berkeley in the Colony of Virginia of the other part. WITNESSETH that the said Nathaniel for and in consideration of the sum of Five Shillings in hand paid by the said David Garrard the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged HATH granted bargained and sold and by these presents DOTH grant bargain and sell unto the said David Garrard all that tract of land containing Seventy nine and a half Acres lying and being in the said County of Berkeley formerly Frederick and on the waters of Mill Creek a branch of Opequon and bounded as followeth BEGINNING at the corner of John Hays patent land then with the said John Hays's line No. 61° Wt. 132 poles to three white oaks by a glade corner to the said Hays thence leaving the said Hays's line and runing No. 61° Wt. 59 poles to a Red Oak thence No. 24° 30' Et. 53 poles to a stake thence So. 66° 30' Et. 191 poles to a lake thence 23° Wt. 70 poles to the beginning containing Seventy nine and half Acres of Land it being part of a Tract of Land containing 262 Acres granted to the said Nathaniel Bell by Deed from Lord Fairfax Proprietor of the Northern Neck dated the 26th day of June 1766 Registered in the Proprietors Office Book N, folio 38 and all Houses Buildings Garden Orchards Meadows Commons Pastures feedings trees woods underwoods ways water waters courses easements profits commodities and advantages whatsoever to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining or which now are or formerly have been accepted repeated taken or known used occupied or enjoyed to or with the same as part parcel or member thereof the Reversion or Reversions Remainder and Remainders Rents and Services thereof and of every part and parcel thereof TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Land and Premises above mentioned and of every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances unto the said David Garrard his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns from the Day of the Date hereof for and during and unto the full end of a whole year from thence next ensuing and fully to the compleat and end YEILDING AND PAYING therefore the Rent of one pepper corn in and upon the feast Day of Christmas if the same be demanded to the end that by virtue of these presents and by force of the statute for transferring used into possession of all and singular the premises before mentioned with the appurtenances and be thereby enabled to accept a Grant and Release of the Reversion and Inheritance thereof to him his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of them the said David Garrard this his heirs and assigns forever. IN WITNESS whereof the said Nathaniel Bell has hereunto set his hand and seal the Day Month and Year first above WRITTEN

his
Nathaniel X Bell (L.S.)
mark
Hannah Bell (L.S.)

Signed, Sealed & Delivered, In presence of
David Jennings, James Fitzpatrick Ebenezer Sutton
At a Court held for Berkeley County the 19th day of March 1776
THIS INDENTURE was proved by the Oaths of David Jennings, James Fitzpatrick and Ebenezer Sutton witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Examined

Teste

Wm. Drew, Ct. Court

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA

ss

COUNTY OF BERKELEY

I, Harold O. Keedy, Clerk of the County Court of the
County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that the attached
is a true, accurate and complete copy of the Indenture between
Nathaniel Bell and David Gerrard as the same appears of record
in this office in Deed Book No. 3, pages 507 - 508.

Given under my hand and the Seal of said Court this 1st
day of September 1949.

Harold O. Keedy

Clerk County Clerk-Berkeley County, W. Va.

VA. STATE LIBRARY - ARCHIVES - LAND OFFICE - NORTHERN NECK GRANTS

1757 - 1781 - 380

The right and honorable Thomas Lord Fairfax Baron of Cameron in that part of Great Brittain, called Scotland, proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia, To all whom this was present, writing shall come sends Greetings: Know ye that for good cause and in consideration of the composition of one paid an annual rent therin-after reserved. I have given, granted and confirmed and by these presents for me my heirs and assigns do give, grant and confirm unto John Bell, Jr. of Stafford County, assignee of Thomas Robert son of assignee of John Barkley a certain tract of wast and ungranted lands on Barrell Run Branch of Rapponeck River and in the said county bounded by sussey thereof made by Griffin Garland. Beginning at a large white oak marked as Mr. James Heniters corner and running thence S 30° 15' Et. ninety-one poles to near a dead white oak corner to Col. Wm. Fitzhugh and Mr. George Thorn, thence N 81° 30' Et. thirteen poles and a half to dead oak marked as a corner to Thorn's land. Thence S 59° 15' Et. twenty-seven poles to a red oak near a hickory corner to Thorn's land bought of Trett and Burton. Thence N 62° 30' Et one hundred three poles to a stake in John Curtis line on the East Side and brow of the hill of Barrell Run, thence N 51° 30' fiftyeight poles to the flat of the Savany. Thence 71° 30' W one hundred fifteen poles to white oak near Mr. Hunter thence S. 37° W 34' poles to the beginning. Containing fifty-eight acres together with all rights members and appurtenance thus into belonging Royal mines accepter an a full third of part of all lead, copper, tin, coal iron, iron ore, that shall be found thereon To have and to hold the said sixty-eight acres of land together with all rights , profits and benefits to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining except before excepted to him the said John Bell, his heirs and assigns forever. He the said John Bell, his heirs and assigns thereof yeilding and paying to me my heirs or assigns or to any certain attorney or attorneys, agent or agents or to the certain attorney or attorneys of my heirs or assigns proprietors of the said Northern Neck, yearly and every year on the Feast Day of St. Michael, the Archangel the fee rent of one shilling sterline money for every fifty acres of land hereby granted and so proportionably for a greater or lesser quantity provided that if the said John Bell his heirs or assigns shall not pay the said received annual rent as aforesaid so that the same or any part thereof shall be behind and unpaid by the space of two whole years after the same shall become due if lawfully demanded that then it shall and maybe lawful for me, my heirs or assigns proprietors as aforesaid my or their certain attorney or attorneys, agent or agents into the above granted premises to enter and hold the same so as if this grant had never passed or given at my office in Frederick County, under my hand and seal, dated the sixth day of May 1780.

Fairfax

John Bell Jr. his deed for
68 acres in Stafford County

E. Martin

VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY - ARCHIVES DIVISION - LAND OFFICE
NORTHERN NECK - GRANT A - 1722 - 1726

The Right Honorable Thomas Lord Fairfax of Leeds Castle, in the County of Kent and Baron of Cameron, in Scotland and Wm. Cage of Milgate, in the parish of Beirstead. In the said County of Kent. Esq. Denisse in last will and testament in Trust and Sole Executor of the right Honorable Catherine Lady Fairfax, deceased proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia. To All to whom this present writing shall come sends greetings: - Know ye that for diverse good causes and consideration but more especially for an inconsideration of the composition for our use, paid unto our agent and attorney and for the annual rent thereafter reserved. We have given, granted and confirmed and by these presents for us our heirs and assigns, do give, grant and confirm unto the Reverent Mr. John Bell of Lancaster County, one certain tract or parcell of land containing 2470 acres, situate lying and beginning the County of Stafford, and on the great branch of Occagnon River, called Cedar Run an on the branch of said run and adjoining to the land of Col. Thos. Lee, bounded as followeth- viz - Beginning at two red oaks and a poplar standing at the foot of a hill and at the head of a branch of the said cedar run and in or near the line of the land of the aforesaid Col. Thomas Lee the said two red oaks being marked with the letter I. B. extending thence down to the said branch So. 85° East two hundred fifty poles to a forked spanish oak standing in the said branch marked I.B.. Thence still down the said branch according to the several courses and meadows thereof which being brought to a right line is N 28° E two hundred twenty poles to a white oak standing on the lower side of the said branch marked I.B. Thence N 55° East thirty-two poles to a spanish oak and a red oak standing on the side of a hill. Thence N 10° E seventy poles to a great spanish oak marked I.B. and white oak standing on the upper side of said Cedar Run opposite to a small upland in the said run and near the mouth of the first mentioned branch. Thence up the said Cedar Run N 55° W fifty poles to a white oak standing at the top of a hill. Thence S 80° W thirty six poles to a red oak and a white oak standing on a hill side near the low grounds of the said run. Thence 35° W two hundred thirty-two poles to a red oak thence N 60° W forty six poles to another red oak. Thence N 35° W five hundred twelve poles up the said run and crossing the same opposite to a great rock commonly known by the name of the Stone Cabin, to two poplars standing in a branch of the said run near a white oak marked I.B. Thence up the said branch N 50° W two hundred twenty-two poles to a hickory and red oak marked I.B. standing on the side of a hill and at the foot of broken hills or smallmountains of the said Cedar Run. Thence S 30° W two hundred seventy-four poles to two poplars and several small other corner trees standing on the S. W. side of another branch of the said Cedar Run and near a hickory and red oak marked I.B. Thence down the said branch S 35° E twentyfour poles to a corner marked white oak standing on the side of the said branch being corner tree to the land of the fore mentioned Col. Thos. Lee and standing near another white oak then Thence S 28° E nine hundred fourteen poles to the 1st station. Together with all Rights, members and appurtenances thereto Belounging Royal Mines excepted and a full one third part of all lead, copper, tin, coal iron mines

and iron ore that shall be found thereon to have and to hold the said
2470 acres of land together with all rights, profits and benefits to
the same belonging or in anywise oppertaining except before excepted
to him the said John Bell his heirs and assigns forever, he the said
J. Bell, his heirs and his assigns. Therefore yielding and paying to
our heirs and assigns or the certain attorney or attorneys, agent
or agents of us the said proprietors or to the certain attorney or
attorneys of our heirs or assigns proprietors of the said Northern
Neck yearly or every year on the Feast of St. Michael the Arch Angel
the fee of one shilling sterling money for every fifty acres of lands
hereby granted and for proportionably for a greater or lesser quantity
provided that if said John Bell his heirs or assigns shall not pay the
before reserved annual rent or that the same or any part shall be be-
hind or unpaid for two whole years after the same shall become due if
lawfully demanded that then it shall and may be lawfully for us, our
heirs and assigns proprietor as aforesaid our or their certain attorney
or attorneys agents, or agents into the above granted premises to re-
enter and hold the same so as it this grant had never passed at our
office in Lancaster County, within said proprietary under our seal.
Witness our agent and attorney fully authroized thereunto dated the
fourteenth day of October in the eleventh year of the Reign of our
Soverign Lord George of Great Brittan, France and Ireland, KING DE-
FENDER OF THE FAITH AND ANNO DOMINI 1724.

TO REV. MR. JOHN BELL'S Deed
for 2470 acres of land in Stafford County

EXAMINED

VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY - ARCHIVES DIVISION - LAND OFFICE
NORTHERN NECK - GRANT - 1726 - 1729

The Right Honorable Thomas Lord Fairfax of Leeds Castle, in the County of Kent and Baron of Cameron, in Scotland and Wm. Cage of Milgate, in the parish of Beirstead. In the said County of Kent. Esq. Denises in last will and testament in Trust and Sole Executor of the right Honorable Lady Catherine Fairfax, deceased proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia. TO ALL to whom this present writing shall come sends greetings: - Know ye that for diverse good causes and consideration but more especially for an inconsideration of the composition for our use, paid unto our agent and attorney and for the annual rent thereafter reserved. We have given, granted, and confirmed and by these presents for us our heirs and assigns, do give, grant and confirm unto the Reverent Mr. John Bell of Stafford County, one certain tract of land containing three hundred forty-three acres situated lying and being in Stafford County, North side of Cedar Run, adjoining land of John Hinall and Godfrey Ridge and bounded as followeth viz; Beginning all "A" a white oak in adjacent field near the line of Godfrey Ridge, extending thence north 56° E one hundred twenty-eight poles to "B" a white oak and then on the East side of a small branch of Cedar Run in of line of Bebutts North 36° W seventy-six poles to "C" and an oak on the west side a small spring branch north 7° W one hundred seventy-two poles to "D" a white oak north 24° E one hundred poles to "E" a white oak and on ye brow of hill, thence north 23° W one hundred sixty-poles crossing a branch of Cedar to "F" an hiccory and a spanish oak on the top of ridge by the side of a pond. Thence S. 57-1/2° W fty-six poles to "G" two spanish oaks and one red oak So 7° W forty poles to "H" a white oak on the East Side of a branch thence S seventeen and one half 17-1/2° E four hundred five poles to the 1st station. Together with all rights, members and appurtenances there onto belonging Royal mines excepted and a full one third part of all lead, copper, tin coal, iron mines and iron ore, that should be found thereon to have and to hold the said three hundred forty-three acres of land. Together with all rights received, profit and benefit to the same belonging or in any way appertaining except before exception to him the said John Bell, his heirs and assigns forever, by said John Bell, his heirs and assigns thereto yeilding and paying to us our heirs and assigns on to the certain attorney, attorneys, agent or age ts of us the proprietors or to the certain attorney or attorneys, agent or agents of our heirs and assigns proprietors of said Northern Neck yearly and every year on the Feast of St. Michaels the Arch Angel the rent of one shilling sterlign money for every fifty acres of land hereby granted and so proportionally for a greater or lesser quantity provided that if the said John Bell his heirs or assigns shall not pay the before reserved annual rent so that the same or any part thereof shall be behind or unpaid for two whole years after the same shall become due if lawfully demanded that then it shall and may be lawfully for us, our hairs and assigns proprietor as aforesaid our or their certain attorney or attorneys, agent or agents into the above granted premises to reenter and hold the same

so as it this grant had never passed at our office in Lancaster County, within the said proprietary under our seal. Witness our agent or attorney fully authorized thereto dated fourteenth day of February in the second year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George of Great Brittan, France and Ireland, King, Defender of Faith and in Anno Domini 1728 /8--.

John Bell, his Deed)
for 343 acres land
Stafford County
Examined

John Bell, being dead, this deed returned to the office at the request of his Relict Rebecca Bell, a new deed is made out for John MacGuire the old one being cancelled
Vide Deed Book No. C. fo 140

VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY - ARCHIVES DIVISION - LAND OFFICE
NORTHERN GRANT N - 1766 - FOLIO 38

THE Right Honorable Thomas Lord Fairfax, Baron of Cameron, in that part of Great Britain, called Scotland, proprietor of the Neck of Virginia. To all whom this present writing comes sends Greetings: Know ye that for good causes and consideration of the composition to one paid for the annual rent thereinafter reserved I have given granted and confirmed and by these presents for me my heirs and assigns do give grant and confirm to Nathan Bell of Frederick County a certain tract of waste land and ungranted land head of Mill Creek branch of Opeekon in the said county and bounded by a survey by Mr. Wm. Paylis. Beginning at two white oaks saplings, corner to Edmund Hays thence 25° W one hundred twe ty poles to small white oak on the side of ridge. Thence S 60° W eighteen holes to large red oak corner to John Hays thirty two poles to three white oaks by a glade corner to said Hays. Thence leaving said Hays line and running N 61° twohundred poles to two chestnut oak saplings and a large chestnut oak on a levee thence 29° N.E. onehundred eleven poles to a spanish oak and two small white oak saplings on a level. Thence S 65° E thirteen polese to large spanish oak and locust in a swamp corner to Edmund Hays. Thence with the said Hays line S 65° E and sixty two poles. Together with all rights, members and appurtenance thereunto belonging Royal Mines excepted and a full one third part of coal, lead, copper, tin, iron mines and iron ore that shall be found thereon. To have and to hold the said two hundred sixty-one acres of land together with all rights, profits and benefits to same belonging or in any wise appertaining except before excepting to him the said Nathaniel Bell his heirs and assigns forever. The Said Nathaniel Bell his heirs, and assigns. Therefore yielding and payng to our heirs or assigns or the certain attorney or attorneys agent or agents of us the said proprietors or to the certain attorney or attorneys of our heirs or assigns proprietors of the said Northern Neck yearly or every year on the Feast of St. Michael the Archangel the fee rent of one stilling sterling money for every fifty acres of land. Hereby granted and for proportionably for a greater or lesser quantity provided that if said John Bell his heirs or assigns shall not pay the before reserved annual rent or that the same or any part shall be behind or unpaid for two whole years after the same shall become due if lawfully demanded that then it shall be and may be lawfully for us, our heirs and assigns proprietor as aforesaid our or their certain attorney or attorneys agent or agents into the above granted premises to reenter and hold the same so as it this grant had never been passes at our office. Given at my office in the county of Frederick under my hand and seal dated the twenty-sixth day of June A.D. 1766

Fairfax

NATHANIEL BELL'S DEED for
262 acres of land Frederick
County

Ths. By Martin

The Right Honorable Thomas Lord Fairfax, Baron of Cameron, that part of Great Brittain, called Scotland, proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia shall to whom this present routing writing shall come sends Greetings: Know Yee that for good causes for and in consideration of the compensation to me paid and for the annual rent hereafter received I have given granted and confirmed and by these presents for me my heirs and assigns, Do give grant and confirm unto Col. John Bell of Fauguton County, a certain tract of wast and ungranted land on Corkes Run, in the same county and bounded as by survey thereof made by Mr. Wm. Bayles- Beginning at the two white oaks and a spanish oak on a small point in the line of Walter Anderson thence leaving his line and running East nineteen poled to a red oak in the line of Col George William Fairfax then South 4° W thirty eight poles to an ash on the north side of a small run, corner to the said Fairfax thence with his lines again S 66.3° and one hundred thirty poles to two chestnut oaks an a stoney point then S 33° W two hundred and four poles to a dead spanish oak corner to the said Fairfax on the side of a mountain then leaving his line and running S 87° W eighty two poles to a large white oak at the foot of the mountain in the line of Walter Anderson then with his line N 5° E One hundred seventy-three poles to a poplar then N 21.3° E one hundred three poles to the beginning containing one hundred eight seven acres together with all rights, members and appurtenance hereunto belonging Royal Mines Excepted, and a full one third part of all lead, copper, tin, coal, iron, iron ore, that shall be found thereon. To have and to hold the said one hundred eighty-seven acres of land. Together with all rights and benefits to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining Except before Excepted to him the said John Bell, his heirs and assigns forever. He the said John Bell, his heirs and assigns therefore yeilding and paying to me my heirs and assigns or to my certain attorney or attorneys agent or agents or to the certain attorney or attorneys of my heirs assigns proprietor of the said North Neck yearly every year on the feast of St. Michaels, the Arch Angel day, the fee rent of one shilling sterline money for every fifty acres of land hereby granted and so proportionally for a greater or lesser quantity provided if the said John Bell his heirs or assign shall not pay the said reserved annual rent as aforesaid so that the same or any part thereof shall be behind or unpaid by the period of two which years after the same shall become if legally demanded that then it shall and may be lawfull for one my heirs, assign proprietor as aforesaid my or their attorney or attorneys, agent or agents in the above granted premises to enter and hold the same so as if this grant has never been passed. Given at my office in the County of Frederick under my hand and seal, dated the eighteenth day of June, in the fourth year of his Majesty, King George the third reign A. D. 1764

Fairfax

Col. John Bell's Deed for
187 acres of land in Fauguton County
Exp - M by Martin

THIS INDENTURE made this third day of March in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy eight and in the Second Year of the Commonwealth by and BETWEEN Nathaniel Beall and Hannah his wife of the County of Monongalia in the Commonwealth of Virginia of the one part and the Revd. John Gerrard of the County of Berkeley in the State of Virginia of the other part WITNESSETH that the said Nathaniel Beall and Hannah his wife HATH for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred pounds Virginia Currency to them in hand paid by the said John Gerrard the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge hath bargained sold aliened released and confirmed unto the said John Gerrard his Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns a certain Tract of Land lying and being in the County of Berkeley in the Commonwealth of Virginia near the North Mountain in said County bounded as by a survey thereof made by William Bayles BEGINNING at a white oak near the foot of the said mountain thence So. 65° Et. Two Hundred and Eighty four poles crossing a branch of Mill Creek to a hickory and spanish oak in the line of John Hays thence with Hays's line So. 18° Et. One Hundred and ten poles to three white oaks in the line of said Hays thence leaving his line and running No. 65° Et. three hundred and twenty poles to two red oaks near the foot of said mountain thence No. 25° Et. One Hundred and ten poles to a sloping chestnut thence So. 65° Et. twenty thres poles to the beginning Two Hundred and Twelve Acres together with all rights numbers and appurtenances thereunto belonging to have and to hold the said Two Hundred and Twelve Acres of Land together with all Rights Profits or Benefits to the same belonging or in anywise appertaining he the said John Gerrard HAVE AND TO HOLD to him and his heirs and assigns forever with all houses out houses barns gardens orchards meadow water or water courses belonging to the said Two Hundred and Twelve Acres of Land or in anywise appertaining thereto or hereditaments claim or claims by Lease Mortgage or Mortgages whatever he the said Nathaniel Bell and Hannah his wife giving up said Two Hundred and Twelve Acres of Land to the said John Gerrard his Heirs and Assigns forever to and for their own proper use and behoof forever to use occupy farm or set without Lot hindrance or molestation whatever of him the said Nathaniel Bell or Hannah his wife their Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns or any of them delivering up quiet and peaceable possession of the said premises unto the said John Gerrard to him his heirs or assigns for their only proper use and behoof forever and the said Nathaniel Bell doth for himself and his heirs quit all claim or claims whatever as to the said Two Hundred and Twelve Acres of Land with appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining thereto for him the said John Gerrard his heirs or assigns TO HAVE and to hold forever. IN WITNESS whereof the said Nathaniel Bell and Hannah his wife have set their hands and seals the day and year of our Lord above WRITTEN.

his
Nathaniel X Bell (I.S.)
maker
Hannah Bell (I.S.)

Signed, Sealed & Delivered in presence of us
David Gerrard William Gerrard Ionic Heaton

Received of John Gerrard the full and just sum of three hundred pounds Virginia it being in full the sum with mentioned. Received by me March 3, 1773.

his
Nathaniel X Beall
mark

David Gerrard William Gerrard

At the Court held for Berkeley County the 16th day of June 1773
This indenture was proved by the oaths of David Gerrard William
Gerrard and Isaac Heaton witnesses thereto which together with
the receipt thereon endorsed is ordered to be recorded.

Examined

Teste: Wm. Drew Clk. Court

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA

ss:

COUNTY OF BERKELEY

I, Harold O. Keedy, Clerk of the County Court of the County
and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that the attached is a
true, accurate and complete copy of the Indenture between Nathaniel
Beall and Hannah, his wife to Revd. John Gerrard as the same appears
of record in this office in Deed Book No. 5, page 42 - 43.

Given under my hand and the Seal of the said Court this 1st
day of September, 1949.

(Signed) Harold O. Keedy
Clerk County Court, Berkeley County
West Virginia

VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY - ARCHIVES DIVISION - LAND OFFICE
NORTHERN NECK - 1757 - 1781 - 360

The right and Honorable Thomas Lord Fairfax, baron of Cameron in that part of Great Brittain called Scotland, proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia to all to whom this present writing shall come sends Greetings. Whereas Mr. Joshua Daniels of Landown County hath set fort to my office that there is a certain tract of land on the said county which was granted seven hundred acres by my deed dated 13 day of March 1731 to a certain Benjamin Grayson, who convey same to a certain Thomas Varing, and two others and that the said tracts became lapsed and forfeited to me for non payment of quit rent agreeable to the conditions in the said deed mentioned a demand on the promises being made by Mr. John Hough, collector on September 17, 1777, whom no person was found on the same premises to pay the quit bonds due thereon nor meet no heir of the same might be levied nowhere. The said collector reentered the premises aforesaid and took the same in possession for me the proprietor and the said Joshua Daniels desiring my deed for the said tract of land a lapsed and having in order thereto presented reserving three of from under the hand of the said John Hough, whereby it appears that there are within the bounds thereof seven hundred and three acres of land of which three acres are surplus known ye that the cause for and in consideration.

Not completed, this also was photostated on the deed of John Bell, Jr.

VA. STATE LIBRARY - ARCHIVES - LAND OFFICE - NORTHERN NECK
GRANT S - 1757 - 1781 - 380

AFORESAID, my or their certain attorney or attorneys agnet,
or agents into the above granted premises to enter and hold
the same so as if this grand had never passed. Given at my
office in Frederick County, my hand and seal, dated the
sixth day of April 1780

Fairfax

William Counay's Deed for
70 acres in Faugner County
Ex. B. Martin

This is all that was photostated on deed of John Bell

The Right Honorable Thomas Lord Fairfax, Baron of Cameron, that part of Great Britain, called Scotland, proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia, shall to whom this present routing writing shall come sends Greetings: Know Ye, that for good causes for end in consideration of the compensation to me paid and for the annual rent here after received I have given, granted and confirmed and by these presents for me my heirs and assigas Do give grant and confirm to Nathaniel Bell of Frederick County, a certain tract of waste and ungranted land near John Harrisises and the North Mountains in said county and bounded by a survey there of made by William Baylis as follows: Beginning at a white oak near the foot of the said mountain. Thence 65° E two hundred eighty-four poles crossing a branch of Mill Creek to a hickory and spanish oak in the line of John Hays then with Hays line F 13° one hundred ten poles to three white oaks in the line of said Hays, then leaving his line and running N 65° W three hundred twenty poles, two red oaks near the foot of the said mountains, then N 25° E one hundred ten poles to a stooping chestnut oak then S 65° E 23 poles to the beginning containing 212 acres together with all rights, member and appurtenance therunto belonging Royal mines excepted and a full one third part of all coal etc. that shall be found thereon. To have and to hold said two hundred twelve acres of land. Together with all rights profits and benefits to the same belonging on or in anywise appertaining except before excepted to him the said Nathaniel Bell his heirs, assigns forever. He the said Nathaniel Bell his heirs or assigns therfore yeilding and paying to me my heirs and assigns or to my certain attorney or attorneys agent, or agents or to the certain attorney or attorneys of my heirs assigns proprietor of the said North Neck yearly every year on the feast of St. Michaala, the Arch Angel Day, the fee rent of one shilling sterling for every fifty acres of land hereby granted and so proportionally for a greater or lesser quantity provided if the said Nathaniel Bell, his heirs, or assigns shall not pay the said reserved annual rent as aforesaid so that the same or any part thereof shall be behind or unpaid by the period of two which years after the same shll become if legally demanded that then it shall and may be lawful for one my heirs assign proprietor as aforesaid my attorney or their attorney or attorneys agent or age ts in the above granted premises to center and hold the same so as if this grant has never been passed. Given at my office in the County of Frederick, under my hand and seal, dated the eighteenth day of February, the second year of his Majesty King George, the Third Reign, A. D. 1762

Fairfax

Nathaniel Bell's deed
for 212 acres of land in
Frederick County, Va.

By Martin

PATENT TO CRAB TREE BOTTOM

The Supreme Executive Council of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, to all to whom these presents shall come.

GREETING:

KNOW YE, that in consideration of the sum of thirty-nine pounds, ten shillings and six pence-lawful money paid by Andrew Lynn into the Receiver General's Office of this Commonwealth there is granted by said Commonwealth unto the said Andrew Lynn a certain tract of land called "CRAB TREE BOTTOM", situate on the east side of the Monongahela River on Great Redstone Creek, in Fayette County, beginning at a corner Sugar tree of Samuel McCullocks land; thence by the same and a vacant hill, south thirty-five degrees, east sixty eight perches and an half, crossing said creek to a buttonwood tree; thence by said creek, south eleven degrees, east one hundred and nine perches and eight tenths to a button wood, south fifty five degrees, east twenty nine perches to a small buttonwood, thence across said creek and by vacant hilly land south eighty seven degrees, east one hundred and sixteen perches to a post, thence by vacant hilly land north sixty five degrees east six perches to a sugar tree, a corner to Nathan Lynn land, thence by the same north one degree, west forty seven perches and eleven tenths to a post and north forty eight degrees, east thirty three perches and eight tenths to a box elder tree, thence by vacant land north fifty three degrees, west one hundred and sixteen perches to a Spanish oak, thence by vacant land or lands of William Jacobs, north seventy degrees, west one hundred and forty nine perches and two tenths to a box elder tree, and south thirty eight degrees and three quarters west seventy perches and six tenths to beginning, containing two hundred and forty four acres and a half and allowance of six percent for roads etc. with the appurtenances (which said tract was surveyed in prsuance of an application No. 2051, entered the 5th day of April 1769, by the said Andrew Lynn for whom a Warrant of Acceptance issued the 27th of March last).

To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land with the appurtenances unto the said Andrew Lynn and his heirs to the life of him, the said Andrew Lynn, his heirs and assigns forever, free and clear of all restrictions and reservations, mines royalties quit rents or otherwise excepting and reserving only the fifth part of all gold and silver ore for the use of this commonwealth to be delivered at the pit mouth, clear of all charges.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF His Excellency Benjamin Franklin, Esq. President of the Supreme Executive Council hath hereto set his hand and caused the State seal to be hereto affixed in council the sixth day of June, in the year of Our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Seven, and the Commonwealth the eleventh.

B. Franklin

Attest James Trimble
for J. Armstrong, Sect.

REGISTER AND RECORDERS OFFICE

CHAMBERSBURG, PENNA.

January 14, 1948

Miss Almetta P. Gay
273 E. Crawford Ave.,
Connellsville, Pa.

My dear Miss Gay:

Upon checking the records in our office I find that in 1785 John Gay, purchased from Samuel Findley a tract of land in Antrim Township, containing seventy-eight (78) acres and one hundred fifty-six perches (156).

On May 24, 1796 Mr. Gay sold this same tract of Jacob Leashore.

Very truly yours,

Robert E. Evans.

Antrim Township is now located in Franklin Township - Waynesboro, Pa. Cumberland County was the original county, Franklin and Fulton being taken from Cumberland. Waynesboro is about ten miles from Hagerstown Maryland.

BURLINGTON COUNTY
NEW JERSEY - DEED
SIMON NIGHTINGALE TO PETER BAYNTON

This indenture made June nineteenth one thousand seven hundred and thirty one in the five year reign of our Sovereign Lord George the 2nd over Great Britain, France, and Ireland, King and between Samuel Nightingall of the town and county of Burlington within the province of New Jersey and Sarah his wife testifying by her signing and sealing together presents of the one part and Peter Barton of the City of Philadelphia, in the province of Pennsylvania, March and of the other part witnessed that whereas George Hutchinson by his indenture of bargain and sale under his hand and seal duly executed bearing date the sixteenth day of January, one thousand six hundred and ninty for the consideration thersin mentioned did convey unto Nathaniel Edgecomb, of the City of Philadelphia and to his heirs and assigns forever. One certain lot or parcel of land lying and being in the town of Burlington fronting the river Deleware containing one hundred feet in breadth upon the river as by the said deed (recourse being thereunto had) will more at large appear and whereas Nathaniel Edgecomb did convey the above said lot or parcel of land unto Simon Nightingdale of the town of Burlington and to his heirs and assigns forever as by said deed bearing date the tenth day of December one thousand seven hundred and fourteen and is recorded in the public records of the Province Libro BBB fat. 157-158 will there more at large appears and whereas George Hutchinson by his indenture of bargain and sale bearing date the third day of October one thousand six hundred and ninety-one for the consideration therein mentioned did convey unto Burcham of Burlington aforesaid fifty feet of water lot or wharf lot to be surveyed taken up in the Island of Burlington and by the said deed of sale being upon the public records will more at large appear and sometime after the said Henry Burcham did survey and take up the said lot of land in the island of Buflington adjoining upon the above mentioned lot of land and as recorded in the public record of said Province in Libro ASSOF 147 will there more be at large appeared and whereas the said Henty Burcham made his will and testament in writing bearing (This is the end of photostat on bottom of Benj. Luse (Lewis) deed. any person desiring balance of this deed must write to Burlington County, N.J.) Copied for the reason of different family names in New Jersey during early period.

BURLINGTON COUNTY
NEW JERSEY -DEED
WILLIAM SHINN TO BENJAMIN LEWIS

This Indenture made the twenty-ninth day of October in the year of our Lord, one thousand thirty-six between William Shinn of Township Springfield, County of Burlington, Yeoman, of the first part and Benjamin Lewis of the Township Lebanon, County of Hunterdon, of the other part witnesseth that the said William Shinn for and in consideration of the same of forty pounds proclamation money to him in hand paid by the said Benjamin Lewis, on the perfection of the receipt whereof the said William Shinn doth hereby acknowledge and thereof acquit and discharge the said Benjamin Lewis and his heirs, executors and administrators for ever, hath granted, bargained, sold, aliened, enforced, and confirmed and doth by these presents ground bargain, sell alien, enforce, convey and confirm unto the said Benjamin Lewis, his heirs all that piece, parcel or tract of land situated lying and being in the township of Lebanon, in the county of Hunterdon, aforesaid in the western division of the Province of New Jersey containing one hundred five acres according to the bounds and admeasurements herein-after set down (viz). Beginning at the stake for a corner which is corner to a tract of lands belonging to David Lewis, brother of Benjamin and runs thence north 34° west 70 chains to a hickory near a large chestnut tree for a corner from thence north 56° and 15 chains to a stake for a corner to the remaining three hundred twenty acres, hereinafter mentioned belonging to the said William Shinn then along the line of the same land south 34° east 70 chains to a stake for a corner in the line of the land belonging to the said Donald Lewis from thence running along to the said line south 56° west 15 chains to the stake where it first began an together with all and singular the houses, edifices, barns, stables, orchard, gardens, fields, ways, fences, waters, woods, underwood, fishing, fowlings, profit, commodities hereditaries, rights, members and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders, rents, issues, and profits thereof and all the-- rights title, interest, use, possessions, trust, and property claim, challenge and demand whatsoever of him the said William Shinn, his heirs of in and to the same and every part thereof which said tract of land hereby granted in part of one hundred sixty-five acres purchased by John Shinn father of William Shinn from Abraham Beckley lying in the land Indian purchase above the Falls of Deleware, six hundred acres whereof were granted by the said John Shinn to William Shinn and Clement Shinn his brother, their heirs and assigns by two indentures dated the seventh day of May, one thousand seven hundred twenty-six and the said Clement Shinn dying intestate without issue three hundred acres there of being his share as granted to him as aforesaid descended to the said William Shinn and his heirs at law, and the said William Shinn being so seized of the said six hundred acres conveyed to same to the said John Shinn by deed bearing date twenty-sixth day of this instrument, October and the said John Shinn reconveyed four hundred twenty-six acres thereof to said William Shinn, his heirs and assigns by indenture dated the twenty-first day of this instrument in October both which deeds are

recorded in Book "E" in the secretarys office at Burlington. To have and to hold the said one hundred and five acres of land and all other. The premises hereby granted with their and every of their appurtenance unto the said Benjamin Lewis his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of the said benjamin Lewis, his heirs and assigns forever and the said William Shinn, his heirs, the said one hundred and five acres of land and all others. The premises hereby granted with their and every of their apourtances unto the said Benjamin Lewis, his heirs and assigns against him the said William Shinn and his heirs and assign and all and every other person and person having or lawfully claiming or that shall or may at any time hereafter have a lawfully claim any estate title, interest of in or out of the same or any part thereof shall and will nor and by these presents forever defend and the said William Shinn for himself his heir, executor and administrators doth covenant, grant and agree to and with the said Benjamin Lewis his heirs and assigns by these present in manner following (that is to say) that it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Benjamin Lewis his heirs and assigns from one to time and at all time hereinafter peaceabley and have hold and enjoy these one hundred and five acres of land and all other the premises hereby granted with their and every of their apourtances without the Lett Suite Trouble or interruption of the said William Shinn his heirs, executors, administrators any other person or persons lawfully claiming or to claim by from or with or under him then or any of them alosolutely freed and discharged from all former and other gifts, grants, bargains, sales, assignments, mortages, judgment indentures, dowers, wills, intails settlements, title, trouble charges, and incumberance whatsoever had made done or suffered by said William Shinn except and subject to the quit rents due to the chief proprietor or to the King, his heirs and successors (if any ee) and further that he the said William Shinn and his heirs shall and will at any time or times hereafter on the bequest and at the cost of the said Benjamin Lewis his heirs and assigns make due perfect and executed all and every such further and other acts, deeds and conveyances and assurances in the law for further and better more perfect and absolute granting assuring conveying and confirming the said one hundred and five acres of land and all other the premises hereby granted with their and every of their appurtenance unto the said Benjamin Lewis his heirs and assigns according to the purport true intent and meaning of these grants as he or they or his or their learned council shall reasonably advise and require so as such further assurances as assurances contain in it or them no further or other con- evant or warranty than is or are herein contained. And so as the person or persons who shall be required to make or execute such further assur- ances be not compelled or compellable to travel above the space of twenty miles from the place of his, her, or their residence or abode for the doing thereof. In witness of the partys of aforesaid have hereunto put their hands and seals inter-changeably the day and year first above written.

William Shinn (Seal)

Sealed - delivered in the presence of us, John Allen, one of the Masters in Chancery for the Province of New Jersey and Judge of the County Court for holding of Pleas for the County of Burlington. Joseph Ross Sr. I hereby do acknowledge to have received from the above named Benjamin Lewis in the sum of forty pounds being the consideration money mentioned to be paid by him to me on the perfection of the above deed. Witness my hand & seal the day and year first above written. William Shinn, witness
John Allen and Joseph Ross, Sr. REC 8-1736

Archie Home Secry.

INDENTURE WILLIAM HATFIELD - G. WINTERMUTE

This Indenture Witnesseth that William Hatfield of the Township of Union in the County of Fayette, State of Penna., hath put himself; by aprolation of his gardian John Witherow; and by these presents doth voluntarely put himself an apprentice to George Wintermute of the Twp. of Redstone County and State aforesaid; black smith to learn his art trade or mistery he now satisfieth or followeth and after the manner of an apprentice to serve him from the day of the date hereoff for and dureing the full end and term of five years next ensuing. During all which time he the said apprentice his said Master shall faithfully serve his secrets keep his lawful commands every where gladly obey; he shall do no damage to his said Master, nor suffer it to be done without giving notice to his said Master; he shall not waste his masters goods nor len the unlawfully to to others; he shall not absent issel day nor night from his masters servise without his leave, he shall not commit any unlawful deed whereby his said master shall sustain damage nor contract matrimony within the said term, he shall not buy nor sell nor make any contract whatsoever whereby his master receive damage but in all things behave himself as a faithful apprentice outh to do during the said term--- And said George Wintermute shall use the utmost of his endevours to teach or cause to be taught and instructed the said apprentice the trade or mistery he now occupyth or followeth and procure and provide for him the said apprentice sufficient meat, drinck common working apparel, washing and lodging fitting for an apprentice during the said term and farther he the said master doth agree to give unto the said apprentice Ten month Schooling within the said term; also the said Master doth agree that the said apprentice shall stay with his said master; also the said George Wintermute doth agree to give unto the said apprentice one good freedom suite of clothes. And for the true performance of all and every of the said covenants and agreements in either of the said aprties binds themselves to each other by these presents in witness whereof they interchangeably put their hands and seals this first day of April, one thousand eight hundred and sixteen.-- George Wintermute.
S_{al} -- William (his mark) Hatfield. Seal Jo n "introw seal
Witness present
Benjamin Roberts

Fayette County - May the twenty ninth one thousand eight hundred and sixteen before me the subscriber one of the justices of the Peace in and for the said county came the parties to the within Indenture and Severily acknowledge it as there Act and Deed.

Given under my hand and Seal this day and year above written

Benjamin Roberts, Seal

The time that William Hatfield joined the Independant Blues in the year 1899 on the Ninth of March.

William Hatfield

Taken from the original indenture.

Jennie Leonard Hutchinson

MORRIS COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE

MORRISTOWN, NEW JERSEY

DEED

ELEZAR LUSE & WIFE TO

AZEL COLEMAN - Dated 9/27/1808

Recorded Oct. 29, 1808 - Book C, page 497

THIS INDENTURE made the twenty-sixth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eight between Eleazar Luse and Jamima Luse of the Township of Chester County of Morris and State of New Jersey of the one part and Azel Coleman of the Township of Washington County and state aforesaid of the other part witnesseth that the said Eleazar Luse and his wife Jamima Luse for and in consideration of the sum of eleven hundred dollars to them in hand paid by the said Azel Coleman at the sealing and delivery hereof the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained sold released conveyed and confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain sell release convey and confirm unto Azel Coleman his heirs and assigns one certain tract or parcel of land situate and being in the Township of Chester in the County of Morris aforesaid begining at a Red Oak tree in the County of Morris aforesaid stanting by black river a corner of Elias Howell land from thence running down the river a southerly course to a dog wood bush being also a corner of Elias Howell wild lot from thence down the side of the hill poin to Howell line the several courses until it comes to the sd river a few rods below sd Howell grist mill from thence crossing the road down the several courses to a Red oak tree for a corner it being also a corner of Nathan Howells land deceased from thence in said Howells line North sixty degrees west to the high way from thence along the highway as it now runs to the land of the affore sd Howells and from thence in sd Elias Howells land line South eighty three degrees east to the beginning corner containing by estimation twenty-eight acres be it more or less. Together with all and singular the mines minerals woods ways water rights liberties privilidges hereditaments and appurtenances to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining and all the estate right title interest property claim and demand of them the said Eleazar Luse and Jamima Luse of in and to the said granted and bargained premises. To have and to hold the said bargained premises with all and singular the appurtenances unto the said Azel Coleman his heirs and assigns to the only proper use benefit and behoof his heirs and assigns to the on ly proper use benefit and behoof of the said Azel Coleman his heirs and assigns forever, and the said Eleazar Luse and Jamima Luse for himself his heirs Executors and administrators doth covenant and agree to and with the said Azel Coleman his heirs and ass'tns by presents in manner and form following that is to say that the said Eleazar Luse and Jamima Luse now at the time of sealing and delivery of these presents is lawfully and rightfully seized in his demesne as of fee of and in the said granted land and premises as of a good sure perfect and indefeasible estate of inheritance in the law in fee simple and now hath in themself good ri ht to sell and convey the same unto the said Azel Coleman in the manner as is herein mentioned and that the said Eleazar Luse and Jamima Luse and their heirs the said described and granted land and ap pertances in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said Azel Coleman his heirs and assigns

against all and every person except a certain mortgage Nicholas Emmons Esq. holds against the aforesaid premises for three hundred and thirty nine dollars and twelve cents and persons whatsoever lawfully claiming or to claim the same shall and will warrant and forever defend except as before excepted, by these presents in witness whereof the said Flezar Luse and Jamima Luse, his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first herein written.

Signed, Sealed and delivered
in the presence of

Leonary Neighbour
Elias Howell

Elzr Luse
Jamima Luse.

Eleazar Luse and Jamima his wife the above named grantors came before me David Welsh one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Morris in the state of New Jersey and severally acknowledged that they sign sealed and delivered the within deed as their voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein expressed. And the said Jamima being examined by me apart from her husband said she executed the said deed freely and not from any threats or constraints of her husband.

Taken before me this 27th day of
September Anno Domini 1803
David Welsh
Recd. 28th and Recorded 29th of Oct. 1803
C. Russell, Clk.

State of New Jersey, County of Morris.

I, C. Bertram Mott, clerk of the County of Morris, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the record of a Deed ELIZAR LUSE AND WIFE TO AZEL COLMAN as fully and entirely as the same remains of record in my office in Book "Q" of Deeds for the said County on page 497-Q etc. I heremeto set my hand and affixed the seal of the said County at Morristown, this fifteenth day of January, one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven.

C. Bertram Mott

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS
of
FAYETTE COUNTY FAMILIES
PAENNSYLVANIA

Collected & Compiled by
Elmetta P. Gray

<u>NAMES</u>	<u>BIRTH</u>	<u>MARRIAGE</u>	<u>DEATH</u>	<u>RESIDENCE</u>
Altman, W. W.	9/29/1824		5/18/188-	Masontown
Altman, Eliz. A.	6/4/1820		4/15	Masontown
Altman, S. F.			1/29	Masontown
Altman, Jane	12/5/1825	12/11/1873		Masontown
Altman, Margaret	12/5/1825			Masontown
Altman, Nulda				Masontown
Allegbt, William R.	10/10/1820		6/13/189-	Hamilton farm
Acres, Catherine	1774		7/23/187-	Pgh. son of Geo.
Ache, Saml. D.	11/30/1874		7/30/18-	E. Arlington
Ache, Martha	12/18/1818		9/30/19	E. Arlington
Ache, John-husband of	12/25/1835	10/30/1862		E. Arlington
Ache, Sarah A.	7/-/1843	"	11/15/19-	E. Arlington
John, husband of Martha	no dates			
Altman, Wm.	2/20/1814			Wauseon, Ohio
Altaan, Rosann	1810			Wauseon, Ohio
Allebaugh, J. C.	6/19/1813	5/4/1832	4/18	Masontown, Pa.
Allebaugh, Nancy		5/4/1832	3/24	Masontown
Allebaugh, John son of	5/27/1832		12/19/18-	Thornwell
John and Nancy				
Altaan, Myer W.	9/27/1849	12/22/1873		
Altaan, Pleasant		12/25/1873		
Altaan, Annie	6/17/1874			
Altman, Grey	6/12/1876			
Altaan, Reas D.	1/17/1843			
Allebaugh,	11/3/1853			
Altaan, R. H.	6/13/1831		1/24/18-	Masontown
Altman, Mary				Masontown
Altaan, Charles	7/26/1859			Masontown
Allebaugh, Morgen	3/18			
Ache, Elizabeth	7/2/1862			E. Arlington
Ache, Helen	7/2/1873			E. Arlington
Aiken, Geo.	1801		2/2	
Antria, James	6/15/1876		age 37	Middle Run
Altman, Solomon	1/7/1845			Masontown
Altman, Jas.	6/23/1844			Masontown
Altman, Elij.	1845		10/2/1906	
Altman, Ely				
Altman, Owen Randolph	12/16/1870			Masontown
Altman, Ora Salina	1/28/1876			Masontown
Altman, Ola Terissa	11/11/1878			Nicholson Twp.
Ache, Michal			12/5/1845	Nicholson Twp.
Ache, Mary			6/12/1884	Nicholson Twp.
Ache, Samuel, Sr.			2/10/1848	Nicholson Twp.
Ache, Hannah			2/2/1857	Nicholson Twp.
Allebaugh, Saml.	3/3/1789	8/30/1812	9/1/1867	Masontown
Allebaugh, El j. Weible	5/17/1790	3/30/1812	10/3/1886	Masontown
Allebaugh, James H.	11/5/1815	7/14/1842	3/10/1895	Masontown
Allebaugh, Ilij. Givin	3/18/1824			Masontown
Allebaugh, A. T.	5/3/1818			Masontown
Antrim, Lewis	10/26/1810			Middle Run
Anderson Lew	5/1844			Hillsboro
Arbuthnot, Chas.	1822		10/4/1892	Pittsburgh
Arrison, Mathew	1817		2/27/1897	Flat Woods
Antrim, Mary			3/14/1895	

<u>NAMES</u>	<u>BIRTH</u>	<u>MARRIAGE</u>	<u>DEATH</u>	<u>RESIDENCE</u>
Allebaugh, Gertrude			3/27/189?	
Altman, Mirtie	9/12/1876			
Altman, Wm.	9/5/1879			
Altman, Rev. Solomon	8/30/1792		6/30/1846	
Altman, R. D.	1/11/1843			
Altman, Jno. Musley	"List"		2/24/1914	
Bowman, James A.	11/22/1822		11/13/1886	Masontown
Bowman, Nulda N.	2/26/1822		11/11/1890	Dunkard
Birch, George (Kate Sterlings man)	1820		9/3/1869	
Blackman, James	1820		2/6/1875	Mayo-Pgh.
Blackford, Mariah (Steel)	1817		3/4/1854	Masontown
Bice, Stephen	2/28/1777		3/22/1859	Masontown
Bice, Mary	10/26/1780		4/17/1856	Masontown
Blackford, J. L.	8/5/1838			Nicholson Twp.
Blackford, Dianna	9/5/1838			Nicholson Twp.
Baird, James P. (Rev.)	2/26/1820		5/16/1891	Fayette Co.
Bice, Thos. D.	4/16/1822			W. Masontown
Bice, Jefferson	7/15/1836	10/18/1864	7/5/1900	Masontown
Bice, Margaret	12/10/1838	10/18/1864	8/19/1907	Masontown
Bair, Nicholas	1835 -son of Nick		9/19/1870	Dutch Corner
Bair, James N.	7/6/1870 "	Duck	12/28/1870	Dutch corner
Bair, Josiah	12/7/1830			Nicholson Twp.
Blackford, James				
Bowers, Henry	7/12/1836	1/22/1860		
Bowers, Mariah	4/1838	1/22/1860		
Breakiron, Henry	1812		4/26/1878	German Twp.
Breakiron, Daniel. J.	10/17/1840		7/17/1863	German Twp.
Breakiron, Elizabeth	1814		8/6/1879	German Twp.
Blackford, John Jr.	1832		1/19/1866	
Burget, Jacob	1808		2/19/1890	Masontown
Blackford Elizabeth Ann	1819		12/12/1872	German Twp.
Blackford, John	4/18/1812			German Twp.
Baird, George	11/1841			Died in army
Bowman, Josiah S.	6/5/1827		5/25/1882	Redstone Twp.
Barnheart, John	10/15/1792		1882	Nic Yoncs
Barnheart, Mary	1797		12/31/1869	Nic Yoncs
Bowman, John H.	7/12/1819		4/9/1886	Clayton Co.Iowa
Brownfield, Ewing	9/7/1803			Uniontown
Bradley, James			5/13/1872	Masontown
Bradley, Mariah	5/8/1821		11/19/1894	Masontown
Bice, Jacob	6/29/1839		7/5/1900	Nicholson Twp.
Brown, E. F.			2/16/1899	
Byrne, James	3/23/1852			Pittsburgh
Black, Alex	1812		3/14/1878	
Blakc, Sarah E.	1812-1813	6/16/1863	6/16/1863	
Black, Wm. H.	1814		6/25/1865	
Black, Thos. J.	1839		1/24/1867	
Bixler, Joseph	1794		1/6/1857	
Bixler, Margaret	1797		6/22/1867	
Bixler, Hamilton			3/14/1862	Killed in army
Black, Wm. H.	1822		3/26/1855	McClellandtown
Black, Sarah			9/8/1870	McClellandtown
Black, Orpha	1819		7/19/1882	McClellandtown

<u>NAMES</u>	<u>BIRTH</u>	<u>MARRIAGE</u>	<u>DEATH</u>	<u>RESIDENCE</u>
Birch, Wm.	12/3/1861			born Greenstein, Pa.
Bradley, Ambrose, G.	6/12/1851			Masontown
Bixler, Smith				Philip's son
Bixler, Sarah	wife of Smith			
Bradley, John	11/2/1857		10/10/1785 or 74	
Brown Jeremiah (Rev.)	7/25/1825		3/2/1904	Masontown
Brown, J. Hermoe	12/31/1826			Beaver Falls
Bowers, Richard			8/18/1811	
Bowers, Catherine			10/4/1883 1st w. Hen Durr	
Bowers, Mary Hannah			5/7/1854	
Bowers, Richard N.			12/22/1871	
Brownfield, Nathaniel	1809			Uniontown
Britt, Robert	6/4/1805			Georges Twp.
Bradly, John	1859	11/25/1830	3/2/1904	Masontown
Bradly, Anna	2/28/1860	11/25/1860		Masontown
Brenneman, A. L.	11/2/1844			Freeport
Brown, William E.	4/3/1841		10/23/1889	
Burget, Jacob			2/18/1890	Arlington Run
Bowman, Eliz.	9/1/1824		11/29/1890	
Bowman, Susie			11/28/1890	
Baker, Geo.	2/12/1827	s. Nicholson Twp.		D. Kansas City
Breakiron, Jeff	5/12/1848			German Twp.
Bowman, John	5/10/1790		5/28/1781	Browns Run
Bowman, Catharine	2/15/1791		1/7/1879	Browns Run
Bradley, Ray	7/2/1889		3/25/1892	
Rice, Edmund	10/12/1794		12/12/1852	Menonite Ch.
Rice, Sallie	6/11/1816		8/20/1893	Menonite Ch.
Bixler, Joseph	1/24/1824			W. Va.
Bixler, Ellen	12/24/1820		1/29/1899	Easton
Breakiron, Jefferson	1/12/1848			
Baily, Gen. S. H.	1/4/1836			
Boyd, John, Dr.			2/27/1889	Uniontown
Breading Clark			4/12/1880	Uniontown
Boyd, A. D.	12/31/1845		3/1/1869	Uniontown
Baum, Max	2/3/1843-Germany			
Brown, Abraham	12/26/1817		5/29/1897	Georges Twp.
Barber, Isaiah			9/10/1898	East Hillsboro
Bougher, Doyle, Capt.	7/8/1820		1/7/1901	
Boyle, John P.	12/5/1824	4/16/1876	8/7/1902	
Boyle, Lucy B. (Sims)		4/18/1876		
Bradley, Cha.	3/2/1860		2/24/1906	Pgh.
Cinnyham	7/2/1836		4/3/1909	Masontown
Cinnyham, Anna	3/1/1849			Masontown
Crow, Alex H.	4/16/1842		10/12/1863	Nicholson Twp.
Cin ham, A. T.	6/28/1844	1/25/1866	Masontown	Masontown
Cinyham, Rachel		1/25/1866		Nicholson Twp.
Cover, Samuel	1/1/1801		3/23/1888	Nicholson Twp.
Conn, George	2/14/1809			Greene Co.
Cover, Samuel, Jr.		4/14/1870	2/12/1892	Nicholson Twp.
Cover, Nancy		4/14/1870		Nicholson Twp.
Cain, Doc.	5/22/1821			Georges Twp.
Cain, Jane	1823		10/17/1853	Georges Twp.
Crow, Eugenus	8/20/1826			German Twp.
Crow, Isaac	7/31/1799		6/6/1872	German Twp.
Crow, Nancy-w. of Isaac	1796			German Twp.
Christopher, Daniel	9/17/1843			Masontown

<u>NAMES</u>	<u>BIRTH</u>	<u>MARRIAGE</u>	<u>DEATH</u>	<u>RESIDENCE</u>
Conner, Cynis L.	12/25/1825	9/4/1848	4/5/1877	Masontown
Conner, Elmira J.	6/16/1832	9/4/1848	10/3/1852	Masontown
Conner, Isaac K.	5/17/1850			McClellandtown
Conner, Lauretta V.	7/1/1842			Masontown
Conner, Charles D.	6/24/1854		1879	Masontown
Conner, Lou C.	3/5/1856			Masontown
Conner, Ada B.	6/13/1859			Masontown
Conner, Flora	8/7/1861			Nicholson Twp.
Cover, John J.	10/ / 1820			Western Penitent.
Cain, John			12/29/1875	
Cain, Levi			1882	
Conner, Chas. D.	5/24/1854	6/23/1881		
Conner, Mary	6/22/1857	5/23/1881		
Conner, Julia	1/2/1882		6/14/1883	Smithfield
Campbell, David Low	1842			White House
Goffian, W.	10/17/1819		11/16/1851	White House
Coffman, Elizabeth	1816		3/8/1871	White House
Coffman, Calvin S.	1791		10/15/1867	McClellandtown
Coffman, David	1792		4/13/1883	McClellandtown
Coffman, Mary	aged 62 yrs		3/17/1886	McClellandtonw
Coffman, Andrew	76		10/16/1886	McClellandtown
Coffman, Mary			4/10/1863	Middle Run
Crago, Jas. Shanegan			1/20/1885	Nicholson Twp.
Cover, Jacob	8/15/1817			
Cunningham, Rob	8/13/1874			
Cunningham Viola	1/20/1870			
Cover, Noah A.		12/22/1878	1885	Astoria, Ill.
Cover, Sarah (Schnatterly)				
Cover, Annie (Chamberlain)	8/29/1851	12/22/1878	7/29/1885	
Cover, John, Sr.	1793		3/18/1865	Nicholson Twp;
Cover, Mary, his wife	1795		2/14/1866	Nicholson Twp.
Cover, Elizabeth	1874		2/16/1879	
Corner, George	2/14/1808			Greene Co.
Cunningham, James	2/3/1832		3/19/1852	Dutch Cem.
Cloud, Jeremiah	9/3/1797			Greene Co.
Cloud, Thomas	1/10/1826		6/8/1898	Greene Co.
Cover, John N.				Nicholson Twp.
Cover, Katy			1/19/1888	Nicholson Twp.
Clark, George W.	2/10/1854		2/26/1890	
Collier, Mary - wife of Wm	5/8/1843		5/19/1887	
Cloud, Gladys Winifred	8/13/1889		6/12/1892	
Cloud, Ellernora	9/14/1878		1886	
Cloud, Minor A.	8/6/1885		1901	
Cloud, A. Flya	9/4/1885			
Christopher, Riley	9/16/1826			
Conner, Fd.	4/2/1884			
Cover, Samuel				Nicholson Twp.
Cover, Nancy (Galley)	4/30/1837			Nicholson Twp.
Cunningham, A. J.	6/28/1841			Masontown
Conner, C. L.		9/21/1848	4/5/1877	Masontown
Conner, Elmira	6/16/1832	9/21/1848		Masontown
Conner, Isaac K.			10/3/1854	McClellandtown
Conner, Kate N.			9/3/1884	Masontown
Coburn, Harry	8/19/1823			Uniontown
Collins, Col. John	12/7/1815			Atty.
Cochran, M. M.	7/13/1854			Atty.
Dover, David L.	5/13/1857			Ill.
Cooley, Ewing	11/3/1867			New Salem
Ceely, Annie (Taylor)	10/17/1819			New Salem

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BIRTH</u>	<u>MARRIAGE</u>	<u>DEATH</u>	<u>RESIDENCE</u>
Coffman, Wm.				White House
Clay, Casuis Marcelius	10/19/1810		7/22/1903	White Hall, Ky
Chisholm, Dan	2/26/1844			Union
Conner, Wm. G.	1871		1/10/1913	Uniontown
Campbell, Mrs.	7/17/1830		3/27/1915	
Core, Alfred	9/30/1828		4/17/1911	Smithfield
Cline, Geo. W.	7/22/1867			Brownsville
Cline, Elizabeth				Brownsville
Debolt, John	8/22/1800		8/9/1884	Nicholson Twp.
Debolt, Charity	1/24/1805		3/1/1875	Nicholson Twp.
Debolt, Alpheus				Nicholson Twp.
Debolt, Kate (Sterling)				Nicholson Twp.
Debolt, Frank L.	7/14/1869		3/29/1872	Nicholson Twp.
Deffenbaugh, George	11/2/1831			German Twp.
Debolt, Cora A.	5/17/1867		1/17/1869	Masontown, Pa.
Debolt, Ira Alvin	8/23/1868	9/11/1869	9/11/1869	Masontown
Debolt, Lowery W.	9/30/1872		4/13/1874	Masontown
Durr, David	7/15/1798		9/17/1871	Old Frame
Curr, Cynthia	1799		1/7/1866	Old Frame
Darrall, A. C.				
Darrall, Mariah V.-wife	10/25/1828		11/26/1863	
Debolt, R. L.	5/22/1837	June		Masontown
Darrall, Jas. Solon	5/15/1834			Nicholson Twp.
Debolt, Abby	3/22/1837			Masontown
Debolt, Geo. W.	10/29/1858			Masontown
Debolt, Sally A.	2/1/1861			Masontown
Darrall, Wesley W.				Masontown
Darrall, Emma.	11/2/1856			
Debolt, John				
Darrall, Wm. S.	7/23/1830		2/9/1825	Masontown
Darrall, Sarah E.-wife	6/21/1833			Masontown
Dougherty, Neal (negro)	3/1/1855			
Durr, Jacob	4/29/1820		12/28/1880	Greene Co.
Durr, Nancy Ann	6/6/1819			Greene Co.
Debolt, Wulda	1820	10/	10/3/1849	Masontown
Debolt, Regin	1788		1/9/1850	Masontown
Debolt, Mary	1795		6/5/1861	Masontown
Debolt, Amand	1834		4/21/1855	Masontown
Debolt, Elvira	1828		9/23/1856	Masontown
Deffenbaugh, Eli	11/13/1817			Dutch Meetinghouse
Loren, Artie	1/4/1878- oldest daug of Lou			
Dawson, John L.	1813		9/18/1870	Brownsville
Dean, Henry Clay	10/27/1822		2/6/1887	Missouri
Davis, Leet	5/4/1833			Waynesburg
Deffenbaugh, Jacob	1775		12/10/1853	McClellandtown
Deffenbaugh, Eva	7/2/1780		3/20/1870	McClellandtown
Deffenbaugh, Cathan	1818		11/2/1863	McClellandtown
Dean, Caleb	1789		7/6/1842	McClellandtown
Deffenbaugh, Jas.	1803		4/19/1868	McClellandtown
Deffenbaugh, Nancy	1810		6/20/1846	McClellandtown
Darrall, Nally	1898		1/1/1850	Masontown
Debolt, Sesse	1723		1/2/1850	Masontown
Durr, Samuel	2/2/1826			Nicholson Twp.
Durr, Catherine				Nicholson Twp.
Deffenbaugh, Geo.	10/30/1867			Conwood
Davison, Jacob	7/1/1824	1/15/1852	11/31/1885	W. of Uniontown
Davison, Melinda-wife			10/19/1885	daug. Jno. Chanly

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BIRTH</u>	<u>MARRIAGE</u>	<u>DEATH</u>	<u>RESIDENCE</u>
Debolt, Hannah	1831		1836	
Debolt, Peham	1828		7/12/1836	
Darrall, John	6/18/1824			
Doffenbaugh, Anthony	1789		10/2/1843	German Twp.
Doffenbaugh, Susan	1799		3/30/1886	German Twp.
Durr, Henry S.	1833		2/22/1902	Dutch Dea.
Durr, Cordella		42 yrs	9/15/187-	Dutch Dea.
Duncan, Thos. Judge	1806			Brownsville
Dearth, Johnson	1817		10/20/1889	Uniontown
Debolt, D.	8/26/1853			Masontown
Darrall, Luke	8/25/1837			Texas
Darrall, wife	8/26/1839			
Downs, A. F.	9/7/1854			Atty. -1880
Dawson, L. B.	10/29/1820			Atty-1843
Dawson, James	2/4/1870			Masontown
Debolt, Nancy	12/23/1815			m. Ache
Debolt, Elizabeth	9/5/1877			m. Sangston
Debolt, Hannat	7/2/1819			m. Bowman
Debolt, Buldah	5/8/1821			m. Allman
Debolt, Geo. S.	9/5/1823			
Debolt, Mary	11/20/1823			
Debolt, Elvira	2/27/1828			
Debolt, Amanda	11/22/1830			
Debolt, Louisa	5/14/1834			
Debolt, Reojin	7/22/1839			
Debolt, Catharne	11/2/1840		2/23/1899	Pt. Marion
Deffenbaugh, Lizzie Bell	5/4/1893			
Dervell, Joseph M.	10/15/1826			Masontown
Darrall, Marshall	4/12/1875			Masontown
Darrall, Boyd	6/5/1877			Masontown
Darrall, Paul	4/ / 1885			Masontown
Darrall, Wayne	12/18/1886			Masontown
Debolt, Emerson	1/18/1880			Masontown
Darrall, Henry	1/13/1862			Masontown
Debolt, Jacob	6/5/1877			Masontown
Malzell, J. W.	7/26/1859			Parsley
Debolt, John				Killed in army
Easter, Jacob	8/21/1824			Nicholson Twp.
Easter, Ann	2/28/1831		2/27/1878	Nicholson Twp.
Ewing, E. O.				Greensboro
Ewing, Mary A.	10/10/1834		3/16/187-	Greensboro
Edington, James C.	12/15/1797		4/20/1873	Masontown
Edington, Nancy	1/25/1784		8/5/1863	Masontown
Edington, Susan	7/12/1823			
Edington, John W.			6/ / 1869	Masontown
Ebenheat, Alfred	8/16/1807		2/6/189-	New Geneva
Eberheart, Catherine -	11/12/1812		3/4/184-	Masontown
Eberheart, Permelie	1/12/1812		1883	
Everly, Jacob		age 55	1/23/185-	Everly farm
Everly, Mary			3/28/1888	Everly farm
Emory, William	1791		5/27/1869	
Emory, Margaret	1795		1/12/1860	Spinster
Emory, Elizabeth	1804		5/26/1874	German Twp.
Emory, John	1823		1/26/1902	German Twp.
Emory, Susan				
Fanner, Miles F. H.	12/10/1869	4/21/1861	9/3/1910	Masontown

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BIRTH</u>	<u>MARRIAGE</u>	<u>DEATH</u>	<u>RESIDENCE</u>
Fanner, Eliz. (Walters)	12/14/1840	4/21/1861		Masontown
Fanner, Sarah	11/27/1877		1/12/18-	Nicholson Twp.
Fanner, Eva			7/13/187-	Masontown
Fouch, Absalom	2/6/1804		4/12/1879	Georges Twp.
Fouch, Hannah	1/12/1806			Georges Twp.
Fanner, Dr. T. F.	10/25/1840		6/29/18-	Uniontown
Fanner, Emma	1800		10/31/18-	Uniontown
Fast, Frances	1/14/1863		7/7/190-	Nicholson Twp.
Farmer, Walter				son Miles
Farmer, John				Masontown
Franks, Amedy				Nicholson Twp.
Franks, Nancy - wife	12/28/1844			Nicholson Twp.
Frankenberry, Lebben	1/8/1844	5/4/1858		Nicholson Twp.
Frankenberry, Susanna	5/20/1849	5/14/1858	4/24/187-	Nicholson Twp.
Farmer, John C.			11/21/187-	Masontown
Farmer, Rose		25 yrs	7/18/1874-	Masontown
Fretz, David	4/12/1820			E. of Masontown
Fretz, Ann, wife	2/29/1824		9/30/189-	E. Masontown
Farmer, A. J.	8/25/1835			Grays farm
Farmer, Margaret	3/10/1833			Grays farm
Ferner, Wm.	7/25/1853			Grays farm
Ferner, Sarah	10/20/1856			Grays, farm
Ferren, James R.	6/2/1853	7/26/1877		Masontown
Ferren, Anna		7/26/1877		Masontown
Ferren, Samuel			7/5/188-	Smiths Ferry
Federick, Wm.	4/28/1829			Uniontown
Fast, Frances				Springhill Twp.
Fast, Catherine - wife	2/15/1854			Springhill Twp.
Fretz, John		61 years	3/27/18--	Nr. Uniontown
Fretz, Mary	182-	54 year	8/5/187-	Nr. Uniontown
First, Jacob	179-	70 yrs	8/12/186-	Luth. Gen.
First, Catherine	181-	37 yrs	2/13/184-	
Fuller, Dr. James	7/23/1827		2/2/18-	
Franks, Peter H.	12/1/1839			Uppermiddletown
Franks, Mrs.	2/13/1837			New Geneva
Ferren, Leslie	10/7/1878		11/25/1889	New Geneva
Fretz, Jacob	9/29/1848			Greensburg, Pa.
Frasher, L. H.	12/14/1853	B. Franklin Twp.		East of Un'tn.
Franks, Samuel	10/11/1849			Atty. 1880
Ferren, Moses J.	6/19/1834			Lazern Twp.
Ferren, Nancy	4/4/1840			
Fast, Jacob	5/18/1824		4/25/1903	Nicholson Twp.
Fast, Nancy	9/19/1828		12/7/1898	Nicholson Twp.
Fordyce, B. D.			3/30/1905	Old Frame

GALLEY

Galley, Anna		several graves, near Christ Hill at Fout Gally
Gabler, D.		near Greensboro. dates 1812, 1815, 1833,
Gabler, Colonel David	1/26/1812	1/12/1800
Gabler, Hugh J.	12/1830	
Gabler, Emma - wife	6/1/1832	3/2/1876
Gabler, A. J.	6/11/1830	3/2/1812
Gabler, Capt. G. W.	12/6/1844	
Gabler, Rev. J. S.	6/10/1828	
Gabler, Gibson	6/7/1832	2/3/1907
Gibson	5/15/1828	
	10/4/1854	
	10/15/1865	

NAME	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH	RESIDENCE
GRAY, William	12/23/1810		9/9/1885	Greene Co.
Gilmore, Capt. Geo.	6/7/1832			Missouri
Gilmore, Virginia	12/ /1849			Missouri
Gilmore, Colonel	9/ /1786		4/30/1847	
Gray, T. M.	8/18/1836		7/15/1883	Greene Co.
Gray, Rebecca A.	9/9/1836		8/27/1877	Greene Co.
Gilmore, Joseph			7/8/1855	Provin Bottom
Gilmore, Samuel	1795		7/16/1850	
Gilmore, Col. D.	1787		4/30/1847	Browns Run
Gilmore, Catherine	1801		6/16/1832	Browns Run
Gilmore, Hugh	4/29/1779		2/22/1848	Browns Run
Gilmore, Margaret Ann	12/8/182-		7/31/1854	J. A. wife
Gilmore, Henrietta	1827		10/18/1863	Leckey's Cem.
Gilmore, Henrietta			2/17/1861	Leckey's Cem.
Gilmore, George			10/5/1863	Leckey's Cem.
Gans, Richard				Missouri
Gans, Hannah	7/17/1824			Missouri
Gray, Harry E.	4/3/1868		1871	
Gray, Neal	7/15/1832			Greene Co.
Gray, Mirtie	2/28/1874			Greene Co.
Cuseman, Jacob	4/19/1818			
Cuseman, George W.	3/25/1854			
Cuseman, Margaret, F.-w	7/12/1858	7/31/1875	2/8/188-	
Cuseman, Lauretta E.	11/3/1858	3/25/1889	2/17/18—	Grays Landing
Gray, J. R.	7/1/1831			Arlington
Gear, E. L.	6/37/1857			Uniontown
Green, Geo.	11/14/1836			Uniontown
Green, Henrietta	4/24/1838			Uniontown
Galley, Jas.	46 yrs	1/2/1888	1/2/188-	Uniontown
Galley, Sarah	54 yrs	married 2nd	3/23/187-	F. Johnson
Gans, Viola	1/5/1869			
Gans, David Brown	7/2/1819	11/21/1841	1/14/190-	Columbus Mo.
Gans, Hannah Ache	1824	11/21/1841		Columba Mo
Gray, St.			1896	
Inghram, William	9/22/1816			Masontown
Inghram, Martha A.-wife	5/10/1819			Masontown
Inghram, Clarissa J.				Masontown
Johnson, Francis	2/4/1837	9/1/1859		Masontown
Johnson, Hannah-wife	3/26/1844	9/1/1859		Masontown
Johnson, Peter	7/3/1810	9/22/1834		Nicholson Twp.
Johnson Rebecca-wife	3/17/1811	9/22/1834		Nicholson Twp.
Johnson, David F.	1835	5.5.1860		Masontown
Johnson, Louisa-wife	4/4/1842			Newcomer farm
INGHRMA, James L.	9/8/1856		1/20/1859	Newcomer farm
Inghram, Francis M.	6/13/1855		12/21/1858	Newcomer farm
Inghram, Melissa	1/8/1839		9/19/1858	Newcomer farm
Inghram, B. F. McClelland	9/27/1862			Newton Kansas
Inghrma, Jas. M.	12/3.1864			Newton Kansas
Inghram, Ina	10/12/1868 m. Ranals		1892	California
Irons, Jacob			3/27/1899	Gibsonton
Hempstead Thos. S.	7/11/1830			Masontown
Hempstead, Susan	12/23/1833			Masontown

<u>NAMES</u>	<u>BIRTH</u>	<u>MARRIAGE</u>	<u>DEATH</u>	<u>RESIDENCE</u>
Hague, Jacob	6/8/1818			
Hague, Nancy				Georges Twp.
Hibbs, Abraham				Georges Twp.
Hibbs, Christian A.	9/13/1806		12/5/1873	Masontown
	11/2/1847		7/21/1895	Masontown
Hagan, I. W.	4/28/1846			Masontown
Hague, Sally (Walters) A.	2/8/1814		12/12/1857	Masontown
Hoover, Thos. J.	10/12/1822		8/7/1863	Uniontown
Hagan, John	11/30/1821		7/22/1854	Masontown
Hagan, Abigail	1845		7/2/1866	Old Frame
Hill, Martha J.	1812		11/17/1867	Old Frame
Hill, Marthan	1815		1/1/1859	Masontown
Hill, James	8/17/1840	11/10/1861		Masontown
Howard, James M.		11/10/1861		Masontown
Howard, Susan			4/27/1904	Masontown
Herington, B. F.	9/25/1838			
Hague, Sophiot	11/2/1856			
Hadden, James				Lafayette Ind.
Hadden, Eliz.				Masontown
Higinbotham, B. K.	1841		4/16/1902	Uniontown
Higinbotham, T. K.	7/9/1830		10/19/1872	
Hadden, Armstrong	2/2/1808	10/19/1872	10/19/1872	
Howard, Denesin	8/9/1802		4/24/1877	
Howard, Sally-wife	11/1811		5/11/1902	Masontown
Helmick, James, Sr.	-very aged		6/7/1860	W. Uniontown
Helmick, David	3/13/1868		3/13/1874	Dutch Corner
Hinsaker, Anna	2/25/1834	wife of Hen.	12/25/1858	Nicholson Twp.
Helmick, John	2/15/1829			
Helmick, Ann,-wife	1826			
Hale, Rev.	10/1/1846			
Hale, Mary E.				
Hill, Thomas	2/28/1828			
Higinbotham, Em.	1/1822	E/1849	1889	
Higinbotham, Uriah	1819		12/17/1878	
Higinbotham, Jas. C.	1810			
Higinbotham, T. K.			3/3/1878	
Higinbotham, Eliz.	1799			Nicholson Twp.
High, David	8/1/1833			Middle Run
Haney, Samuel	9/13/1811			
Hyde, Martha J.	10/27/1843			
Hyde, Sylvanus T.	3/8/1846		2/26/1912	
Hyde, John A.	7/1/1848			
Hyde, Worthington	-/12/1851			
Hyde, Minor	9/19/1854			
Howard, Win. S.	1852		5/12/1897	Masontown
Howard, Lou C.	9/5/1856		2.26.1880	Nicholson Twp.
Howard, Joseph	1806			Nicholson Twp.
Heartly, James	5/10/1830			Masontown
Heartly, Eliz.	1831			Ft. Sterling
Hague, Lulu	3/8/1871			McClellandtown
Helmick, Betsey	1806		3/21/1881	Dunkard
Harn, S. D.			12/1865	Dunkard
Hunter, Isaac	9/15/1816			Germantown Twp.
Hunter, Matilda-wife	1821			Masontown
Halfhill, Alex.	10/15/1830			
Helmick, V. B.			12/2/1863	
Helmick Nancy- wife-- m. 2nd Sol Christopher			5/9/1874	
Helmick Darcus	5/29/1864		1/14/1883	
Hutcheson, John	10/5/1841			Smithfield
Hoover, Thomas	1/11/1844			Brownsville
Hostetler, John Blind	1/25/1829			New Geneva

<u>NAMES</u>	<u>BIRTH</u>	<u>MAR-TAGES</u>	<u>DEATH</u>	<u>RESIDENCE</u>
Hostetler, Catherine	2/15/1835			New Geneva
Hostetler, Bertholomew	4/21/1845			New Geneva
Hostetler, Samuel	11/12/1842			New Geneva
Hill, A. T.	10/23/1842		11/7/1876	Masontown
Hague, John	6/8/1818		10/7/1892	Nicholson Twp.
Hague, Nancy	1822		5/24/1892	Nicholson Twp.
Hostetler, Jacob	5/12/1803		6/12/1876	Wilson Farm
Heath, Christian	1/30/1838		1/9/186-	Wilson farm
Hoover, Jacob	5/4/1813		3/4/1854	Monongahela Run
Hoover, Cushman	10/29/1817		4/18/1903	Monongahela Run
Hoover, Margaret	2/27/1850		12/2/1858	Middle Run
Hazell, William	1771		12/31/1847	Middle Run
Hazell Margaret	1761		7/22/1853	Parents of blind
Hostetler, Mariah	1825 -died-5/8/1856		Bills Wife	family
Hostetler, Daniel	1/10/1796		7/30/1873	Greene Co.
Hostetler, Mary G.	3/30/1805		10/14/1864	Greene Co.
Hall, Samuel K.	12/23/1844	12/25/1866		Sunter Farm then to
Hall, Mrs.	9/7/1848	12/25/1866		W. Va.
Hamilton, James	7/16/1824	wife		mar. Jas. Falkner
Hamilton, Nancy Bixler	10/4/1826		12/19/1878	
Hamilton, Harriet A.	2/13/1847			mar. Frances E. Darr
Hamilton, Susan	11/30/1848			mar. Evander Furnall
Hamilton, Margaret	8/11/1850	3/5/1874		
Hamilton, Alfred	3/2/1852			
Hamilton, Josiah D.	9/1/1853	12/27/1877		
Hamilton, Elizabeth	10/18/1855	12/31/1876		
Hamilton, Andrew M	11/11/1856			
Hamilton, Miles	6/20/1857			
Hamilton, Isaac	12/28/1859		11/11/1878	
Hamilton, Sarah	2/24/1862			
Hamilton, Francis	2/20/1864			
Hamilton, Nancy Jane	1/26/1867			
Hamilton, Alfred's wife		10/10/1872	1/8/1874	Catharine David
Hanes, Eliza	3/22/1832		2/1885	
Hanes, Orpha	11/17/1836		12/2/1868	
Hill, John				Masontown
Ferington, Had	1/6/1870			Atty. 1869
Hadden, Wm. (Lieut.)	1/17/1848	9/28/1865	1/12/1886	Blind
Hunt, Isaac	8/23/1826			Born Easton, Pa.
Hunt, Wm.	2/2/1836			Salem Ohio
Hice, J. R.	7/12/1838			New Salem
Hibbs, David	1809		5/18/1868	New Salem
Hibbs, Hannah	4/30/1820			New Salem
Hibbs, Amanda J.			1856	
Hibbs, Ephraim W.			1847	
Henning, John	1752		2/1/1845	Fleatown
Henning, Esther	1760		5/7/1842	Fleatown
Holmes, John	10/14/1809			Uniontown
Honsaker, David	8/2/1859		1/5/1888	son of John
Hunter, John	5/11/1836			
Howell, J. B. General			9/14/1864	James River
Harrison Wm. H.	5/18/1837			Negro
Howard, Charles	11/1862			
Howard, William	10/26/1863			
Howard, Thomas	4/9/1865			

NAMES	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH	RESIDENCE
Howard, George	4/16/1867			
Howard, Dora	13/3/1868			
Howard, Edward	10/29			
Howard, James	12/6			
Howard, Paul	11/5/1884			
Honsaker, Henry	2/25/1834		12/25/1859	
Honsaker, Annie	4/24/1841		2/25/1889	
Honsaker, Mary				
Heath, Josiah A.	5/13/1850			
Hostetler, Andy	5/10/1835		2/9/1878	son of Dan. Green Co.
Hunter, Isaac	9/15/1815		2/28/1893	
Honsaker, Solomon			1/22/1894	
Hudson, James	10/7/1825			
Hudson, Henry	12/15/1819			
Hewitt, Addrianna	4/13/1886		1913	
Huston, John	9/4/1798		3/5/1883	
Huston, Hannah	7/27/1803		1/10/1884	Greene Co.
Houseman, James			4/3/1866	
Popwood, R. F.	7/24/1856			Atty. 1879
Faran, A. C.	7/27/1854			Atty 1877
Butcheson, Geo. B.	6/25/1855			Atty. 1878
Hertzog, D. M.	3/30/1852			Atty 1878
Pague, James L.	11/4/1862			
Fish, Abraham	10/5/1819			
Fuhn, John	11/1/1829		10/10/1898	
Hamibal, Girtie			3/27/1899	nee Allebaugh
Honsaker, Grant	7/7/1869			
Helmick, Samuel	7/12/1846			
Hizinbotham, Mary	2/5/1840		1/5/1894	
Hizinbotham, T. K.			4/18/1902	Both buried in one abt. 60 yrs.
Helmick, Julia	8/30/1840			Oklahoma
Helmick, Amos	8/30/1840			
Hague, Jefferson	4/28/1827			
Honsaker, D. L.	6/25/1903		3/9/1904	
Haught, Susan			11/23/1904	
Harrison, Wm.	3/12/1834		6/3/1905	New Geneva
Harmony	7/13/1818			
Honsaker, David	8/2/1859			John's son
Honsaker, George	4/24/1857			John's son
Honsaker, Louis	10/16/1865			John's son
Honsaker, John	12/2/1863			John's son
Honsaker, Mary A. Ross	4/1/1861			
Honsaker, Daisy	11/15/1877			
Honsaker, Charles	8/4/1880			
Honsaker, Blanch	10/12/1890			
Hains, Elyar	3/20/1832			
Fussleard, Jas. W. Capt.	9/13/1827			
Inghram, William	9/22/1816			Masontown
Inghram, Martha A.	5/10/1819			Masontown
Inghram, Clarissa J.				Masontown
Inghram, James L.	9/8/1856		1/20/1859	Newcomer Farm
Inghram, Francis, W.	6/13/1855		12/21/1858	Newcomer Farm
Inghram, Melissa	1/8/1839		9/19/1858	Newcomer Farm
Inghram, G.V. McClelland	9/27/1862			Newton Kan.
Inghram, Jas. Wm.	12/3/1864			Newton Kan.
Inghram, Ina-nos Panalslo	20/1868		1892	California
Irons, Jacob			3/27/1899	Gibsonton

NAME	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH	RESIDENCE
Johnson, Francis	2/4/1837	9/1/1857		Masontown
Hannah Johnson, wife	3/26/1844	9/1/1859		Masontown
Johnson, Peter	7/5/1810	9/22/1834		Nicholson Twp.
Johnson, Rebecca	3/17/1811	9/22/1834		Nicholson Twp.
Johnson, David F.	1835	5/5/1860		Masontown
Johnson, Louisa	4/4/1812	5/5/1860	3/22/1838	Masontown
Jackson, John	1/8/1814			Masontown
Jackson, Harriet	1/3/1826		1/8/1909	German Twp.
* Jacob, J. Johnson	9/14/1840		6/9/1874	German Twp.
* Jacob, Ruby Johnson	3/30/1845		6/9/1874	German Twp.
Johnson, Matilda	6/1/1850		2/22/1872	German Twp.
Johnson, Silas	12/17/1869			
Johnson,				
* Surname is Johnson ie.				
* Johnson, Jacob. J.	9/14/1840			Nicholson Twp.
* Johnson, Ruby	3/30/1845			
Johnson, Matilda Longanecker				
Jennings, David	1793		6/13/1858	German Twp.
Johnson, David	3/10/1822		3/8/1883	German Twp.
Johnson, Martha, -wife	7/25/1826			German Twp.
Johnson, John	7/19/1830			German Twp.
Johnson, Mirah -wife			4/5/1863	German Twp.
Johnson, David, Sr.	3/5/1780		11/8/1914	German Twp.
Johnson, Magdalene	6/5/1790		5/24/1860	German Twp.
Johnson, Nich	2/29/1824		died	German Twp.
Johnson, Mary M.	3/26/1826		4/24/1879	German Twp.
Johnson, Catherine	4/17/1827		9/7/1859	German Twp.
Johnson, Nicholas	8/22/1849			Lima, Ohio
Johnson, Mary E. -wife	4/4/1852			Lima, Ohio
Johnson, Arthur Urwine	2/5/1871		5/30/1871	
Johnson, Jos. B.		8/11/1873		Nicholson Twp.
Johnson, Ann -wife		8/11/1873		Nicholson Twp.
Johnson, Rachel -wife			11/24/1907	Nicholson Twp.
Johnson, David, Rev.	4/12/1817			Nicholson Twp.
Johnson, Mrs. - wife	4/19/1818		11/18/1905	Masontown
Johnson, Solomon H.	11/21/1828			
Johnson, Nancy - wife			11/10/1865	Uniontown
Johnson, Joseph	11/3/1811			Uniontown
Johnson, Polly -wife	12/28/1818		1/15/1883	Nicholson Twp.
Johnson, Wilford	12/19/1855			Nicholson Twp.
Johnson, Nicholas	10/18/1826			Mother of N.
Johnson, Barbra	1301			Wife of N
Johnson, Catherine M.	1331			
Johnson, John F.	3/11/1844			
Johnson, Margaretta	9/18/46			
Johnson, Peter	7/5/1810		3/13/1887	Nicholson Twp.
Johnson, Mrs.	3/17/1811		3/4/1884	Nicholson Twp.
Johnson, Peter A.	12/16/1831		9/29/1900	Uniontown
Johnson, Ely G.	1335		1/27/1865	Masontown
Johnson, Elizabeth Woodward	11/19/1842		2/11/1903	Masontown & Peter (Eliz. Woodward 2nd
Johnson, Woodward	7/11/1875			
Johnson, Frederic Jo.	5/7/1877			
Johnson, Jacob J.	10/11/1876		5/9/1819	Cumberland Md.
Johnson, Davy	1/30/1856		2/20/1884	Cumberland Md.
Johnson, Ora	6/24/1858	5/24/1883		Arlington
Johnson, Rebecca Jennie	2/25/1860	5/24/1883	11/30/1885	Arlington
Johnson, Mary	9/26/1861	dau. of Nick & Cath.		M. Dan Longanecker
Johnson, Annie	2/1/1864			
Johnson, Nicholas B.	5/9/1866			

NAMES	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH	RESIDENCE
Johnson, Jennie	8/11/1868		11/10/1865	Swan Farm
Johnson, Joseph	1811		1/16/1883	
Johnson, Mary - wife	11/15/1818		8/23/1909	Masontown
Johnson, Frances	2/4/1837			Masontown
Johnson, Hannah-wife	3/25/1844			
Knotts, Jonathan	3/1791		9/7/1884	German Twp.
Knotts, Mary - wife	2/6/1889			German Twp.
Kelso, Catherine	4/24/1788		1/3/1865	German Twp
Kelson, Susan	1799		3/12/1835	German Twp.
Kyle, Anna	9/8/1816		E.	Pelle Vernon
Kendall, William	10/13/1839		9/4/1863	McClellandtown
Johnson, David F.	7/2/1835			
Johnson, Louis-wife				
Johnson, Mary	2/13/1839			Germantown Twp.
Johnson, David	3/10/1822			Boatsman
Jeffers, Zeek	9/11/1854			
Johnson, Lelia	12/23/1871		2/7/1895	Middle Run
Johnson, Jacob	11/11/1827			
Johnson, Martha	7/27/1827			
Johnson, Attie	5/1/1873			
Johnson T. R.	1/30/1862			
Knotts, L. Lawrence	4/2/1834			Uniontown
— Daniel	2/16/1835			
Kendall, J. P.		11/7/1844		
Kendall, Nancy J.	5/19/1823	11/7/1844	8/22/1903	
Kelson, Ephram A.	1/21/1833			
Kelson, Joseph	9/14/1814			
Kelson, Mary Gwen	3/1883			
Kelson, James G.			3/16/1888	
Kelson, Hannah			12/7/1831	
Kelson, David	1806		1/14/1831	
Keefover, Henry	12/10/1825		10/2/1841	
Keefover, Philip				
Keefover, Eliza	10/14/1825			
Kelson, Kelso-Amanda	7/22/1822			Middle Run
Keener, David			1/3/1865	
Kelso, Catharine Stevly	4/29/1788	4/2		
Lewellen, James	8/10/1820			
Lewellen, Susan	4/1822			
Lewellen, Mary M.	5/30/1830			
Longanecker, David	6/8/1797			
Longanecker, Margaret	9/18/1794			
Longanecker, Joseph			1/4/1839	Masontown
Longanecker, Sarah-wife	6/25/1796		12/29/1871	Masontown
Longanecker, Absalom	1830		9/1/1882	Masontown
Longanecker, Margaret	8/9/1824			W. Masontown
Longanecker, Almire				Masontown
Longanecker, Ida May	8/7/1860		6/15/1892	Brownsville
Linton, Zetus	3/30/1797		3/18/1812	
Linton, Hannah	3/31/1800		3/19/1834	
Longaneck, David S.	10/16/1837	9/1/1859		
Longaneck, Eliza		3/1/1859	10/4/1911	Masontown

NAME	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH	RESIDENCE
Longanecker, Joseph	1/31/1817	2/8/1838	7/2/1880	Nicholson Twp.
Longanecker, Antonetta	9/17/1817	2/8/1838	3/4/1879	Nicholson Twp.
Longanecker J. Otis	8/29/1853		2/28/1905	Masontown
Leamon, Boyd	7/1/1859			
Longanecker, Harriet	2/16/1839		1/27/1906	E. Masontown
Longanecker, Sarah	5/13/1840		4/26/1888	E. Masontown
Longanecker, John H.	6/25/1841		7/26/1904	E. Masontown
Longanecker, James Q.	1/2/1843		12/1908	E. Masontown
Longanecker, Mary F.	4/2/6/1844			E. Masontown
Longanecker, Jacob	8/13/1845			E. Masontown
Longanecker, Regis B.	10/21/1846			E. Masontown
Longanecker, Nancy	12/28/1847			E. Masontown
Longanecker, Catherine	12/28/1847			E. Masontown
Longanecker, Matilda	6/7/1850			E. Masontown
Longanecker, Annetta	12/28/1851			E. Masontown
Longanecker, Joseph	8/31/1853		2/19/1914	E. Masontown
Longanecker, Mariah Jane		3/13/1855		I. Masontown
Longanecker, Elizabeth	7/30/1856			E. Masontown
Longanecker, David	4/23/1858			E. Masontown
Longanecker, John	8/2/1811	3/9/1841	2/14/1866	Masontown
Longanecker, Polly	10/20/1812	3/9/1841	2/6/1844	Greene Co.
Bewellen, Jacob				Greene Co.
Bewellen, Catherine	12/23/1847	-wife	10/14/1879	Washington, Pa.
LeMoine, Frances Julius	1798			Catch Runn
LoClare, John	12/20/1814			Works farm
Laclare, Sally - wife	4/5/1814		1/23/1894	Masontown
Linton, G. A.	12/21/1839		4/28/1891	Masontown
Linton, Robert J.	9/18/1837			Son Jack & Jessie
Laclare, Charles	1/5/1878			Browns Run
Leckrone, Henry	1803		12/2/1863	Browns Run
Leckrone, Sarah - wife				McClellandtown
Lackey, Eliz. L.	1703		3/27/1781	
Linton, Luther	4/19/1842		5/28/1864	Civil Bar
Logan, James	6/26/1815			Nicholson Twp.
Leckrone, Mary	9/1/1786			M. Jos. Longanecker
Leckrone, John	9/29/1787			Ohio
Leckrone, Daniel	5/1/1789			Ohio
Leckrone, Samuel	3/26/1791			Ohio
Leckrone, Jacob	3/16/1794	2/22/1818		Ohio
Leckrone, Agnes	2/10/1797			Ohio
Leckrone, Christian	12/26/1795			Ohio
Leckrone, Mathias	11/22/1797			Ohio
Leckrone, Benjamin	12/1/1799			Ohio
Leckrone, Joseph	1/17/1802			Ohio
Leckrone, Katy	10=14/1803			Ohio
Leckrone, Nancy	11/10 1805			Penn. - mar. James Newcomer
Leckrone, Henry	2/1/1807			BrownsRun
Leckrone, Susan	10/3/1809			Ohio
Leckrone	12/11/1818	3/7/184-	8/9/1843	Ohio
Leckrone, Anna	2/7/1820	4/1/1851		Mr. Henrics
Leckrone, Benjamin	10/14/1821	2/9/1849		Silver Lake Ind.
Leckrone, Jonas	2/26/1826	10/8/1848		Silver Lake Ind.
Leckrone, Lydia	5/11/1837	3/18/1869		Ohio
Leckrone, Sarah	2/20/1829			Ohio
Leckrone, Katherine Lampton	3/24/1834	6/1859	8/16/1884	
Longanecker, Jacob F.	6/5/1818		4/7/1882	Browns Run
Longanecker, Matilda				Fairchance Pa.
Longanecker Almira	7/7/1846	1	8/3/1857	

NAME	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH	RESIDENCE
Low, A. J.	12/15/1827			Newtown, Kan.
Low, Sarah Jane-wife	1839	6/12/1873		Newtown, Kan.
Lawrence, Jane	1/22/1820			Uniontown
Litman, G. E.	3/10/1845			Uniontown
Litman, Amedee	12/25/1839		4/28/1891	Masontown
Linton, G. W.			11/2/1888	Brownsville
Ledwith, James				Greene Co.
Ledwith, Alice S. Sangston-wife	7/16/1856			
Lynn, Corbley	5/27/1826	10/3/1849		
Linton, Mary A.	5/20/1830	1/17/1850	7/28/1839	
Linton, Sarah J.	4/20/1833	6/25/1855		
Linton, Hannah Matilda	6/18/1835			
Linton, Marritte Rhoads	3/1/1844		5/23/1864	
Linton, Margaret Louise	4/19/1842		1/12/1892	Brown's Run
Linton, Luther Zetus	5/6/1839			Smithfield Road
Leckrone, James	5/5/1835		7/17/1890	
Leckrone, Mathias	1822			
Low, Ethelbert	12/12/1869			
Lany, C. R.	4/29/1858			
Larimer, W. F.	11/3/1867			
Larimer, Delinda	7/24/1835		9/29/1908	Nicholson Twp.
Lox, V. B.				
Low, Eliza				
Lardin, Mattied	6/1/1881			Brown's Run
Laughhead, Elisha			8/29/1859	Masontown
Laughhead, Lucretia	7/13/1806		12/26/1897	Fairchance
Longaneck, J. A., MD	4/9/1849			
Laughhead, Fred			9/13/1902	
Leckrone, Malinda James	8/3/1839		2/22/1915	
Willer, David	1/8/1817		1/18/1884	Masontown
Willer, Elizabeth	5/1821		12/30/1888	Masontown
Werryman, John	4/10/1800		9/1880	Masontown
McLean, Thomas	10/21/1792		11/17/1856	Masontown
McLean, Martha	7/12/1832		8/1/1855	Masontown
McCan, A. J.	6/15/1829		1/20/1915	Masontown
McCan, Rebecca-wife	10/31/1824			Gasportown
Wellville, Rev.	2/26/1820			Uniontown
Mosier, Abraham	11/4/1833	son of John & Mag.	3/31/1874	Masontown
Martin, James H.	2/16/1872		6/23/1877	Masontown
Hillier, Thos. W. L.	1846			Waynesburg
Hillier, A. B. Proff.	1830			Georges Twp.
Mosier, John	1/22/1809			Georges Twp.
Mosier, Amy	1813			
McClellana, Gen. Alex	1761		2/15/1841	Zoos farm-Dunbar
McClelland, John-father	1739		2/15/1819	Iowa
McWilliams, Brown	2/4/1832			Iowa
McWilliams, Sarah E.	6/4/1840			McClellandtown
McWilliams, Jones	2/16/1853		11/2/1886	Old Homestead
McWilliams, J. HI	3.10/1815		8/13/1887	Coverlet
Mosier, John	3/11/1800		12/28/1877	
Mosier, Sarah-wife	1813		12/5/1881	Monongahela Run
McWilliams, Eliz.	10/25/1816		11/2/1886	Monongahela Run
McWilliams, J. A.	3/10/1815		1/2/1871	Monongahela Run
McWilliams, Sarah	5.10/1798		1/1/1872	
Hessmore, Eliz.	6/14/1825		1/17/1858	McClellandtown
McKean, Gilbert Hadden	6/6/1813		7/26/1839	McClellandtown
McKean, John Wilson	5/12/1816			

NAME	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH	RESIDENT
McKena, Samuel	4/19/1821		4/22/1821	McClellandtown
McKena, Margaret A.	1821		11/3/1851	McClellandtown
Miller, Nicholas	1806		7/30/1884	Beaver Falls
McDanals, Wm.	8/23/1836			Rock Island Ill.
McDanals, Mary	7/3/1836			Rock Island Ill.
Mosier, Joseph	1/5/1840		4/10/1909	same age Asb. Struble
McClelland, Arthur	12/28/1809			
Mack, Jacob	11/3/1803	11/9/1826	8/1870	Ill.
Mack, Catherine	4/7/1807	11/9/1826	8/15/1855	"-Macks Mill
Mack, Sarah Walters	7/21/1827		3/31/18--	Fairview
Mack, Joseph	10/31/1828			Messmore Mill
Mack, Alex	3/18/1834			Masontown
Mack, Nancy J. Ferren	4/14/1840		12/19/1898	Shinston & Va.
Mack, Jacob L.	6/27/1843			Hicholson Twp.
Mack, Mary M.	3/21/1858			Fulton Co. Ill
Mosier, Abraham	11/4/1833	2/21/1856		Masontown in 1885
Mosier, Eache Smith-	2/20/1840	2/21/1856		Masontown
Mosier, John William	3/3/1857	9/8/1881		Masontown
Mosier, Jennie Honsaker	12/25/1859		3/16/1894	Masontown
Mosier L. Wade	12/18/1870			Luzern Twp.
McEldowney, John	1/18/1831		1/9/1870	Grays place
Maple, H. L.	6/15/1843		2/16/1872	Greene Co.
Maple, Robert	11/11/1783		1/1/1855	Greene Co.
Maple, Jane - wife	1782		10/29/1862	Masontown
Maple, Julia Ely	10/18/1804			Masontown
McCan, Em.	3/15/1801			Masontown
McCan, Cal. Seechrist	1860		6/29/1886	Ross Place
McCan, David	7/5/1824		12/13/1907	Ross Place
McCan, Elizabeth - wife			8/12/1886	
Mezst-Metz-Mezzo, Michael			4/6/1859	Grove Church
Mack, Alex			5/3/1881	Dutch Meetinghouse
Mosier, Daniel	8/30/1872		12/9/1852	Dutch Meetinghouse
Martin, Matilda	1792			Greene Co.
McCan, Samuel	3/1/1827		1/8/1888	No. Union Twp.
McClay, Henry	12/13/1839			Grain dealer
McClelland, Nate	5/20/1842			Iowa
McWilliams, Isreal	6/22/1819		10/10/1890	McClellandtown
McKean, Thos. A.			1/21/1892	McClellandtown
Mosier, David R.	1868		7/15/1890	
Mestragatt, Wm. Raymond				Masontown
McPeck, Daniel	2/16/1872			Luzern
McEldowney, John	1/18/1831			
McCann, Geo.				
McCann, Nancy - wife	7/15/1844	9/13/1863		Monongahela
McGill, Wm.	5/24/1836	wife Greene 6(Evans)		Dau. David & Harriet
McGill, Eliza Evans	4/30/1836			Ill.
McGill, Chas. E.	8/13/1864			Ill.
McGill, Geo.	7/27/1866			Ill.
McGill, Mary H.	1/31/1869			
McGill, Lydia E.	1/3/1870			
McGill, Sealy Benj.	10/6/1872		10/6/1878	
McGill, Laura J.	11/5/1874			
McGill, Benj. F.	2/10/1877		5/2/1894	Georges Twp.
McGill, Jas.	12/13/1878			
Mosier, Joseph B.	4/20/1814			
Mosier, Nancy - wife	10/31/1831		10/29/1894	Masontown
Kitchener, Jeptha P.	8/31/1815		2/24/1894	Smithfield
Mathiot, W. B. DR				

NAME	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH	RESIDENCE
McCann, Wm.	3/15/1861			Masontown
McCann, Mary C.	12/12/1859			
McCann, James	1/14/1885			
McCann, Jaber, T.	12/28/1885		1/14/1885	
McCann, Wm. L.	12/5/1888			
McCann, Leona	5/28/1890			
McCann, George	10/31/1891			
McCann, Jesse	2/12/1892			
McCann, Chauncy	8/11/1894			
Mosier, Howard	8/2/1874			Uniontown
McCaslin, George	9/10/1887			
Mack, Warren	12/19/1893			
McWilliams, Geo.	4/10/1860			
McPeck, Dan (Dan Peck)	2/9/1872			
Westragatt, S. L. Judge	2/19/1848			
McGill, Seal Baird	10/6/1872		5/4/1901	Masontown
McWilliams, Albert	1/26/1865			
McCann, A. J.	5/15/1828			Masontown
McCann, Rebecca	10/1827			Masontown
McCann, Samuel, Sr.			4/4/1908	Masontown
Neff, John C.	4/4/1854			Masontown
Neff, Harry G.	3/9/1861			Masontown
Neff, Wm. D.	9/18/1848		11/8/1897	Masontown
Neff, A. Virginia	4/15/1851		5/20/1909	Masontown, Pa.
Newcomer, Jacob	9/21/1833			Dutch Meeting place
Newcomer, Sarah Jane	1835	wife		Dutch M. P.
Newcomer, Martha L.	1835	David's wife		Kendall farm.
Newcomer, Oliver H.	2/19/1857		1857	
Newcomer, Jacob	10/8/1804	3/26/1826	12/26/1866	Masontown
Newcomer, Nancy-wife	11/16/1805	3/26/1826		Masontown
Neff, Geo. A. Jr.	12/19/1845			Masontown
Neff, Ettie	4/17/1845			Mauseon
Newcomer, John	4/17/1807			Ohio
Norman, John	6/13/1821			Jacobs boat yard
Norman, Fanny-wife	1822		1881	
Newcomer, James K.	8/9/1833			Urbanna
Nutt, A. Clerk	1839	1859		Uniontown
Nutt, Mrs. Clark	5/1842	1859		Uniontown
Nutt, Lizzie	9/18/1860			Uniontown
Nutt, James	6/4/1862			Uniontown
Newcomer, Katy			5/8/1887	
Neff, Tillie	2/12/1874			
Newcomer, Alex Mack	8/6/1865			
Newcomer, Lydia			6/15/1900	
Newcomer, David			12/1900	
Neff, Mary	6/6/1877			Masontown
Nicholson, Charles	1830		1/18/1902	
Newcomer, Margaret	3/25/1844		12/21/1902	Cermantown Twp
Oliphant, James	6/11/1810		2/2/1888	Old Frame
Oliphant, Mary E.	1818		2/8/1858	Old Frame
O'Neal, Charles	8/7/1822			
Oglevee, Joseph	4/4/1836			Uniontown
Phillips, Eliz.	1832	wife of Thos.	3/6/1863	
Parhsall, Elias, Sr.	1800		2/18/1856	

NAMES	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH	RESIDENCE
Provins, Jessie	8/12/1873			
Provins, Frank				
Provins, Charles	5/14/1874			
Partridge, Albert	1854			
Poundston, Adam		2/8/1846	9/7/1875	German Township
Poundstone, Rebecca	8/19/1825	2/8/1846	11/10/1859	German Township
Poundstone, Jas.	1841		7/11/1840	Chil of John
Poundstone, Eliz.	1831		12/10/1873	
Poundstone, Annie M.	1840			Masontown in 1888
Potter, Samuel	1/7/1835			Nicholson Twp.
Poundstone, J. Wesley	3/16/1845			
Poundstone, Eliz.	3/16/1844	10/28/1869		
Provins, James S.	5/13/1842	6/1/1882	3/23/1892	Ont. Kansas
Provins, Jacob	4/1840			Masontown
Provins, Dianma Summers		10/28/1869		W. of James
Provins, Laura Baldwin		6/1/1882		W. of Jams.
Provins, Jessie	8/12/1874			son of Mary
Provins, Frank	12/31/1870			
Poundstone, Saml. A.	2/27/1847			German Twp.
Provins, James K.	1/1/1846			Masontown
Panley, W. J. H.	1820		3/2/1897	Waynesburg
Provins, Flia	10/19/1879			W. of Ma.
Provins, B. F.	7/8/1838		10/17/1913	
Provins, Jas.	7/8/1838		4/26/ 1909	
Pasa, John	10/13/1881			
Partridge, Ira E.			1/17/190-	age 43
Provins, Mary A.	8/2/1848			
Provins, Eva	12/16/1866			
Page, Jane-Jane Peck	7/31/1834		2/26/1906	
Provins, Malinda	3/4/1844		4/30/191-	age 67
Provins, Alex	8/16/1816		6/9/18-	Masontown
Provins, Uphhany	4/29/1821		1/8/1874	Masontown
Provins, Tabitha	10/2/1835			Masontown
Pine, Dr. White	1/22/1832	Indians		Quaker City Kan.
Pine, Mrs.	11/9/1849	Indians		Quaker City,Kan.
Provins, G. Neff	1/28/1844			
Provins, Harriett	5/9/1847		10/6/1874	
Poundstone, John	8/30/1804	9/12/1892	9/12/1902	
Poundstone, Susan	1811		7/27/1869	
Poundstone			10/18/1904	
Wm. H. Poundstone	5/24/1848		3/2/1912	
Poundstone, Mary			1/27/1868	
Poundstone, Jane				
Paul Betsy	1806		8/2/1894	
Provins, S. R.	10/31/1844	3/31/1866		
Provins, Eliz.		3/31/1866	1/12/189-	
Provins, Jos. G.	5/31/1811		7/7/1883	
Poundstone, Jessie	3/8/1832			
Poundstone, Mary	wife			
Parshall, Wm.	9/14/1821		7/4/1883	Uniontown
Parshall, Vincen	12/12/1817			McClellandtown
Parshall, Harvey	7/19/1819			McClellandtown
Parshall, Ruben	11/9/1823		4/24/1884	McClellandtonw
Parshall, Emily	9/25/1825			McClellandtown
Parshall, Mary	8/30/1827			McClellandtown
Parshall, James W.	8/21/1829		2/11/1907	McClellandtown
Parshall, Mariah	5/7/1831			McClellandtown
Parshall, Hamilton	1/10/1833			McClellandtown

NAME	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH	RESIDENCE
Parshall, Nelson	2/22/1834			McClellandtown
Parshall, Elizabeth	3/9/1836			McClellandtown
Parshall, Caroline	1/27/1838			McClellandtown
Parshall, Hannah	2/2/1840			McClellandtown
Parshall, Sarah	4/11/1844			McClellandtown
Parshall,ittie	4/17/1845			McClellandtown
Ross, Joseph	5/23/1829			Masontown
Rohrer, John	10/8/1799	12/14/1823	6/5/1830	Claysville
Rohrer, Mary	12/29/1805	12/14/1823	2/1/1846	Masontown
Rohrer, Jas. S.	3/16/1826	1/25/1846	5/27/1895	Nicholson Twp.
Rohrer, Eliz.	3/8/1827	1/25/1846	7/7/1891	Nicholson Twp.
Rider, William A.	3/26/1831			Greene Co.- Clarksville
Ross, H. L.	4/19/1804			Nicholson Twp.
Ross, Hannah	3/22/1806			Nicholson Twp.
Riley, John	11/14/1803			German Twp.
Riley, Frances	7/30/1808			German Twp.
Ramsey, James	2/11/1832			son of Mariah
Ramsey, Mariah	4/22/1809			Masontown
Rohrer, Frank B.	6/1/1866			Masontown
Rohrer, Gen. R.	5/5/1852			Masontown
Rohrer, Wm. S.	10/1/1855			Masontown
Ross, Margaret Alma	1/3/1849			Spring Hill
Ross, Harriet	6/7/1797			Pgh. Pa.
Roal, Charley	4/28/1852			
Riffle, Isaiah	12/29/1839			
Riffle, Margaret	wife			Idaho
Riley, William	12/15/1812			Masontown
Rhoads, Wm.	5/3/1855			
Riffle, Josephus	12/6/1837		32/1917	
Riffle, Nancy	5/5/1838			
Rider, Michail	10/17/1794			German Twp.
Ross, Alexis	3/5/1808			Middle Run
Ross, Harriet	12/30/1811			Middle Run
Ross, John G.	12/4/1843			Middle Run
Ross, Hannah D.	1820			
Ross, Moses	1853			
Ross, John	1785			
Rausy, Thos.	11/16/1859			Nicholson Twp.
Rohrer, Estella	10/1/1868			Greenhouse
Randolph, Iliza N.	5/30/1856			Greenhouse
Randolph, B.	5/11/1858	Husband		German Twp.
Richey, John	1795			German Twp.
Richey, Julia	8/14/1816			Masontown
Robinson, Mr.	11/17/1828			Masontown
Robinson, Elizabeth	2/10/1831			
Robinson, Geo. W.	5/23/1862			
Robinson, James	5/8/1858			
Randolph, Eliz.	5/31/1856	4/1874		
Randolph, Lydia	5/11/1858	1874		
Randolph, Pearl	8/25/1875			
Randolph, Mariah	6/17/1877			
Rider, Isaac			2/16/1906	Browns Run
Rider, Mary F.	4/26/1844			Browns Run
Romsey, Marcus	6/9/1795			New Geneva - Iowa
Ross, Moses A.	8/11/1790			
Ross, Joseph	3/23/1779			

NAME	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH	RESIDENCE
Ross, Nancy	2/15/1784		8/15/1863	
Ross, John	1/31/1786		8/1/1865	
Ross, Robert	11/28/1787			
Ross, Moses Andrew	8/11/1790			
Ross, James	12/24/1792			
Ross, Mountain	9/11/1810			W. of Masontown
Ross, Marcus	1/3/1826			
Kotharmel, Benjm	9/16/1801		11/27/1882	German Twp.
Kotharmel, Eliza	wife			German Twp.
Ross, Ezra, J.	10/23/1843	wife		Nicholson Twp.
Ross, Jennie				Nicholson Twp.
Rider, George	1798		3/1/1852	
Rider, Nancy Ann	1799	wife	5/10/1882	
Rider, George	1798			
Rutter, Geo. W.	3/25/1803			Uniontown
Rutter, Geo. H.	3/25/1803			
Roach, John J.	6/15/1821		2/4/1863	Gilmores Hill
Roach, Amy L.	5/28/1818	wife		Gilmores Hills
Ramsey, Thos.	4/6/1823			
Riffle, David	5/13/1833		2/26/1870	McClellandtown
Riffle, Jacob	4/24/1790		6/19/1869	McClellandtown
Ross, Hugh		1/26/1856		Iowa
Ross, Eleanor		1/26/1856		Iowa
Rader, John	1793	wife	5/29/1873	Feltmers & Roads
Rader, Mary	1802			
Renshaw, James	1781		4/18/1866	McClellandtown
Renshaw, Arasinitta	1787	wife	1/16/1857	
Renshaw, Joseph	1806		3/3/1841	
Rana, Jacob	1792		2/24/1866	
Rockwell, Josiah A.	6/22/1858		6/5/1892	
Rockwell, Samuel C.		12/3/1869		
Renshaw, Samuel	1812		10/12/1863	Middle Run
Renshaw, Mariah	1815	wife	1/27/1864	Middle Run
Renshaw, Jos. L.	1839		7/12/1866	
Renshaw, Wm.	1842		1/2/1884	
Renshaw, Sarah	1843		11/30/1863	
Renshaw, Mitty				
Rhoads, David, Dr.	1795		3/6/1841	
Rhoads, Harriet or Hester Walters b. 1799			11/6/1859	
Rader, Amencus L.	3/28/1836		4/16/1887	Connellyville
Rider, Lawrence	1764		10/8/1826	father of Geo.
Rider, Mary	1765	wife	4/4/1849	
Rider, Michael	1792		5/26/1878	parents of Jacob
Rider, Bernh	18—	age 73	10/20/1889	
Rhoads, Lowery	11/3/1855		1/23/1862	
Riffle, Joseph		age 72	10/15/1877	parents Josephus
Riffle, Martha	1838		10/24/1858	Isiah, & David J
Riffle, Mary				
Riffle, Nicholas P.	12/27/1833			Nicholson Twp.
Renshaw, Albert	8/16/1842	52/25/1869		Iowa
Renshaw, Mattie A.		wife		
Rhoads, Eva.	5/13/1871			
Riggs, James E.	7/11/1814			married Nancy Rice
Nancy Rice Riggs	8/9/1819	4/10		
Riggs, Nancy	3/12/1839			
Riggs, Wm. H.	4/2/1842 (Fitzler)			
Rohner, Ella	6/20/1859		2/20/1877	

NAMES	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH	RESIDENCE
Riffle, Mary Durr	9/9/1833	wife of Tom	9/14/1899	
Rawsey, James	4/26/1846			
Robinson, Samuel	5/1/1808	1/23/1892-died	3/20/1911	Geo. Twp.
Ross, James	8/3/1835			German Twp.
Ross, Hugh	8/22/1837			German Twp.
Shoads, Christian T.	1/2/1823	1/1/1843		Masontown
Rhoads, Elizabeth	1822	wife	11/13/1914	
Rhoads, A. P.	"			Masontown
Rhoads, Carrie	3/7/1862	wife		
Russel, Delila	3/1813			Masontown
Ross, Dorcus	1/2/1828		12/28/1907	
Ross, Hannah	1877			Flea Town
Richey, Wm.		1857	1870	Elea Town
Richey, Ellen	9/16/1817	1837		
Ramsey, Thos. N.	4/4/1823		8/22/1897	
Ramsey, —	12/4/1823		4/3/1908	
Ranshaw, John	12/5/1854			
Russel, Delilah			3/6/1902	
Rider, Jacob				German Twp.
Rider	1826			German Twp.
Riffle, Samuel	1828			McClellandtown
Ross, John	10/1833			Masontown
Ross, Mary A.	7/19/1830		11/11/1906	Masontown
Ross, Nancy	7/3/1827			Iowa
Ross, Dianna	9/5/1839			
Ross, Hannah Ann	11/2/1846			Masontown
Ross, Francis F.	6/15/1859			Masontown
Ross, Francis F.	6/15/1859			Washington, Ohio
Ross, Ira	4/18/1862			Masontown
Ross, Anna Mary	1/18/1862			Masontown
Ross, John N.	10/7/1833			Masontown
Ross, Isaac H.	3/4/1827		2/19/1906	German Twp.
Ross, John	2/11/1825			Iowa
Ross, Marwie H.	9/1/1835			
Ross, Mary	4/1/1892			
Ross, Louis	11/12/1889			Middle Run
Riffle, Wm.	1/18/1825		1/30/1908	
Riffle, Mrs.	4/1/1835			
Ross, Robert	5/1/1824		5/20/1909	Springhill Twp.
Ross, Mrs.				
Sterling, Abraham				Dunkard, Greene
Sterling, Mary Virginia	born -	2/13/1844	2/3/1869	County
Scott, Archibald,	6/20/1781		2/11/1867	Ceroges Twp.
Scott, Ann	3/10/1791		4/21/1863	Masontown
Sterling, Jonathan	3/29/1819		8/8/1881	Masontown
Sterling, Mary A.	8/2/1819		12/21/1904	Masontown
Schryyer J. Welt	2/15/1833(Schroyer)		10/24/1877	West Newton
Schroyer, Nannie	4/5/1847			West Newton
Steel, Jacob	2	4/1856	1/1864	
Steel, Nancy Martin Clark				Second wife
Steel, Mary	1788		2/21/1854	Masontown
Steel, William	5/5/1821		6/16/1847	Masontown
Sterling, James H.	8/18/1848		9/29/1853	Masontown
Swan, W. A.	9/15/1849	9/4/1873	9/17/1897	Masontown
Swan, Agness	9/12/1855	9/8/1873		Masontown

NAME	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH	RESIDENCE
Steel, Estella	3/28/1813		4/2/1874	
Steel, Leroy	4/20/1862		1/22/1863	Masontown
Schroyer, Wm.	4/20/1810	1/1/1832	12/13/1876	Masontown
Schroyer, Temperance	2/19/1810	1/1/1832	4/6/1895	Masontown
Smith, A. D.	8/23/1846			
Sterling, Wm.	1/14/1811		1/22/1892	
Skills, James	4/17/1804			Nicholson Twp.
Skiles, Archibald				Masontown
Skiles, Annetta	12/23/1851	wife		Masontown
Smith, Robert				
Smith, Sarah	5/13/1840			
Sangston, Isaac S.	10/8/1820			Masontown
Sangston, T. O.	3/20/1841		6/6/1894	Masontown
Shoaf, James	7/26/1814		7/3/1881	Georges Twp.
Shoaf, Malinda	1/2/1817	wife		
Shoaf, Bazil	9/14/1836			
Shoaf, Anna Mariah	3/8/1838			
Shoaf, Riley James	3/6/1842			
Shoaf, Mary Eliz.	11/15/1844			
Shoaf, John Henry	5/25/1847			
Shoaf, Jacob Henry	6/9/1848			
Shoaf, Marhan Malinda	10/15/1849			
Shoaf, Sarah Jane	3/27/1852			
Shoaf, Matilda Reidett	born-	2/8/1855		
Smith, James			11/9/1866	Drown
Smith, F. Eliza	7/17/1825	wife	2/2/1905	Masontown
Sterling, John	8/12/1822	2/6/1842	4/29/1892	Masontown
Sterling, Eliza	10/12/1826	2/6/1842	12/12/1913	Masontown
Speer, L. M.	1/16/1849		1/12/1886	Masontown
Speer, Ettie	11/3/1858	wife	9/22/1903	Masontown
Sterling, Wm.	10/31/1859		7/21/1885	Masontown
Sterling, C. C.	3/13/1846			
Sterling, Tess	3/7/1850			Masontown
Springer, Calvin	8/19/1819		6/16/1883	Uniontown
Scott, A. R.	9/23/1822		7/6/1907	Spring Hill
Sangston, Isaac S.	10/8/1820		7/15/188-	Masontown
Stewart, Hon. A. J.	1791		7/16/187-	Uniontown
Sparks, Martha	7/4/1818			Masontown
Seaburn, Geo. Aiken	1801		2/2/187-	Weltner's
Swan, James	7/1/1830	8/24/1855 died		Uniontown
Swan, Sophia	182-	wife	11/28/185-	Uniontown
Swan, Jos. #.	6/3/1851		8/6/1851	Uniontown
Scott, James	180-	age 71	4/17/187-	
Scott, Sarah	180- wife	age 69	9/25/187-	
Scott, Thoas.	180-	47 yrs	1/21/184-	
Strum, Isabella	7/15/1797		4/16/187-	Church Hill
Strum, Lydia	2/26/1801		1/16/1876	Church Hill
Sprout, Joseph	1761		3/4/1838	Lackeys cem.
Sprout, Sarah	1766	wife	2/23/1857	Lackeys cem.
Struble, Asbury	1/6/1810		12/6/1889	German Twp.
Struble, Anna	1806	1st wife	8/3/1850	German Twp.
Schroyer, Zettie	9/1/1870			Masontown
Struble, Asbury	1/6/1810		12/6/1889	German Twp.
Struble, Sarah A.	9/26/1819		3/5/1907	German Twp.
Sterling, Ephraim	2/19/1843			Masontown
Sterling, Amy	10/18/1845			Masontown
Sterling, Andrew J.	6/29/1848			Masontown
Sterling, Melissa				Masontown

NAME	BIRTH*	MARRIAGE	DEATH	RESIDENCE
Sterling, Chanty	4/10/1851			Masontown
Sterling, Mary	6/18/1859			Masontown
Schroyer, Wm. H.H.	10/26/1839	6/1859	11/8/1914	Rader Farm
Schroyer, Mary H. Neff				Rader Farm
Sterling, Wm. H.				Masontown
Sterling C. Laura	1/10/1863		5/35/1899	Masontown
Sterling, Ella Ray	6/13/1881		4/21/1885	Masontown
Smith, Thomas, H.	9/3/1851	4/4/1875		Masontown
Smith, Fane	8/11/1855	4/4/1875		Masontown
Smith, Alverda G.	6/19/1876			Masontown
Smith, James A.	2/21/1881			
Smith, Tony	12/25/1884		2/3/1885	
Scott, Irvin	7/20/1830	Native Shinston W. Va.		Morris X Rds.
Shore, Martin	6/5/1846	very aged		
Sterling, John	1784		2/7/1833	Lutheran Cem.
Sterling, Andrew	1810		4/27/1846	Luteran Cem.
Smith, Jacob	1811		6/9/1862	Lutheran Cem.
Saith, Mary	3/28/1863	died 52 yrs ade	3/28/1863	
Seachrist, Wm.	12/21/1805		7/15/1890	Masontown
Sangston, W. J.	1/4/1850	3/16/1873	1/8/1923	Masontown
Sangston, Martha		12/8/1852		Masontown
Snagston, Usa	12/25/1875		12/25/1914	Masontown
Sangston, Sillie				
Sterling, Pstilla	2/11/1876			
Sparks, Hamilton		Battle wounds	10/25/1847	Mexico City
Sparks, Martha	7/4/1818			Masontown
Sangston, Jefferson S.	6/20/1816		7/23/1870	Masontown
Sangston, Elizabeth	10/6/1817	wife	8/16/1902	Masontown
Sterling, Orville H.	2/1876		7/16/1892	
Seachrist, Wm.	12/12/1805		7/15/1890	
Seachrist, Sarah Jane	1803	6/16/1890 died - wife		
Slankard, Bulah	8/2/1895			Masontown
Schroyer, Bessie	4/28/1879			Masontown
Sangston, T. C.	3/20/1841		6/14/1894	Bro. of Jas.
Sangston, Mary Jane Campbell b.	3/24/1844-		10/11/1894	Masontown
Smith, Salina	1825		3/17/1897	
Smith, A. E.	8/23/1846			Masontown
Schroyer, Thos. D.	8/23/1838			Masontown
Shawson, John F.	1/18/1824			
Sterling, Anna Belle	10/16/1864		3/2/1899	Browns Run
Sterling, Walter L.	11/4/1865		12/6/1900	Masontown
Sterling, John	3/28/1841		4/29/1909	Masontown
Sterling, Eliz.		wife	10/31/1889	Masontown
Sterling, L. V.	7/1/1852		8/12/1901	
Steel, John	7/3/1832		12/25/1901	Uniontown
Steel, John	7/3/1832		12/25/1901	
Steel, Mary	1/26/1862			Uniontown
Steel, Wm.	1861			Uniontown
Steel, Lizzie				Uniontown
Shawson, J. F.	1/18/1824		8/15/1908	Uniontown
Sangston, Rachel	11/25/1818		11/11/1905	wife of Ike
Schroyer, Thos. H.	8/23/1838			Masontown
Schroyer, Tabitha	9/3/1844		6/20/1906	Masontown
Sparks, John Ferry	7/14/1841		5/5/185;	Nattys son
Smiley, John	6/23/1850			Iowa

NAME	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH	RESIDENCE
Temple, R. M. S.	1/1/1840		Masontown	Masontown
Temple, Tilly	1/20/1868			Masontown
Temple, Melinda				Masontown
Townsen, Wm.	4/4/1854			Greene Co.
Thomas Teel	11/30/1836			New Geneva
Thompson, Dr. Jas.	1799		2/9/1877	
Thompson, John H.	2/28/1860 gr. son of Dr.			Traders X Rds.
Trader, John T.	8/12/1847		2/2/1883	Traders X Rds.
Trader, Eliz. A.	2/3/1854	wife		Masontown 1883
Towsen, Samuel	8/23/1840			Masontown
Towsen, Mary	4/20/1840	wife	9/29/1868	Lackey's Cen.
Thompson, Margaret			1890	
Taylor, Zachariah	8/15/1852		8/4/1886	Elec. Pres. 1876
Tilden, Samuel Jones	2/9/1814		10/1/1866	
Thurwell, Richard			10/26/1861	Masontown
Tucker, Samuel			6/12/1876	Masontown
Tucker, Bashti				
Turney, Sam. Tros.	11/12/1840	3/29/1874	5/5/1896	
Turney, Nancy (Riggs)	3/12/1839	3/29/1874	8/19/1918	
Townsen, Eliz.	5/11/1816			
Thompson, Wm.	11/1862		6/1/1889	Masontown
Trader, Wm.	1/15/1816		1/21/1898	Uniontown
Trader, Charlotte	10/16/1816	wife		Uniontown
Talbott, Chas. H.	8/28/1865			Masontown
Taylor, James		1/13/1870		
Taylor, Jane Helmick		1/13/1870		
Taylor, Rose,			1/5/1902	German Twp.
Talzage, Rev. T. DeMitt	1/7/1832		4/12/1902	
Vanderstier, J. C.	1/1/1832			Alliance
Williams, Thos.	10/19/1819	7/9/1840	3/1/1909	Masontown
Williams, Rebecca	5/1/1829	7/9/1846	11/15/1801	Masontown
Walters, Aaron	9/1/1814	4/3/1839	4/13/1902	Masontown
Walters, Mary A.	12/25/1816	4/3/1839	12/25/1893	Masontown
Walters, Jacob	3/5/1780	(1780)	4/27/1872	Masontown
Walters, Prudence	8/22/1789			Nicholson Twp.
Walters, Ephraim	11/2/1813			Nicholson Twp.
Walters, Sally				Nicholson Twp.
Walters, Sarah	7/21/1827			Nicholson Twp.
Woolsey, Jason	11/8/1820			Nicholson Twp.
Woolsey, Iliza	1832			Nicholson Twp.
Woolsey, Nancy Ellen	11/17/1864		12/3/18-	Nicholson Twp.
Woolsey, Owen	7/17/1867		12/16/186-	Nicholson Twp.
Walters, Heron L.	11/13/1819		8/23/1972	Nicholson Twp.
Walters, Elizabeth S.	5/15/1778		3/4/18--	
Worthington, Tilly	1849			
Walters, Ephraim	11/2/1813	9/17/1835	also 6/10/1852	Nicholson Twp.
Walters, Sarah Sangston	10/22/1817	9/17/1835	1/24/1852	Nicholson Twp.
Walters, Sarah Bach	7/21/1827	8/10/1852	3/31/13--	Nicholson Twp.
Walters, Mary Madora		11/28/1894		Nicholson Twp.
Walters, James S.	6/17/1830		1/13/18--	Georges Twp.
Walters, Jefferson A.	10/9/1843	7/4/1867		Georges Twp.
Walters, Sam J. Brown		7/4/1867		
Walters, Ephraim T.	9/16/1848			Masontown

NAME	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH	RESIDENCE
Walters, Sally Brown				Masontown
Walters, Allen S.	4/2/1851	11/23/1871		Nicholson Twp.
Walters, Melinda Galley	5/11/1848	11/23/1871		Nicholson Twp.
Walters, Etta Valira	9/22/1872			Nicholson Twp.
Walters, Sarah Solissia		3/7/1874		Nicholson Twp.
Winders, Samuel	1803		1/10-18-	Masontown
Winders, Margaret	1806		1/22/18-	Masontown
Winders, Josiah	1827		9/11/18-	Mexico City-
Williams, Emma			12/23/183-	Masontown
Williams	8/24/1847		12/20/1870	Masontown
Walters, John A.	12/1/1824			
Williams, Nancy A. R.	2/19/1810		9/1/	Masontown
Walters, Aaron	7/1/1788		5/14/1806	Nicholson Twp.
Walters, Sarah	1796		8/20/1865	Nicholson Twp.
Webber, Richard	12/4/1817		11/7/1893	Masontown
Walters, John A.	12/1/1824			
White, Thomas	9/5/1832			Masontown
Wilson, Jeffie son S.	5/7/1845	10/16/1873	3/24/1891	Masontown
Wilson, Lauretta V.	7/1/1852	10/16/1873		Masontown
Wilson, Rev. W. O.	5/2/1837	1/20/1860		Lutheran
Wilson, Mary J.	1837	1/20/1860		Lutheran
Willyerd, Jerry	11/20/1871		2/18/1873	son A. T.
Willyerd Netha	6/21/1814	wife of Saml.	8/27/1872	Masontown
Walters, Dr. T. A.	10/17/1810			Dayton, Ohio
Webber, Eden	12/23/1796		3/24/1877	Bentleyville
Walters, Thos. J.	5/3/1853			Masontown
Walters, J. Wesley	7/11/1848			Lived with Rev. J. Gibson 1873
Williams, Lida	4/24/1856			
Walters, Harry Bigler	1/29/1861			Masontown 1877
Walters, John Aaron	10/31/1816			Nicholson Twp.
Walters, James E.	6/9/1820			Masontown 1879
Wilson, Lowre	7/9/1874			
Wilson, George	8/20/1876			Masontown
Wilson, Charles W.	9/26/1878			Masontown
Willyerd, John Sr.	4/26/1830		12/13/1897	Greene Co.
Willyerd, Mary	1835			Jollytown
Willyerd, George	8/27/1857			Old Frame
Willyerd, David	7/25/1861			Cem
Weltner, Eliza Core	1813		5/5/1881	Masontown
Weltner, John		wife		
Willyerd, A. J.	8/12/1845			Masontown
Willyerd, Ellen	4/22/1852	wife		Masontown
Williams, James L.	2/17/1853	11/14/1878	7/1/1894	Masontown
Williams, Belle	11/13/1862	11/14/1878		Masontown
Williams, Thos. Bane	5/13/1880			Masontown
Wolf, Stephen D.	1/16/1816			Lancaster, Ohio
Woods, T. Sutton	10/1853			Masontown
Woods, Mrs. Emma.	1851			Masontown
Walters, Geo. H.	9/20/1841			Masontown
Walters, Jacob		1/1/1884		Masontown
Wigle, Lettie R. Williams	3/28/1866	1/1/1884		Masontown
Williams, Sarah Ely	2/14/1862	1/16/1871		Masontown
Williams, George C.	1/27/1849		3/12/18-	son of Barney
Williams, Infant	1855		1855	
Williams, Infant	1856		1856	
Williams, Infant	1857		1857	
Williams, Emma	12/22/1857		12/23/1857	
Williams, Thos. O.	4/13/1859			

NAME	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH	Residence
Williams, Infant	1873			Weight 19½
Walters, Dr. J. A.	10/11/1810			Dayton, Ohio
Willard, Samuel	3/30/1812		11/9/187-	German Twp.
Weltner, John	1/5/1799		10/14/1877	X Pds.
Weltner, Fly	2/10/1803		10/6/1850	X Pds.
Weltner, John R.	9/14/1833		4/6/1866	Uniontown
Weltner, Margaret E.	7/4/1833		12/21/18—	Greene Co.
Wilson, Alpheus L.	3/5/1780		9/11/1884	Uniontown
Walters, Jacob	8/23/1779		5/27/187-	Masontown
Walters, Prudence	1741			Masontown
Walters, Ephraim		age 44	12/8/1835	Lutheran Cen.
Woodward, Susan		age 20	2/24/187-	Wife of Reub
Woodward, Ma. H.			6/24/187-	
Walters, Ephraim	11/2/1813	9/7/1835		Nicholson Twp.
Walters, Sara Sangston	10/22/1817	9/7/1835		Nicholson Twp.
Walters, Sara Mack	1/21/1827	6/10/1852		wife Ephraim
Walters, James S.	6/17/1838			Nicholson Twp.
Walters, Fly M.	12/14/1841	4/21/1861		Nicholson Twp.
Walters, Jefferson A.	4/2/1849	7/4/1867		Georges Twp
Walters, Sally Ann	4/2/1846			Nicholson Twp.
Walters, Ephraim T.	9/16/1848	9/17/1874		Nicholson Twp.
Weltner, Thos. H.	7/3/1836			McClellandtown
Weltner, Carolyn		wife		McClellandtown
Wilson, John, Esq	12/27/1814		12/11/1882	Church Hill
Wilson, James, Esq	3/21/1864 (1764)			
Wilson, Fly Lowry	3/9/1785		10/5/1864	
Wilson, Annie	7/18/1795			
Wilson, Alex	11/14/1796			
Wilson, Andrew	6/10/1798			
Wilson, Mary	7/27/1801			
Wilson, W. L.	12/7/1809		1/16/1868	Browns Run
Wilson, James	9/21/1811			Uniontown
Wilson, Eliz. Jane	4/18/1818			
Wilson, Thomas	4/15/1820			
Wilson, Rebecca	1815		5/6/1849	wife of Jas
Walters, A. J.	3/20/1826		8/4/1864	Wilson Bridge
Wilson, Thos.	4/10/1841		1850	
Wilson, Mary	1850			
Wilson, Fly Lower	7/15			
Wood	7/31/1827			Uniontown
Wood	1825			Uniontown in 1885
Wilson, W. L. S.			9/6/1886	Monongahela City
Wilson Balser	7/11/1820			Greensboro
Walters, Ephraim	5/26/1776			Nicholson Twp.
Walters, Fly Ache	5/15/1778		5/4/1848	Nicholson Twp.
Walters, Dr. J. A.	10/19/1810		3/9/1898	Dayton, Ohio
Willard, Jonathan S.	1/1/1853		4/16/1883	Masontown
Walters, Frank	4/15/1871		2/11/1890	
Wigle, Josiah	4/5/1834			Wayne Co. - Ohio
Walters, Anna	5/11/1862			
Walters, Harriet	1829		11/6/1889	wife of Eph. Sr.
Walters, Abe. S.	8/1/1875			Masontown
Woolsey Harry	3/22/1873			Nicholson Twp.
Woolsey, Fliz.	2/14/1875			Nicholson Twp.
While, Rev. A. W.	6/1840		9/12/1899	Masontown
Willard, Myrtle	8/3/1878		10/6/1901	
Woolsey, Jason	11/8/1820			Nicholson Twp.
Woolsey, Eliza	8/8/1833			Nicholson Twp.

NAME	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH	RESIDENCE
Woolsey, James	6/15/1863		6/29/1908	Nicholson Twp.
Woolsey, Nancy E.	11/17/1864		12/3/1869	Nicholson Twp.
Woolsey Jesse Owen	6/17/1867		12/13/1869	Nicholson Twp.
Woolsey, Mary Eliz.	12/11/1869			Nicholson Twp.
Walters Rachel	11/25/1818		11/11/1905	S. Ike Sangston
Walters, Josiah	3/3/1835			Dode
Ward, W. H.	1/25/1880			McLanes Ldg.
Young, John	11/17/1808		4/1/1876	
Young, Mary		wife		
Young, Fanny	5/11/1817	wife	11/4/1895	
Young, Mary M.	1850		8/8/1862	
Young, Nancy	1851		5/11/1862	
Young, John Henry	1856		8/11/1862	
Young, Johnson	12/29/1838			Beallsville
Young, Anna	1/8/1840	wife		Beallsville
Youchen, Henry			10/2/1866	Masontown

Masontown was also called Flea Town
 January 1847, Fayette County Volunteers left Uniontown for
 Mexico 86 in number.
 July 14, 1848, Fayette County Volunteers returned from Mexico

Dec. 17, 1848, William B. Roberts was buried

MARRIAGE LICENSES - 1895
UNIONTOWN, PENNSYLVANIA
FAYETTE COUNTY

Copied from The News Standard
Dated Nov. 25, 1895

Annie Snowdon Jacobs married Frank C. Carsten - 11/27/95
of Brownsville, Pa.
Samuel Johnson and Lucy Jenkins - Both of Dunbar, Pa.
Armstrong Porter " Louie Crawford - South Union Township
Arthur Wilson " Isa Cleaver - Mr. Wilson of Oliphant
Miss Cleaver from Cheat Heaven
John A. Lambert and Nannie M. Mitchell
Mr. Lambert from Fayette Springs, Miss Mitchell from Chioplye.

DEEDS RECORDED
Same Paper

Cornelius N. Savage To Augustus M. Frederick
piece of land at Fairchance, Nov. 4, 1895

Henry Galley to Walter S. Gallatin
lot in Franklin Township, Apr. 19, 1895

Dr. Smith Buttermore and wife To. M. J. Buttermore
piece of land in Connellsville Township,
April 10, 1893

Mary C. Winnis and others To Martha J. Buttermore
Piece of land in Connellsville March 9, 1894

Andrew N. Beattie To Jane Beattie
All interest in several lots in Connellsville
Township October 20, 1895

Harrison Echard and wife To John S. Miller
Tract of land in Saltlick Township
September 28, 1895

Paper in possession of Robert Gildroy, of Dunbar, Pa.

WASHINGTON COUNTY

PENNSYLVANIA

MARRIAGES

-1808 - 1844-

- - - * - - -

Dec. 1819	Allen, Phillip	- Christine Oller
Feb. 16, 1819	Algeo, Gregg	- Susanna Gibson
June 19, 1817	Aymes, Martin	- Hannah Hull
June 28, 1811	Anderson, Samuel	- Mary Berryhill, Brooke Co. W. Va.
May 5, 1834	Andrew, Miller	- Elizabeth Ely
May 1, 1834	Ashbrook, Absalom	- Elizabeth Braddock
July 29, 1830	Aiken, George	- Mary Baxter
Aug. 10, 1830	Armstrong, Andrew-Pgh.	- Margaret Rogers-Buffalo N.Y.
Aug. 7, 1834	Armstrong, Samuel	- Mary Ann Crow
Apr. 9, 1837	Allison, Eli	- Mary Marshall
Oct. 28, 1834	Agnew, Patrick	-- Sarah Bryson, dau. of Patrick B.
Dec. 6, 1832	Aldrich, Rev. Wm. P.	- Eliza Morris, dau. of David M.
Dec. 6, 1832	Auld, John	- Margaret S. Cowden
Jan. 1, 1822	Ashley, John C.	- Mary Ann Kirkpatrick
Aug. 7, 1832	Anderson, Atthur A.-Phila.	- Maria Foster - Pgh.
Sept. 25, 1832	Alexander, Wm. G.-Pgh.	- Harriet F. Walters
Feb. 19, 1833	Alexander, John	- Mary Ross - St. Clair Twp.
Jan. 2, 1833	Alford, James N.	- Rosanna Douthitt, Pgh.
Dec. 11, 1818	Eyers, George	- Sarah Snyder
Dec. 15, 1819	Bell, Lately Harry-Ohio Co.	- Elizabeth Councpling, dau. Capt. C.
Nov. 30, 1809	Baird, Thos. H.	- Nancy McCullough
Oct. 24, 1811	Baird, George	- Jane Wilson, dau. John W.
Apr. 18, 1811	Brownlee, Hamilton	- Letitia McDowell
Dec. 7, 1843	Brown, James	- Sarah Dixon
Apr. 4, 1834	Barker, Lewis	- Ruth Dickerson, dau. Joshua
Apr. 11, 1843	Bower, George	Katharine Snyder
May 5, 1834	Boggs, James	- Sarah Orr, dau. Jas. O.
Apr. 10, 1834	Bagerman, Rev. Augustus	- Mary Hanor
Mar. 4, 1824	Wm. Baxter	Elizabeth Chambers, dau. John
Nov. 16, 1824	Beck, Henry	- Sophia Shelby
Aug. 14, 1834	Beall, John	- Mrs. Mary Register
Sept. 25, 1834	Brady, John H.	- Nancy A. Cannon
Nov. 13, 1834	Berry, Col. Johnathan	- Kliza Riddell, dau. Rev. Jno. R.
Apr. 8, 1837	Bryan, Rev. Alfred	- Eliza Rahin, dau. Martin R.
May 3, 1834	Birch, John	- Harriett Reed.
Dec. 25, 1837	Buckingham, John	- Harriet Horn
Sept. 25, 1832	Black, Daniel	- Elizabeth Brison
Nov. 15, 1832	Black, John	- Sarah Lacock
Jan. 3, 1833	Bigler, Israel	- Elizabeth Smith
Sept. 27, 1821	Bell, Samuel, Knoxville	- Eliza Carr, Pgh.
Oct. 1, 1821	Baird, Thos. Jr.	- Eliza Paerisett
Dec. 4, 1821	Brackenridge, Alexander Esq.	- Mary Porter
Aug. 5, 1824	Burgess, John, Pgh.	- Mary L. Ledlie

Feb. 14, 1825	Borland, Moses	- Sarah Taggart at Pgh.
Aug. 25, 1832	Blair, John	Polly Westley, Pgh.
Sept. 28, 1832	Beech, Thos.	- Mary Devine
Oct. 28, 1832	Bidwell, Anson	- Martha Waite
Mar. 6, 1833	Bullock, Jas.	- Mary Morgan
Mar. 11, 1833	Brooks, Wm.	- Mary Brown
Apr. 7, 1833	Baker, Jacob D.	- Sarah Kirk
Mar. 28, 1839	Chambers, Robert	- Parmelia Lacock
July 13, 1809	Cannon, John	- Margaret Bryson
Apr. 23, 1811	Cunningham, Samuel	- Potts, Laura
May 9, 1811	Carroll, Geo. Strabane	- Mary Good, dau. Patrick
May 9, 1811	Cooke, Solomon	- Brice, Easter, dau. James
Apr. 12, 1811	Chambers, James	- Mary Dodd
Mar. 20, 1811	Cunningham, Samuel	- Maria Morris, dau. David
Mar. 12, 1811	Campbell, Rev. Alexander	- Margaret Brown dau. James of Brooke Co. W.Va.
Mar. 8, 1811	Campbell John	- Beall, dau. Zephaniah
Feb. 1, 1814	Carmack, David	- Mrs. Eliza Schwartz
Dec. 28, 1843	Caldwell, Samuel	- Martha Chambers
July 29, 1834	Chambers, Thomas	- Jane Marshman, dau. John
Nov. 31, 1824	Carothers, Robert E of St. Clairsville Ohio	- Susan Davis, dau. John
Mar. 4, 1824	Crawford, John	- Sarah Minerva Minor, dau. John
Mar. 16, 1824	Callow, Robert M.	- Mary Purviance
July 15, 1830	Cooper, John	- Beulah Fisher
May 27, 1830	Cooper, Ephraim	- Harriet Backhouse
Jan. 13, 1835	Cook, Allen	- Martha Edgar, dau. John
Apr. 23, 1835	Cook, Robt. son of Arch	- Mary Ann Gladden, dau. Wm.
Aug. 31, 1834	Cox, Isaac	- Sarah Morton
Mar. 27, 1825	Carroll, James, Pgh.	- Sarah McFall
Feb. 8, 1826	Cooper, James - Ally. Co.	- Jane Morrow
June 12, 1832	Cameron, Wm.-Ross Twp.	- Mary Lindsay, at Pgh.
Jan. 22, 1833	Chess, David	- Dorothy McGahey, at Pgh.
May 2, 1833	Cooper, Jacob B.	- Mary Hunter
Dec. 21, 1843	Denanghy, William	- Mary Ely
Jan. 9, 1834	Daugherty, Charles	- Melvina Nease
Apr. 4, 1834	Dillo, Joseph	- Mary McFunn
Jan. 17, 1834	Davis, Moses, age 70	Mrs. ---- age 40
May 13, 1830	Dickerson, Alex-Harrisburg	- Catherine Biglu dau. John
June 17, 1830	Dye, Daniel	- Margaret Prigg
Mar. 4, 1835	Davidson, James	- Mary Ann Justus
Apr. 11, 1835	Doons, Israel W.	- Elizabeth Baldwin
Sept. 9, 1834	David, Wm. Van Lear of Shippensburg	- Catharine Acheson, dau. David
Dec. 4, 1821	John D. Davis	- Elizabeth Movony
Feb. 17, 1825	Duncan, Wm. D.	- Margaret Collins at Pgh.
Aug. 27, 1832	Dawson, Wm.	- Susan Scott at Pgh.
Sept. 3, 1832	Dennison	- Elizabeth Black
Feb. 3, 1833	Deschamp, Joseph - Louisiana	- Anna Borie
Feb. 4, 1834	Ewing, James	- Ann Neill
June 25, 1832	English, Thomas	- Mary O'Donnell
Apr. 4, 1833	Ecker, Emanuel	- Mary White
Apr. 14, 1833	Eichbaum, George R.	- Ellen Calder
Dec. 9, 1811	French, Rev.	- Sarah M Clelland, Cambridge N.Y.
May 16, 1811	Finley, Wm.	- Jane Leech

Feb. 18, 1813	Ferguson, Wm.	Wilhelmina Deye
Mar. 2, 1824	Forbes, John	Elizabeth Jamison (Jannson)
July 2, 1830	Fleaming, Wm. J.	Nancy Walker
Dec. 6, 1832	Freeby, George	Margaret Beabout
Sept. 29, 1843	Foster, H. W. Jr.	Caroline C. Singer at Pgh.
Nov. 25, 1834	Failey, John	Elizabeth Munce
Dec. 30, 1824	Fortune, James	Elizabeth Ingle at Pgh.
Oct. 26, 1824	Faris, Geo.	Matilda Holdship at Pgh.
Feb. 1, 1825	Fleeger, Henry	Elizabeth Fortune at Pgh.
Dec. 18, 1832	Felmaing, Patterson of Blairsville (Fleming)	Watilda McCarty
July 30, 1833	Frye, Geo. F. of Benton, Ala.	Alma S. Jones
June 29, 1832	Fairman, Thos. E.-Pgh.	Amelia Smart at Huntington Pa.
Apr. 30, 1839	Briffith, Napoleon B.	Mary Patton
Sept. 18, 1832	Graham, George	Mary Ann Best, dau. John
Dec. 1819	Griffith, William	Elizabeth White
Oct. 13, 1808	Cillespie, Joseph	Jane McBurney, dau. James
Feb. 5, 1811	Grey, Alexander	Mary McCarrant
Mar. 20, 1834	Gilbert, Nathaniel N.	Mrs. Mary Bassett
Feb. 20, 1834	Grable, Benjamin	Mary Ann Conrad
June 4, 1834	Goble, Daniel L.	Martha Linn- Mason Co. Ky.
Aug. 7, 1834	Guess, James	Jane Roney
Aug. 19, 1834	Graham, Ebenezer	Sarah Johnson
Mar. 13, 1835	Gladden, John Woods	Hannah Evans, dau. David of Pgh.
Mar. 4, 1835	Graham, John of Circleville, Ohio	Mary Staurt, dau. of Thos.
May 12, 1835	Guttry, Lewis	Mary Jane Wilson, dau. Henry
Sept. 18, 1832	Graham, George	Mary Ann Best, dau. of John
Dec. 28, 1821	Gazzam, Dr. Joseph-Pgh	Harriet Breading, Brownsville
Jan. 30, 1824	Gibson, James	Eliza Lowry at Pgh.
Feb. 15, 1825	Griffith, Nicholas	Rosanna Stewart, at Pgh.
Aug. 7, 1832	Matthew M. Grant	Sarah Brown at Pgh.
Aug. 23, 1832	Greer, John F.	Isabella Watson
Sept. 4, 1832	Gross Jesse	Mrs. Ann Wagoner, at Pgh.
Nov. 13, 1823	Huston, Cynis	Mary Swartz, dau. of Jacob
Nov. 13, 1823	Wilton, Robt.	Hannah McCool
Mar. 16, 1824	Hill, William	Catharine McKee
Oct. 10, 1811	Hazlett, Isaac	Miss Calhoon- Zanesville, Ohio
Apr. 11, 1811	Hufford, Peter	Miss Heyers, dau. John
Apr. 8, 1811	Hamilton, John	Sarah McGowan
Apr. 12, 1833	Heaton, Rees, son Isaac	Sarah Weaver, Greene Co.
Dec. 28, 1813	Huston, Daniel	Elizabeth Clark
Dec. 26, 1833	Hill, William	Narcissus Beatty
Jan. 24, 1834	Fennich, Cco.	Rachel Doublas
Apr. 24, 1834	Huston, Crsus	Nancy Howden
May 5, 1834	Hays, William	Nancy Hornish, dau. Christian
Aug. 3, 1834	Hall, Dr. H. - Pgh.	Elizabeth McFarrin-Canonsburg
July 24, 1834	Hill, James	Elizabeth Yohe
Apr. 11, 1834	Haggerty, Blair	Rebecca Goodrich
May 25, 1830	Hamilton, John	Mary Cavanough
June 14, 1830	Pendrich, Andrew	Maria McFin-Harrison Co. Ohio
Aug. 12, 1830	Harding, Richard A.	Rachel Wilson at Uniontown
May 5, 1835	Halleck, Harvey, Dr.	Ellen C. McCarter, N.J.
Aug. 14, 1834	Hastings, John	Elizabeth Hastings, dau. of Thos.
Sept. 20, 1834	Hawkins, Rev. John	Eliza Smith Miller-Connelisville
Nov. 5, 1832	Hays, Dr. James	Elizabeth Brownlee, dau. Archibald

- Oct. 14, 1834
 Sept. 12, 1824
 Dec. 27, 1824
 Sept. 23, 1824
 Jan. 6, 1825
 Nov. 20, 1832
 Sept. 4, 1832
 Feb. 2, 1835
 May 7, 1835
 Nov. 10, 1835
 Nov. 24, 1835
 Nov. 19, 1835
 Mar. 24, 1836
 Apr. 6, 1821
 Oct. 27, 1821
 Jan. 17, 1822
 Sept. 14, 1831
 Aug. 31
 Nov. 1780
 Jan. 24, 1813
 Apr. 13, 1857
- Feb. 23, 1819
 Nov. 4, 1809
 Mar. 20, 1811
 Apr. 4, 1811
 Apr. 26, 1814
 Feb. 1, 1834
- June 6, 1809
 Apr. 14, 1811
 Jan. 15, 1833
 Nov. 12, 1834
 Sept. 28, 1824
 Jan. 1, 1833
 May 1, 1833
- Mar. 28, 1839
 May 9, 1839
 Dec. 3, 1818
 Jan. 1834
 Mar. 11, 1824
 May 2, 1824
 Jan. 8, 1835
- Sept. 25, 1821
 Sept. 4, 1832
 Sept. 10, 1832
 Oct. 18, 1832
 July 25, 1833
 July 30, 1833
- Dec. 2, 1819
 Dec. 7, 1819
 Feb. 23, 1819
 Feb. 23, 1809
 June 1, 1809
 July 20, 1809
 July 20, 1809
 May 23, 1811
- Havel, George
 Haughey, Daniel
 Harmon, Dr. Henry
 Hunter, J. B.
 Hartman, Henry
 Hopkins, Isaac J.
 Hay, Alex
 Huston, Hugh
 Harshman, Matthew
 Harter, John
 Hunter, Rev. Mr.
 Henderson, Dr. James
 James Herron
 Hall, Robert
 Hart, Andrew
 Hazlett, Samuel
 Harvey, William
 Hallans, John
 Hall, Thomas
 Hall, Thomas
 Hall, Thos. M. III
- Jennings, Samuel
 Jolly, Moses
 Jackson, James
 Johnston, Thomas
 Johnston, Thomas
 Jordon, Peter
- King, John-Frie Pa.
 Kerr, James
 Kelly, John
 Kramer, Theophilus
 Kenny, Dennis
 Kay, John I.
 Kaufman, Isaac C.
- Lacock, Oliver
 Lewallen, LeWayne
 Leonard, John
 Lenox, Andrew
 Little, William
 Landis, John
 Lee, Robert
- Lucky, Robert - Pgh.
 Lewis, Wm. A.
 Ledlie, James L. - Pgh.
 Little, Wm.
 Lindsay, Wm.
 Linford, Capt. Thos.
- McCurdy, Wm. of Va.
 McIibben, Sr., Thos.
 McBride, John
 McComb, John
 Morrison, Wm.
 Meason, George
 McKinley, Samuel
 Meeko, George
- Mary Ann Brown
 Mary Blair
 - Eliza Vanwender
 - Agnes Crookshank
 - Magdalena Friesel
 - Sophia A. Tuck
 - Jane H. Hubley
 - Sarah Swan
 - Rachel Rose
 - Eliza Shannon
 - Jane B. McCartney
 - Ann G. Minland
 - Martha Donley
 - Rachel King, dau. Wm. K.
 - Polly Fergus, dau. Samuel
 - Sarah Johns, dau. Thomas J.
 - Rachel Irwin
 - Sarah Kain
 - Seare Keys-Co. Ireland, Ireland
 - Catherine Ramey, Wash. Co.
 - Margaret Krsea
- Elizabeth Tuttle
 - Jane Bell-dau. Capt. Robt.
 Jane McHenry
 - Maria Beland
 - Maria Dolan
 - Rose Ann Pool
- Charlotte Little, dau. Alex
 - Margaret Wherry
 - Mrs. Rachel Calohan
 - Sarah Jane Harter, Dau. Geo.
 - Catherine Daugherty
 - Elizabeth Harper
 - Sarah Ann Magill
- Mary Nichol
 - Maria Adams
 - Rebecca Robinson
 - Margaret Hassdale - Pgh.
 Mary Ann Patterson, dau. Jas.
 - Susan Oller
 - Elizabeth Hindman, step-dau
 of John Orr
 - Dorcas Allen, Eliz. Twp.
 - Mary Price - Pgh.
 - Caroline M. Grace of Baltimore
 - Amelia D. Troth
 - Rachel Tagal - Pgh.
 - Margaret Aushutz, Pgh.
- Margaret ---
 - Mrs. Elizabeth Scott
 - Mary Lee
 - Violet Chambers
 - Jane Milkey
 - Sarah Chambers
 - Martha Weldon
 - Mary Bolen

Sept. 14, 1813
Jan. 18, 1814
Feb. 3, 1814
May 13, 1832
Sept. 13, 1811

Nov. 12, 1812
May 11, 1812
June 29, 1817
June 12, 1817
June 19, 1817
June 27, 1817
July 13, 1817
Aug. 26, 1817
Nov. 6, 1817
Feb. 5, 1811
Dec. 18, 1843
Dec. 5, 1833
Jan. 2, 1834
Jan. 16, 1834
Apr. 10, 1834
Apr. 25, 1834
July 15, 1834
June 19, 1834
May 7, 1834
Apr. 24, 1834
Mar. 4, 1823
Nov. 25, 1823
Nov. 25, 1823
Dec. 22, 1823
Feb. 3, 1824
Feb. 19, 1824
June 1, 1830
June 11, 1830
Nov. 13, 1823
Jan. 1, 1835
Jan. 21, 1835
Sept. 25, 1832
Nov. 13, 1832
Dec. 13, 1832
Dec. 20, 1832
Dec. 20, 1832
Sept. 11, 1834
Nov. 13, 1834
Dec. 8, 1834
Dec. 31, 1834
Jan. 1, 1835
Mar. 3, 1834
Mar. 3, 1834
Mar. 1822
Aug. 10, 1824
Sept. 2, 1824
Sept. 30, 1824
Dec. 27, 1824
Jan. 25, 1825
Mar. 1, 1825
Mar. 5, 1825
June 21, 1832

Robert McClelland
James McMullin
Henry McMurray
Alexander McPherson
Alexander McGrew
of Williamsport Pa.
David Mather
Andrew McMaster
Wm. McDowell
Andrew McGowan
David McNary
Archibald McKean
Wm. Montgomery
James McAlden
Wm. McIntosh
George Marshall
David Mitchell
James McKee
Wm. Martindale
John McJath
John McClintock
Abel McCoy
Conrad McDonald
Andrew McCarrell
Jedadiah Mountz-Zanesville
Thos. Miller
Joseph Morton,
William Shaw
William Marshall
Enoch Miller
David Morris, Jr.
Johnathan Martin
Mercer, Rev. Boyd
Milligan, George
Mullen, Henry
Miles, John
McCaskey, Rev. Geo.
Marshall, Robert
McBeth, James
McCaskey, Robert
McGraw, Robert
Morgan, Rev. W.
Marchinan Mr.
Mealy, George
Morris, James P.
McGee, Robert
McMillan, John
Moore, George W.
McClure, David
McGee—
Matthews, James
McClelland, Robert
Mackey, James
McGraw, John
McGee, Christopher
Mountain, A. S. T.-Esq.
McDonald, Alexander
Moon, Capt. Thos.

- Drusilla Huston
- Sarah Weaver
- Eliza Wilson
- Sarah Snodgrass
Acrelia Haywood
- Agnes Anderson
- Nancy Sargeant
- Mary Moore, dau. of Patrick
- Sarah Nixon
- Jane Edgar
- Eleanor Bushfield
- Elizabeth Kelly
- Margaret Orr
- Jannett McCoy
- Mary Riddle
- Sarah Ann Lutz
- Mary Moore, dau. Wm.-Washington
Pa.
- Lydia Horton
- Pamelia Weeks
- Mary Orr, dau. of James
- Mary Spindler
- Eliza Wilson
- Elizabeth Wilson
Ohio - Mary Ruth
- Mrs. Mary Truesdale
- Ruth McIlvani(McIlvaine) da Greer

- Rebecca Shaw
- Ann Brooks
- Frances Miller, dau. Benj.-Phila
- Charlotte Michener
- Miss Jameson
- Lavina Danley
- Mrs. Sarah Griffith
- Hannah Fullerton
- Susanah S. Shaeffer, dau. Jno.
- Nancy Raly
- Nancy Bayard
- Maria Smith
- Maria Gordon
- Margaret Craft, dau. David
- Mary Ann Jay, dau. David
- Elizabeth Farley, dau. Robert
- Ann A. Lindsay
- Mrs. Margaret Bryson
- Mary Mitchell
- Sarah Emily McKee
- Lavina Hutchinson
- Winifred Neville
- Margaret McConnon or McCown
- Agnes McWharter - Pg.
- Mary Hague of Pgh.
- Jane McKinsey - Pgh.
- Jane Watson, Pgh.
- Eliza Thaw of Pgh.
- Nancy N. Peebles Pgh.
- Martha Brown, - Pgh.

July 5, 1832	McCabe, Geo.- St. Clair Twp.	- Isabella Nicholson-Pg.
Nov. 8, 1821	McGill, John	- Mary Drunars
Aug. 10, 1832	McKee, John	- Mary Ann Crawford - Pgh.
Aug. 15, 1832	Mitchell, John of Columbus Bile	- Rebecca Cervan of Pgh.
Oct. 4, 1832	McCallister, Thos.	- Nancy Davis
Oct. 23, 1832	McCullough, Robert	- Elizabeth Glenn- Pgh.
June 17, 1833	Mahan, John - Carlisle	- Mrs. Agnes X. Rose - Pgh.
Mar. 4, 1833	Martin, Thos.	- Mrs. Charlotte Baker
Mar. 5, 1833	McCutcheon, William	- Mary Hunter
May 15, 1833	McCracken, Hugh	- Nancy Purdy
June 21, 1833	McKelvey, John S.	- Jane Ray of Braddock's Field
Oct. 14, 1832	Niven, Wm. R.	- Catherine R. Brewster-Pgh.
Apr. 2, 1833	Noble, David	- Sarah Jane McClintock-Pgh.
Dec. 8, 1819	Oliver, Wm. L.	- Elizabeth Huston
Sept. 3, 1813	Orr, Hugh	- Jane McConnell
June 2, 1830	Odentbaugh, S. J.	- Craig, T. W.- West Middletown
Apr. 30, 1837	Osburn, Albert G.	- U. P. Elizabeth Hawkins dau. of Charles
Apr. 28, 1837	Orr, Davis	- Eleanor McCombs
Apr. 30, 1833	O'Hern, A. P.	- Mary Robinson - Pgh.
Nov. 20, 1823	Pollock, Patterson	- Cynthia Carter, dau John
Aug. 3, 1809	Pentland, Ephraim	- Bathshe Valarie Lacock
Jan. 11, 1834	Phillips, John	- Rachel Stevenson
Feb. 6, 1834	Plymure, Adam	- Mary Dage
Aug. 4, 1834	Patton, Joseph	- Mrs. Thompson
June 3, 1834	Patterson, Alfred of Uniontown	- Mary Caroline Whately dau. of Col. Henry
May 2, 1834	Pentecost, George W.	- Harriet Stewart, dau. Geo.
Apr. 7, 1834	Prigg, Thos.	- Nancy Kerr, dau Archie
Apr. 3, 1834	Ploughmaker, Andrew	- Eva Greer
Jan. 1, 1835	Paul, Daniel	- Eliza Walton
Dec. 30, 1834	Pees, Mr.	- Mrs. Vaughn
Jan. 1, 1835	Porter, Joseph	- Mary Ann Little
Apr. 23, 1835	Palmer, Samuel	- Margaret Munce, dau. of Jos.
Mar. 20, 1833	Frizzell, John	- Jane Dye
Apr. 11, 1833	Parkinson, James	- Mrs. Deborah Roberts
Apr. 2, 1833	Phelan, John, Esq	- Jane Walker
Jan. 31, 1833	Pentecost, Dorsey	- Sarah Wood, Steubenville
Mar. 14, 1833	Pollock, James	- Hannah McCoy
Dec. 20, 1831	Park, John	- Elizabeth Kemp
Sept. 7, 1824	Pettigrew, Samuel	- Charlotte Clayland at Pgh.
Jan. 18, 1825	Patterson, James Jr.	- Mary Coleman
June 12, 1825	Pentland, Alexander	- Rachel McCoy- at Pgh.
July 5, 1832	Phelan, Israel	- Eliza Taylor
July 24, 1834	Quail, Robert	- Sarah Hill, dau. of Stephen
Mar. 21, 1839	Reynolds, Hugh W.	- Julia Ann Taylor
Mar. 6, 1817	Reed, James	- Jane Allison - Chambersburg, Pa.
June 27, 1817	Rinehart, Jesse	- Lucy Workman
Jan. 10, 1834	Hitchie, Thos.	- Mary McCorkle
Feb. 18, 1834	Ringland, Thos. or Natchez, Miss.	- Charlotte Shaffer
Jan. 24, 1830	Ray, John - Zanesville O.	- Almira Cartrell
Feb. 12, 1835	Reed, Joseph	- Ann McClain, dau. Rev. Daniel

- May 7, 1835 Reed, Samuel
 Dec. 20, 1832 Rogers, Joseph
 Aug. 21, 1834 Riggle, John
 Apr. 30, 1834 Ritchey, David
 May 7, 1834 Kichey, George
 Jan. 1, 1822 Riddick, John S.
 Oct. 24, 1824 Rippy, John
 Nov. 29, 1824 Roberts, Edward T. Esq
 July 14, 1833 Remmington, J. N.
 Mar. 6, 1833 Reed, William
- Mar. 26, 1839 Solomon Wm.
 Jan. 4, 1819 Stevens, Dr. James
 Aug. 24, 1809 Stratton, Jacob Bowen son Isaac
 1786-1839- 537 (Heaton)
- Aug. 1, 1811 Slagle, Jacob
 July 22, 1844 Sumpton, Finler
 Dec. 12, 1833 Squire, Robert
 Apr. 13, 1834 Slusher, George
 Aug. 5, 1834 Sawhill, Benj.
- May 11, 1834 Schaffer Wm.
 May 11, 1834 Spindler, George
 June 17, 1834 Smith, Daniel
 Aug. 4, 1834 Starkey, Johnathan
 Mar. 27, 1834 Stewart, James W.
 Feb. 29, 1824 Spriggs David
 June 3, 1830 Sutherland, Isaac
 Apr. 11, 1835 Springer, Peter
 Apr. 9, 1835 Scott, J. Patterson
 Sept. 25, 1832 Sprouls, Wm.
 Dec. 13, 1832 Seaman, John W.
 Des. 31, 1832 Stackhouse, Michael
 Aug. 11, 1834 Shields, Josiah E.
 Jan. 15, 1834 Stewart, John
 Feb. 12, 1834 Short, Samuel
 Nov. 8, 1821 Shidle, James
 Sept. 9, 1824 Schivappe, Esq.
 Oct. 12, 1824 Shinn, Rev. Asa
 Jan. 18, 1826 Stewart, Geo. Jr.
 June 6, 1832 Smith, Wm. H.
 Aug. 23, 1832 Sloan, John - Wilkins Twp.
 Oct. 16, 1832 Shields, Thos. Esq.
 Dec. 6, 1832 Seely, Samuel
 Dec. 11, 1832 Scheonberger, George
 Dec. 12, 1832 Swearinger, Samuel C. - Chillicothe Ohio
 Apr. 3, 1833 Singer, Samuel
 June 12, 1833 Scott, John Jr.
 Nov. 10, 1839 Shirks, Harrison
- Mar. 4, 1819 Thompson, James
 Mar. 17, 1824 Templeton, Aaron
 Dec. 11, 1818 Teeters, John
 Oct. 1814 Towne, Ezra
 Dec. 20, 1843 Taylor, John L.
 July 1st, 1834 Trotter, Wm.
 Apr. 10, 1834 Trotter, William
 Apr. 10, 1834 Taylor, Thos.
 London Co. Va.
 Jan. 19, 1833 Taylor, Robert
- Maria Devore
 - Priscilla Mercer
 - Jane Hooper
 - Susanna Hartzell
 - Hester Fowler
 - Sarah Jane Duncan
 - Eliza Luky - at Pgh.
 - Eliza Campbell
 - Mary McGown
 - Harriet Sills - Ally. Co.
 - Eliza Jordon
 - Ann Redark
 - Rachel Scaver dau. Isaac
 D. 1858
 - Mary Marshall
 - Rebecca Dally
 - Mary Jordon
 - Matilda Horn
 - Keziah Ann Robinson
 Ohio Co. - Va.
 Ann Ruth, dau. of John
 - Miss Baker - E. Bethlehem
 - Mary Funk
 - Jane Laughrey - Belmont Co.-O
 - Malvina Kerr - dau. Archibald
 - Mary Pool, dau. of John
 - Ruth Fee
 - Martha Dague
 - Martha Sample, dau. Jno.
 - Ann Montgomery, dau. Hugh
 Nancy McKinley
 - Harriet Thompson
 - Mary McFee
 - Miss Slemmons
 - Elizabeth Cleland
 - Elmira Crosby
 - Susan Taylor
 - Mary B. Gibson - Pgh.
 - Agnes Allison - Ally. Co.
 - Ann Maria Eagel - Pgh.
 - Nancy Daugherty
 - Aelia C. Chaplin - Pgh.
 - Sarah Hazard - Pgh.
 - Margaret Van Zant of N.Y.
 - Catharine R. Hetach - Pgh.
 - Margratt Sloan
 - Catherine Kiser - Hillsboro
- Jane Craig
 - Eliza Ross
 - Sarah Etherow
 - Mrs. White of Va.
 - Rebecca Thomas
 - Mary Duncan - Ligonburg
 - Eliza Lop
 - Elizabeth
 - dau. of Andrew (?)
 - Mary, dau. of George

Aug. 21, 1834	Taylor, Griffith	- Melinda Steele
Nov. 4, 1834	Thompson, Dr.	- Louise Shaffer, da. Jacob
May 19, 1825	Tustin, James	- Sarah Beecher
Nov. 18, 1832	Thompson, John S.	Marion L. Scott - Allegheny
Sept. 23, 1832	Turner, Joseph	- Maria Thomas - Pgh.
Mar. 21, 1839	Vaneman, Andrew	- Eliza Taylor
May 11, 1835	Vankirk, Edward	- Jane Blake
Mar. 26, 1833	Vankirk, Hamilton	- Elizabeth Snodgrass
Mar. 21, 1839	Wetherow, Samuel	- Mary Cooper
Mar. 21, 1839	White, Wm.	- Jane Stewart
Mar. 18, 1824	Williamson, Wm.	Margaret Nelson - Ohio Co. Va.
Oct. 13, 1808	Worke, Alexander	- Jane Taggart
Mar. 3, 1809	Wishart, Dr. J.	- Mary Tate
May 14, 1809	Wylie, Capt. Adam	- Sarah Byers
June 20, 1811	Wishart, Dr. James	- Jane Hazlett
Sept. 3, 1811	Workman, Hugh	- Sarah Sutton
Dec. 2, 1811	Walker, Rev. John-Mercer	Co. - Sarah Scrags
Nov. 11, 1811	White, James	- Nancy Fergie
Jan. 7, 1813	Workman, Samuel	Nancy McCamont
Feb. 20, 1803	Weirich, Jacob	- Susan Vibick
Feb. 5, 1824	White, Samuel	- Ann Young
June 22, 1830	White, David	- Mrs. Daily Silcox
Dec. 13, 1832	Wilson, Wm.	- Jane M. Clark
Dec. 29, 1832	Welsh, Robert	- Nancy Van -
Nov. 11, 1834	Wherry, John	- Elizabeth, Wollif - da. John
Nov. 27, 1834	Watt, James	- Mary Pierce - courship 12 yrs.
Dec. 4, 1834	Watkins, Wm.	- Nancy Paul
Dec. 29, 1834	White, Robert	- Miss Logan
Jan. 15, 1834	Watson, James Esq.	- Maria Morgan, da. Geo.
Feb. 19, 1834	Weir, Robert	- Sarah Sonley
Mar. 15, 1834	Woods, Nathan Wilson	Caroline Moon, da. John C. Rislle
Oct. 22, 1821	Wilkins, Capt. John H.	- Mary Barragh
Dec. 27, 1821	Wright, Wm.	- Elizabeth Taylor
Feb. 4, 1825	Watson, George, Esq.	- Nancy McLean
Mar. 4, 1825	Walker, Robt. J., Esq.	- Mary B. Bache of Phila
June 3, 1832	Williams, Wm. H.	- Ellen Barclay
Nov. 6, 1832	Wallace, Rev. J. B.	- Sarah Cochran
May 20, 1846	of Harrisburg	- Lucy J. Stone
	Williams, Henry E.	- of Petersburg N.Y. married Pgh.
	of Groton, Conn.	

SOLDIERS BURIED AT CROSS CREEK

REVOLUTIONARY

Capt. James Cook
 John Lyle
 Aaron Lyle
 David Lyle
 Moses Hays
 Thomas Hays
 Joseph Reed
 Robert McCready
 John Sutherland
 Adam Martin
 Capt. James Bogg

Charles Campbell
 William Campbell
 Stephen Perrine
 Benjamin Bebout
 Capt. John Johnston
 Capt. William Patterson
 John Stephenson
 John Stevenson
 Peter Linnville
 John McCalmont
 Andrew Ritchie

INDIAN WARS

William Marshall
 William Stephenson
 Jacob Buxton, Sr.
 Thomas Crawford
 Joseph Vance
 Thomas Griffith
 Robert Curry, Sr.

John Stevenson
 Samuel McKivven
 Chris. Bable
 John Marquis
 James Henwood
 Jacob Buxton, Jr.

WHISKY REBELLION

John Johnson

MAR 1812

James Edgar
 Jesse Spencer
 James Patterson
 David Paschal
 Joseph Crobin
 Thomas Stephenson
 John Marquis
 Robert Curry, Jr.
 Hugh Lee
 Robert Campbell
 William Russell
 Aaron Buxton

Moses Lyle
 Humphrey Fullerton
 William Vance
 Col. John Vance
 Walter Craig
 Paul Cummins
 Robert Futhey
 John Griffith
 Archibald Curry
 John M. Smith
 Abraham Croner
 James Stephenson

MAR 1861-1865 (CIVIL WAR)

William W. H. Walker
 T. C. Hays
 Henry Graham
 Capt. Wm. A. R. Stockton
 William Smith

Robert Virtue
 William L. Fry
 Dr. J. Lyle Rea
 Aaron L. Rea
 Dr. J. Clark Stockton

- end -

ROLL OF OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS WHO FOUGHT IN THE
BATTLE OF GREAT MEADOWS

"A roll of the officers and soldiers in the service of the colony before the battle of the Meadows, the 3rd of July 1754, as taken from the pay and muster Rolls of these times".

OFFICERS NAMES	RANK	DATE OF COMM.
Joshua Fry	Colonel	Feb. 25, 1754
George Washington	Lt. & Colonel	Jah. 25, 1754
George Muse	Major	Mar. 15, 1754
Adam Stephen	Captain	Feb. 25, 1754
Robert Stobo	Captain	Mar. 6, 1754
Andrew Lewis	Captain	Mar. 8, 1754
Peter Hog	Captain	Mar. 9, 1754
Jacob Vanbraam	Lieut.	Jan. 25, 1754
George Mercer	Lieut.	Feb. 25, 1754
Thomas Wagener	Lieut.	Feb. 26, 1754
John West	Lieut.	Feb. 27, 1754
William Polson	Lieut.	Feb. 28, 1754
John Savage	Lieut.	Mar. 9, 1754
James Toners	Ensign	Jan. 25, 1754
William Brionaugh	Ensign	Mar. 20, 1754
John Mercer	Ensign	Mar. 26, 1754
William Pey	Ensign	Apr. 20, 1754
James Craik	Ensign	May 23, 1754
John Carlyle	Deputy Comm.	Jan. 25, 1754

The above is strictly agreeable to the manner and time of each officer coming into the service as may be seen by the pay roll in the possession Mr. Carlyle who then acted as paymaster - Col. Fry's death at Fort Cumberland (then Will's Creek) occasioned the command to be given to the Lieut., Col. and sundry other changes took place in consequence thereof.

SOLDIER'S NAME	RANK	TIME OF ENLISTMENT
Thomas Bullett		
Will. M. Wright		Served as Cadets
John Allan	S. t.	Feb. 4, 1754
John Allan	Corp.	Feb. 23
Charles Alberry	Pvt.	Mar. 5
Jacob Arrans (Deserted)		
Godfrey Bongardner	Pvt.	Feb. 11, 1754
John Chr. Bowlie	Pvt.	Feb. 11, 1754
Richard D. Bolton	Pvt.	Feb. 20, 1754
Jacob Beil (Deserted)		

SOLDIER'S NAME	RANK	TIME OF ENLISTMENT
John Beil - DESERTED	Pvt.	Mar. 21, 1754
John Brown	Pvt.	Mar. 21, 1754
James Black	Pvt.	Mar. 19, 1754
Harry Bristol	Pvt.	Mar. 5, 1754
Chas. Boyle - DESERTED	Pvt.	Feb. 27, 1754
Joshua Burton	Pvt.	Mar. 13, 1754
Wm. Bailey - KILLED	Pvt.	Mar. 14, 1754
Henry Bailey	Pvt.	Mar. 8, 1754
Robert Bale	Pvt.	Mar. 21, 1754
Solomon Bobson - DESERTED	Pvt.	Mar. 21, 1754
Bibby Brooks	Pct.	Feb. 7, 1754
Henry Bowman	Pvt.	Feb. 2, 1754
James Battie	Pvt.	Feb. 28, 1754
Joshua Backer	Pvt.	Mar. 22, 1754
Barth W. Barnes	Pvt.	Mar. 9, 1754
Joseph Baxter	Pvt.	Mar. 29, 1754
Thomas Barrey	Pvt.	Mar. 31, 1754
John Biddlecomb	Pvt.	Mar. 31, 1754
Edw. Bailey	Pvt.	Apr. 6, 1754
Thomas Bird	Pvt.	Apr. 15, 1754
John Burk	Pvt.	Mar. 1754
John Bryant - DESERTED	Pvt.	Mar. 15, 1754
Nathaniel Barrett	Sgt.	Apr. 7, 1754
John Boyd	Pvt.	Apr. 7, 1754
Robert Bennett	Pvt.	Mar. 27, 1754
Thomas Bhurras	Pvt.	Mar. 27, 1754
William Broughton	Pvt.	Mar. 27, 1754
Iasias Baker	Pvt.	Mar. 27, 1754
Robert Burres	Pvt.	Mar. 27, 1754
Thomas Burke	Pvt.	Mar. 27, 1754
Christopher Bungardner	Pvt.	1754
John Bishop	Pvt.	Feb. 11, 1754
Rudolph Brickner	Sgt.	
Daniel Belott	Pvt.	
Thomas Carter	Sgt.	Feb. 7, 1754
John Campbell	Pvt.	Mar. 8, 1754
John Conn	Pvt.	Mar. 19, 1754
Will M. Carter	Pvt.	Mar. 15, 1754
Geo. Campbell - DESERTED	Pvt.	Mar. 18, 1754
John Clements	Pvt.	Mar. 5, 1754
Matthew Cox	Pvt.	Mar. 5, 1754
Thos. Chaddock	Pvt.	Feb. 27, 1754
John Carroll	Pvt.	Mar. 20, 1754
Thomas Cehass	Pvt.	Mar. 23, 1754
Will. M. Coleman	Pvt.	Mar. 2, 1754
James Carson	Drummer	Mar. 16, 1754
John Cox	Pvt.	Mar. 29, 1754
John Chapman	Pvt.	Mar. 6, 1754
And. W. Clerk	Pvt.	Mar. 15, 1754
Jos. Casterson	Pvt.	Mar. 15, 1754
Wm. H. Copland	Pvt.	Apr. 21, 1754
John Capshaw	Pvt.	Mar. 25, 1754
Edw. Gaygile	Pvt.	Mar. 25, 1754
Paris Chapman	Pvt.	Mar. 28, 1754
Phillip Connelly	Pvt.	Apr. 2, 1754
Patrick Coyle	Pvt.	Apr. 15, 1754

SOLDIER'S NAMES	RANK	DATE OF ENLISTMENT
Nathan Chapman	Pvt.	Apr. 24, 1754
James Cammock	Pvt.	Mar. 20, 1754
Timothy Conway	Pvt.	Feb. 2, 1754
William Crowach	Pvt.	
Jacob Cott - DESERTED	Pvt.	
Bryan Conner	Pvt.	
William Carnes	Pvt.	
Gerrard Clerk - KILLED	Pvt.	
William Chaplain		
Durphy, Patrick	Pvt.	Mar. 6, 1754
Charles Dunn	Pvt.	Mar. 19, 1754
Thomas Donahaugh	Pvt.	Mar. 18, 1754
Baron Draxilla - DESERTED	Pvt.	Mar. 18, 1754
James Dayley	Pvt.	Mar. 1, 1754
William Dean	Pvt.	Mar. 25, 1754
Matthew Doran	Pvt.	Mar. 15, 1754
John Dixon - DISCHARGED	Pvt.	Feb. 17, 1754
John Durham	Pvt.	Mar. 1, 1754
Stephen Driscall	Pvt.	Apr. 17, 1754
James Devoy	Pvt.	May. 11, 1754
Claud Malone	Pvt.	Mar. 6, 1754
Nathaniel Deaman	Pvt.	
John David	Pvt.	
Edward Evart	Pvt.	Feb. 2, 1754
Robt. Elliott	Pvt.	Mar. 11, 1754
Peter Efflock	Pvt.	Mar. 8, 1754
Jacob Funkhauser - DESERTED	Pvt.	Mar. 18, 1754
John Farroll	Pvt.	Mar. 29, 1754
Andrew Fowler	Pvt.	Mar. 22, 1754
Michael Franks	Pvt.	Mar. 18, 1754
John Franklin - DESERTED	Pvt.	Feb. 11, 1754
Thomas Fisher - KILLED	Pvt.	Feb. 2, 1754
John Fields	Pvt.	Apr. 20, 1754
James Ferguson	Pvt.	May 7, 1754
James Fulham	Pvt.	Mar. 5, 1754
John Farmer	Pvt.	Mar. 5, 1754
John Ferguson	Pvt.	May 11, 1754
James Ford	Pvt.	May 11, 1754
William Fyann	Pvt.	Apr. 7, 1754
John Ferguson	Pvt.	Mar. 29, 1754
Duncan Ferguson	Pvt.	Feb. 27, 1754
Nichols Foster	Pvt.	Mar. 28, 1754
Thomas Foster	Pvt.	
William Field		
Patrick Gullaway	Pvt.	Mar. 18, 1754
Joseph Gibbs	Pvt.	Feb. 28, 1754
David Gosman	Pvt.	Mar. 22, 1754
Phillip Gatewood	Pvt.	Mar. 21, 1754
Edward Goodwin	Pvt.	Mar. 23, 1754
Edward Gwin	Pvt.	Mar. 15, 1754
William Gerrard	Pvt.	Mar. 19, 1754

SOLDIER'S NAMES	RANK	DATE OF ENLISTMENT
John Cholson	Pvt.	Feb. 18, 1754
Jacob Going	Pvt.	Feb. 7, 1754
Edward Greaves	Pct.	Apr. 19, 1754
Robert Graham	Pvt.	Apr. 2, 1754
George Gobley	Pvt.	May 7, 1754
George Gibbons	Pvt.	Mar. 26, 1754
Benjamin Gauze	Pvt.	Feb. 11, 1754
John Gallahann	Pvt.	
Jacob Gauze		
James Good		
James Gwin		
William Gardner		
Robert Grymes		
Jacob Helsley - DESERTED	Pvt.	Mar. 13, 1754
William Hogan	Pvt.	Mar. 5, 1754
Thos. Henacy	Pvt.	Mar. 12, 1754
Samuel Heydon	Pvt.	Mar. 3, 1754
James Heyton	Pvt.	Mar. 18, 1754
Benjamin Hamilton	Pvt.	Mar. 18, 1754
Argyle House	Pvt.	Mar. 20, 1754
Bouty Haslon	Corporal	Mar. 12, 1754
Mark Hollis	Sgt.	Mar. 10, 1754
John Hamilton	Pvt.	Mar. 22, 1754
Thomas Harris	Pvt.	Mar. 11, 1754
Arthur Howard	Pvt.	Mar. 15, 1754
Thomas Hamilton	Pvt.	Feb. 28, 1754
John Pabbitt - DESERTED	Pvt.	Apr. 26, 1754
James Hawes	Pvt.	Apr. 26, 1754
John Harwood	Pvt.	Apr. 18, 1754
Ma. Harbinson	Pvt.	Apr. 9, 1754
Cornelius Hesley	Pvt.	Apr. 19, 1754
Anthony Hill	Pvt.	May 9, 1754
Christopher Helsley	Pvt.	Apr. 26, 1754
Ma. Hollis	Pvt.	Feb. 6, 1754
Arthur Howard	Pvt.	Mar. 29, 1754
George Hush? - DESERTED		
Jacob Hiffley? - DESERTED		
John Houston	Pvt t	
Matthew Howard	Pvt.	
John Hart	Pvt.	
Johnston, John	Pvt.	Mar. 8, 1754
Joshua Jordon - DISCHARGED	Pvt.	Apr. 10, 1754
Wise Johnston	Corp.	Mar. 17, 1754
Robert Jones	Pvt.	Mar. 4, 1754
Charles James	Pvt.	Feb. 28, 1754
William Johnston	Pvt.	Mar. 21, 1754
Adair Jones	Pvt.	Apr. 4, 1754
James Jones	Pvt.	Mar. 6, 1754
Ignatius Jones - DESERTED		Apr. 19, 1754
Matthias Jones	Pvt.	
Silliam Jenkins	Pvt.	
John Jones		
Samuel Ladale	Pvt.	Apr. 27, 1754

SOLDIER'S NAME	RANK	DATE OF ENLISTMENT
William Knowles	Pvt.	Feb. 25, 1754
Edward King	Pvt.	Mar. 19, 1754
Thomas Knap	Pvt.	Feb. 26, 1754
Arthur Kennedy	Pvt.	Mar. 11, 1754
Dennis Kenting	Pvt.	Feb. 6, 1754
John Kitson - KILLED	Pvt.	Feb. 17, 1754
Jacob Kiblar	Pvt.	
Thomas Kitson	Pvt.	
Thomas Lockard - DESERTED	Pvt.	Mar. 17, 1754
James Labart	Pvt.	Mar. 19, 1754
John Larden	Pvt.	Feb. 8, 1754
Thomas Longder	Sgt.	Mar. 18, 1754
Nathan Lewis	Corp.	Mar. 13, 1754
James Luvelon	Pvt.	Mar. 26, 1754
Mathew Livingston	Pvt.	Mar. 26, 1754
William Lorry	Pvt.	Apr. 1, 1754
Adam Leonard	Pvt.	May 9, 1754
John Lowe	Pvt.	
Henry Leonard - DESERTED		
John Lee		
Nicholas Major	Pvt.	Feb. 11, 1754
Wm. Mitchell	Pvt.	Feb. 18, 1754
John McGregor	Pvt.	Feb. 21, 1754
John McIntosh - DESERTED		
Angus McDonald	Pvt.	Mar. 4, 1754
John Mary	Pvt.	Mar. 7, 1754
David Montgomerie	Pvt.	Mar. 7, 1754
James Meggs	Pvt.	Mar. 4, 1754
Robert Murphey	Pvt.	Feb. 28, 1754
Nicholas Mongar	Corp.	Feb. 28, 1754
Jesse May	Pvt.	Feb. 25, 1754
Thomas Moss	Pvt.	Mar. 21, 1754
John Mean	Pvt.	Mar. 19, 1754
John Miller	Pvt.	Mar. 18, 1754
Edward Miner	Pvt.	Mar. 29, 1754
Joseph Milton	Pvt.	Mar. 10, 1754
John Martin	Pvt.	Mar. 18, 1754
Isaac Moon - KILLED	Pvt.	Feb. 7, 1754
Michael McGraw	Pvt.	Mar. 21, 1754
Richard Morris	Pvt.	Mar. 24, 1754
James Milton	Pvt.	Feb. 17, 1754
Daniel McClaren - KILLED	Pvt.	Feb. 12, 1754
Jesse Morris	Pvt.	Apr. 21, 1754
Robert McKay	Pvt.	Feb. 11, 1754
Traverse McDonald	Pvt.	Mar. 7, 1754
John McCutty	Sgt.	Mar. 24, 1754
George McCan	Pvt.	Feb. 7, 1754
Mich'l McCannon	Pvt.	Mar. 26, 1754
John McIntire	Pvt.	Mar. 26, 1754
Abraham Mushaw	Drummer	Mar. 26, 1754
George McNair	Pvt.	"pr. 7, 1754
John Mulholland	Pvt.	Apr 12, 1754
John Manston	Pvt.	Apr. 24, 1754
Robt. McCulroy	Pvt.	Mar. 29, 1754
John Maid	Pvt.	May 1754
Hugh McCoy	Corp.	Feb. 2, 1754

SOLDIER'S NAME	RANK	DATE OF ENLISTMENT
William McIntire	Pvt.	Feb. 2, 1754
Patrick McPyke	Pvt.	
John McGuire	Al's Clerk	Apr. 24, 1754
Rich'd Murray - DESERTED		
James McLaughlan	Pvt.	
Jasper Mosean	Pvt.	
James McBriade	Pvt.	
Dan'l Malatt	Pvt.	
James McCommack	Pvt.	
Dominick Monan	Pvt.	
Jacob Myer	Pvt.	
Barnaby McCan - KILLED	Pvt.	
George Malcomb		
Matt'w Nevison	Pvt.	Mar. 15, 1754
Henry Neal	Pvt.	Apr. 3, 1754
Tho's. Napp	Pvt.	
Rich'l O'Burk - DISCHARGED	Pvt.	
Jno. Oglesby	Pvt.	Mar. 4, 1754
Jas. C'Brian	Pvt.	Mar. 29, 1754
Thos. Ogdon	Pvt.	Apr. 19, 1754
Hugh Paul	Pvt.	Mar. 4, 1754
Alexander Perry	Pvt.	Mar. 5, 1754
Thomas Page - DISCHARGED	Pvt.	
William Patten - KILLED	Pvt.	Mar. 12, 1754
Bryant Page	Pvt.	Mar. 22, 1754
Nasshab Pratt	Pvt.	Mar. 22, 1754
John Potter	Pvt.	Mar. 7, 1754
Joseph Ponch	Pvt.	Mar. 16, 1754
Peter Pezenlagar - DESERTED	Pvt.	
William Poor	Pvt.	Feb. 28, 1754
John Poor	Pvt.	Mar. 26, 1754
James Poor	Apr. 28, 1754	Apr. 28, 1754
Thomas Pearce	Al's Pearson	May 10, 1754
Rich'd Pritchard	Pvt.	May 7, 1754
Jacob Perkely - DESERTED	Pvt.	
John Ponner	Pvt.	
John Robinson - KILLED	Pvt.	Feb. 11, 1754
Ezekial Richardson	Drummer	Feb. 11, 1754
Will'w Rice	Pvt.	Feb. 26, 1754
Jno. Ramsay - KILLED	Pvt.	Mar. 16, 1754
Fran's Rogers	Pvt.	Mar. 10, 1754
Mich'l Ryley	Sgt.	Mar. 10, 1754
Wise Rocket	Pvt.	Mar. 20, 1754
James Row	Pvt.	Mar. 31, 1754
John Row	Pvt.	Apr. 27, 1754
John Rogers	Sergt.	
John Ramsay	Pvt.	May 26, 1754
Fred'k Rupart	Pvt.	May 7, 1754
Hugh Rockford	Pvt.	
Barnaby Ryley	Pvt.	
John Rogers	Pvt.	

SOLDIER'S NAME	RANK	DATE OF ENLISTMENT
Cha's Smith	Pvt.	Feb. 11, 1754
John Steward	Pvt.	Feb. 19, 1754
Francis Selt	Pvt.	Mar. 6, 1754
Hugh Stone	Pvt.	Mar. 8, 1754
Joseph Scott	Pvt.	Mar. 15, 1754
John Stephens	Pvt.	Mar. 23, 1754
Thom's Slonghter	Pvt.	Mar. 19, 1754
Math's Shamps	Pvt.	Mar. 18, 1754
Dudley Skinner	Pvt.	Mar. 24, 1754
Zach'l Smith	Pvt.	Mar. 3, 1754
James Samnel	Pvt.	Mar. 19, 1754
Mich'l Scully	Pvt.	Mar. 6, 1754
Benj'm Spicer	Pvt.	Mar. 15, 1754
Dempsey Simmond	Pvt.	Mar. 17, 1754
Will'm Simond - KILLED	Pvt.	Feb. 7, 1754
John Soans	Pvt.	Mar. 16, 1754
Will'm Shoad - DESERTED	Corporal	Apr. 23, 1754
Rich'd Smith	Pvt.	Apr. 19, 1754
Will'm Snallon (Stallion?)	Pvt.	May 17, 1754
Will'm Stallons	Pvt.	Apr. 18, 1754
Alex'r Steward	Pvt.	Mar. 14, 1754
David Shond	Pvt.	Mar. 24, 1754
Torence Swiney	Pvt.	Mar. 25, 1754
John Smith	Corporal	Apr. 7, 1754
James Smith	Pvt.	Mar. 1, 1754
John Smith	Pvt.	Apr. 9, 1754
Thomas Scott - KILLED	Pvt.	May 1, 1754
Thomas Shedman	Ovt.	Mar. 29, 1754
McLee Swimmer	Pvt.	May 7, 1754
Benj'n Spicer	Pvt.	
Patrick Smith	Pvt.	
Benj'n Smith - DESERTED	Pvt.	
George Swiney	Pvt.	
Charles Soant	Pvt.	
Dan'l Staples	Pvt.	
Robert Stewart	Pvt.	
George Taylor	Pvt.	Mar. 5, 1754
Will'm Turner - DESERTED	Pvt.	Mar. 21, 1754
John Thompson	Pvt.	Mar. 23, 1754
James Thomas	Corporal	Feb. 27, 1754
Rich'd Trotter	Serg't	Mar. 11, 1754
Doct'r Edw'd Turner	Corp.	Feb. 28, 1754
John Trantum	Serg.	Mar. 3, 1754
Rob't Taustah	Pvt.	Apr. 12, 1754
John Triston	Pvt.	Apr. 24, 1754
James Titus	Pvt.	May 1, 1754
Nehemiah Tendah	Sergt.	May 14, 1754
James Terrek	Pvt.	
John Thomas	Pvt.	
Christian Taylor	Pvt.	
Thomas Tedman	Pvt.	
William Underwood	Pvt.	Mar. 17, 1754

SOLDIER'S NAME	RANK	TIME OF ENLISTMENT
John Willis	Sgt.	Feb. 2, 1754
Dan'l Welsh	Pvt.	Mar.
John Wilson - DESERTED	Pvt.	Mar. 7, 1754
Peregsise Williams	Pvt.	Mar. 9, 1754
Philimon Waters	Pvt.	Mar. 2, 1754
Edm'd Wagener	Sgt.	Mar. 11, 1754
James Welch	Pvt.	Mar. 11, 1754
Edward Whitehead	Pvt.	Mar. 9, 1754
John Whiteman (Whiteman)	Sgt.	Apr. 4, 1754
Charles Waddy	Pvt.	Mar. 9, 1754
Dav'd Wilkenson	Drummer	Feb. 25, 1754
John Wise	Corporal	Apr. 4, 1754
John Wilson	Pvt.	Apr. 7, 1754
Arthur Watt	Pvt.	May 12, 1754
Elisha Ward	Pvt.	May 9, 1754
John Wilson	Pvt.	
Jn'a David Wilken	Pvt.	
Michael Waken	Pvt.	

NOTE

The foregoing contains list of all the soldiers which are to be found either upon the payrolls, or muster rolls, - The party of recruits which joined at Wills Creek after the Battle of the Meadows - The men who received the present of a pistol from the country as an acknowledgement of their gallant behaviour upon that occasion - and the detachment which marched to Augusta sometime after the defeat by which and there appears to be 350 upon the roll. It is evident there are many men here included that are not entitled (strictly) to a share of the 200,000 acres of land under Gov'r Dinwiddie's Proclam'n & scarce possible that any can be omitted which are, - this being carefully attended to lest any might be deprived of their Right by not appearing on the List when they applied."

Co. Washington

April 30th
1771

"The letter (e) ag't, each name signifies his having entered his claim.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
STATE OF NEW JERSEY
OFFICE OF ADJUTANT GENERAL bbf
TRENTON 4 - Sept. 1947

THIS IS CERTIFIED, THAT - the records of this office show that

GEORGE GRANT -

Served as Ensign, Capt. Gavin McCoy's Company, 1st Regiment, Somerset County Militia, June 1, 1776, for two months; Captain Somerset County Militia, one month after January 1781 - during Revolutionary War.

Signed. James I. Powers
Brigadier General NJNG
The Adjutant General

Seal of State of New Jersey

THIS IS CERTIFIED ; That the records of this office show that GEORGE GRANT -

Served as Private, Captain John Ross' Company, 3rd Regiment, N. J. Continental Line; enlisted at Burlington, March 2, 1777, Sergeant March 2, 1777; Sergeant Major, 3rd Batt. New Jersey. Continental Line 1779, transferred to the First Regiment New Jersey Continental Line 1781. Transferred to Colonel Matthias Odgen's Regiment New Jersey, Continental Line; mustered April 21, 1783 by Major William Farber, Assistant Inspector, Northern Army - during the Revolution War.

Resident of Burlington County.

Signed - James I. Powers
Brigadier General NJNG
The Adjutant General

Seal of New Jersey.

The first above - was our George Grant, accepted in Roll # 371096
374579 - PAC # 50- DEPA No. 1822

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
STATE OF NEW JERSEY
OFFICE OF ADJUTANT GENERAL REG
Trenton, N.J. • 7

2 September 1947

Miss Alectta F. Gay
273 E. Crawford Avenue
Connellsville, Penna.

My dear Miss Gay:

This will acknowledge your application and letter of September 3, 1947.

It is desired to advise the records of this office show two men named George Grant, served from N.J. during periods of Revolutionary War. No doubt this is the same man but we are sending you the two copies.

It is further desired to advise that in Heitmans Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army during the war, of the Revolutionary, it is shown that a George Grant served as an officer from the state of Penna. and in order to assist you in your search this record is given herein in full.

GEORGE GRANT - Pennsylvania - Third Lieutenant, 1st Battalion of Miles Penna. Rifle Regiment, 3/17/1776; first Lt., Ninth Penna. 11/15/1776 Capt. March 3, 1777, died Oct. 20, 1779. (This is not our George)

Very truly yours,
John P. Reed
Lt. Colonel, A.G. B. NJNG

WAR DEPARTMENT
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington, D. C.
April 1, 1916

Respectfully returned to

Ada Thompson Dallas
Pittsburgh, Pa.

The records of this office show that one George Grant served in the revolutionary war as a Lieut, and as a Captain 3rd. Pa. Regt. Com. by Lt. Col. George Nagel. The date of his commission as Lt. is not shown. He was Commissioned Capt. 3/3/1777 and on receipt roll is shown to have received on 8/1/1780 a certificate as pay for services to that date. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.)Capt. George Grant of Sunbury, died Oct. 10, 1779) So the above is doubtless pay for your ancestor.

Historical Heitman's Register of Officers of Continental Army, an unofficial publication entitled credit, which can be consulted in almost any large library shows relative to this office, that he served as 3rd Lt. 1st Batt. of Miles Penna. Rifle Regt. from 3/19/1776 as 1st Lt. 9th Pa. from 11/15/1776 and Capt. from 3/3/1777 and that he died Oct. 10, 1820.

Signed. F. P. McCain
Adjutant General

LETTER LOANED

BY

ELIZABETH LUCILE ACKLEY CARROLL

(MRS. HARLIGHT J.)

R. D. # 2 - WEST FINLEY, PENNA.

- - - - * - - -

This letter was written to Jennie (Dr. Jane) Teagarden by LeRoy Fields, who was a great-uncle of the authoress, Rachel Fields, author of "All This and Heaven Too".

LeRoy Fields lived in Iowa, where his parents pioneered with neighbors from Greene and Washington Counties. Traditionally the Fields family came from Virginia. He was killed in action shortly after this letter was written in 1864.

Jennit Teagarden became a doctor of medicine and was the first Woman Physician in Southwestern Pennsylvania. She studied and obtained her degree in Philadelphia, Pa. She practiced in Waynesburg and taught on the Faculty of Waynesburg College. She educated many children, members of her family and others. Many years after the Civil War, Dr. Jane sent her picture and that of LeRoy Fields with this letter to her grandmother Sarah Jane Price who with her first husband, John Parker and their son John Parker came from over the mountains in a covered wagon. They brought with them the Family Bible. Sarah Jane's second husband was Daniel Ackley and settled at Ackley's Bridge, Pennsylvania in 1784.

Dr. Jane Teagarden was descended from the first marriage and Elizabeth Lucile Ackley Carroll, the donor of this letter, from the second marriage.

Camped on Boliver Heights, Virginia
Saturday Morning, August 27, 1864

Ever Dear cousin Jennie:

This beautiful Friday Morning finds me, with pen in hand trying to address you my much loved cousin. In a way that does not suit me at all but hoping that it may be acceptable. I would much rather we were in hearing of one another. I think we could converse with a great deal more pleasure than we do in this way. We could talk about more in one minute than one can by pen paper and ink in one week do you not think so yourself Jennie if it is the Lord's Will that we should both live one year longer I think we may have the happy privilege of again seeing one another for my time is out one year from the second of this month. I may be so lucky as to get a furlough before my time is up. If so I will stop and give you a call, either in going home or in coming back.

Changing the subject a little The last letter I wrote to you I believe, was from Washington City, since then we have made a short march of about one hundred miles. Started from Washington about two o'clock the morning of the fourteenth and reached this place the morning of the 21st when we started we took the Leesburg and Snicker Gap Road, the first day we marched fifteen miles over a very nice country, in fact all the country we passed over was very nice farming land but nothing to compare with Iowa. To many hills all together. The next moring we were off again by three o'clock marched 15 miles went into camp on Broad creek (or river I believe it is called) passed through a small town named Evansville of about one dozen houses most of them unoccupied, the rest to be occupants no doubt have taken shelter under the glorious old Stars and Stripes. May God hasten the day when it shall wave over every State in this now corrupt nation, without opposition and when that foul secession rag may be trampled in the dust so low that it may never be seen again. Jennie you must pardon me for runing off the track. The next moring we up and moving at three o'clock marched about the same distance as each of the preceeding days went into camp just on this side of Leesburg crossed Goose Creek at eight o'clock in the fore-noon. Leesburg is the largest town that we passed through. The next day we went about seventeen miles and camped as we thought for the night. After dinner we had a rest of two hours. when the bugle sounded the assembly marched twelve miles through Snickers Gap, waded the Shenandoah River waist deep and went into Camp at Berryville at twelve o'clock at night very tired, did not wait to put up our tents, but just lay down where we stacked arms and slept until morning, when we fell in and marched about five miles (without breakfast and through the rain) stoped in a small piaece of timber long enough to get the much-wanted breakfast and rest awhile, after which we started on ten miles farther and went into camp on the left hand side of the road lay there three days throwin up breast works. Last sundy night fell in and marched through Charlestowm and out here where we are now camped. Charlestowm is where Old John Brown was hung. Our boys sing "Old John Brown" every time they go through the place, how the Citizens like it I am not prepared to say more than likely they would a little

rather hear something else sung. We have been here six days. Our regiment has been out on picket twice. The first day we were out quite an engagement took place between our pickets and the advance rebel skirmishers. the same kind of an engagement took place yesterday. Our skirmishers advanced driving the rebs from their outer works and afterwards falling back to their old position. It was not known before whether the rebels had any artillery or not when our boys made the charge on them. They brought a battery out and commenced shelling but without much effect for our batteries compelled them to withdraw. Well Jennie the order has come just come for us to fall in with arms. I will finish after we come in again. Maybe we are going to make an other attack.- good bye— Well Jennie we just fell in and stacked arms. I expected when the order came that we would have a scratch before we got back, but is was only a feint. We have the order to be ready to march and march in a moments warning. I have been gladging away here without letting you know anything about how the rebs came here although I expect you know all about it long ago. As you know quite a force left Richmond under command of General Longstreet up the Shenandoah Valley for the purpose of foraging, thrashing wheat oats, and our forces were at Winchester or I should say the sixth and eight corps. The 19th corp was at Washington City. The rebs came up to Winchester and commenced an attack on our men. Gen. Sheridan (in command of our forces) did not see proper to engage the enemy so commenced retreating. Our Corps. (the 19th) came through Snickers Gap from Washington. we just got through in time to save our "baken" for our forces had retreated by the gap and the rebs were following them up. The news has just come in that the rebs have left our front. I expect that we will follow them up.

I received two very kind and interesting and very welcome letters from you, one dated Aug. 11th the other July 20th the one dated Aug 11th I received day before yesterday and the other last night, the last night mail was an old New Orleans mail. I was very glad to hear from you and to hear that you was well for nothing give me more pleasure than to hear from dear ones especially if they do well. You say that you are going home with me when I go. dont give up the notion by any means for nothing would give me more pleasure than to have your company home go (sentence is illegible) if it is a fair (not legible) times comes, if I could. Then a drawn heart with initial and arrow. I guess I have nothing more of importance to write this time, not saying that what I have written is of any importance not at all, rather the reverse. Please look over all mistakes poor writing and poor composition If we stay here I will write in a few days again. if we move I will write when we stop. write often. I ask and interest in your prayers. it is my desire to be a faithful solider for My God as well as for my country. give my love to all enquiring friends, reserve a good share for yourself good-bye Jennie for awhile.

Your friend and cousin
LeRoy

P.S. direct in care of Capt Mullins, Capt. Auld is not our Capt.
any more.

LeRoy

This indenture, made the Seventh of July, in the year of Our Lord one thousand six hundred and seventy-seven (1677) between Thomas Hutchinson of Beverly in the County of York, Yeoman, Thomas Person of Benwerk, Yeoman, Joseph Helmsley of Kelk, Yeoman, George Hutchinson of Sheffield, Distiller, Mahlon Stacy of Dovehouse, Tanner all in the aforesaid County of York of the one party and Edward Taylor of Bridgehouse in the aforesaid County. Witnesseth that the said Thomas Hutchinson, Person, Joseph Helmsley, George Hutchinson, Mahlon Stacy and in consideration of the sum of twenty-four pounds seven shillings and six pence, lawfull English money in hand paid the receipt, whereof they hereby acknowledge by these presents have granted, bargained sold enfeoffed and confirmed and doth for themselves, their heirs and assigns grant, bargain, sell and confirm unto the said Edward Taylor, his heirs assigns one eighth part of property in New Jersey in America; one property being one hundred part or share of an undivided moiety of the said province of West Jersey, purchased by the said Thomas Hutchinson, Thomas Person, George Hutchinson Joseph Helmsley, Mahlon Stacy of William Penn. Gowan Lowry, Nicholas Lucas, Edward Billings as may appear by their deed bearing the date of the seventeenth of the first month Last and inroled in the high court of Chancery with all houses, cottages, meadows, pastures, woods, underwoods belonging to the said premises, to have and to hold to the only use and behoof of the said Edward Taylor his heirs and assigns forever and the said Thos. Hutchinson, Thomas Person, his heirs and assigns Joseph Helmsley, George Hutchinson Mahlon Stacy doth for themselves their heirs and assigns covenant, promise, and grant to with the said Edward Talor, his heirs and assigns and every of them that it shall be lawful and for the said Edward Talor his assigns and heirs peaceably and singular the quietly from time and time henceforth and forever to possess and enjoy all and singular the said premises with the appurtenances above specified according to Law and Equity, with all the cottages, mansions, building, pastures, meadows, woods, underwoods both in the town of New Beverly, in the said Provinces and the lands adjacent, clear and freed from all manner and former bargains, sales, grants, leases gifts, states, titles, troubles and incumbrance whatsoever heretofore had made and committed, suffered and done by them the said Thomas Hutchinson, Thomas Person, Joseph Helmsley, George Hutchinson, and Mahlon Stacy their heirs and assigns, and that the said Thomas Hutchinson Thomas Person, Joseph Helmsley, George Hutchinson and Mahon Stacy their heirs and assigns if required within seven years shall make such furthe assurance or assurances of the said premises, with the aforesaid appurtenance as reasonable as shall be devised by fine or otherwise to the said Edward C. Taylor, his heirs and assigns and the proper use and no other; provided always that the said Thomas Hutchinson, Thomas Person, Joseph Helmsley, George Hutchinson and Mahlon Stacy their heirs and assigns, be not constrain'd to travel further than their own dwelling houses for the performance of the same; and all these covenants grants bargains and sales shall be firm and stable by the said Thomas Hutchinson, Thomas Person, Jsoeph Helmsley, George Hutchinson Mahlon Stacy and their heirs and assigns pay every year and yearly forever the sum of ninepence a year of lawfull English money upon the twenety-ninth day of the Seventh month called September or within ten days afterto the above named Mahlon Stacy, his heirs and assigns for ever and do stand to all the above settlements and divisions allotments, setting, bounding

inclosures, settlements pastures, loses and commons according as the said Thomas Hutchinson, Thomas Person, Joseph Helmsley, George Hutchinson, Mahlon Stacy the chief Proprietors of this their division of ten petty Provinces or shares of West Jersey by them or their Heirs or assigns, or their special commission rs now appointed or to be appointed by them or the major part of them, to divide to every man according to quantity or quality in performance to all the Settlements and divisions, both belonging to the town or city of New Beverly in New Jersey, in America, to divide every man his said Just parcel both in the town and part adjacent in the said provinces and do pay or cause to be paid within two months after demand all the lawful charges and expences which they themselves or commissioners shall be at in or abour performing the same or surveying it out, then this deed shall stand firm and good and be of force and value in the law otherwise, to be of none effect.

In witness whereof the parties have interchangeably set their Hands and seals the day and year above written.

Thomas Hutchinson
George Hutchinson

Thomas Person
Mahlon Stacy

Sealed, sing'd in the presence of us.

Will'm Matthew
Johnathan Humphrey
William Lee

Jennie Lenorad Hutchinson

WILL OF JACOB AMMON - VOL. 3 PAGE 386
Washington County, Penna. -

----- * -----

In the name of God, I, Jacob Ammon, of Fallowfield Township, County of Washington, State of Pennsylvania, being weak of body but sound of and disposing mind and memory and known the certainty of death and uncertainty of life - do think it good to make this my last will and testament in form and manner following: (viz)

I give my soul to Almighty God, who gave it. And my body to be decently buried, at the discretion of my Executor, hereinafter named. - ITEM - I give and bequeath to my loving wife Nancy Ammon all that part of my farm situated in said township, county and state, begin at the North east corner of land of Conrad Ammon and William Sampson, deceased. Thence by land of Conrad 103 perches thence direct course of the Southeast corner of land of Vear Porter. Thence by said land of James Cunningham. Thence by said land of Jacob Rabe (Raab) Thence by said land of said William Sampson, deceased, thence by said land to the place beginning with all the appurtenance thereunto belonging with all and singular my personal estate of whatsoever kind, I may be possessed of at time of my death. ITEM - I do order and disdain that all the residue of my estate be sold by my executors and the proceeds thereof be equally divided among my children, namely, George, Henry, John, Adam, Jacob, Richard, Isaac, Polly Petsey, Rebecca, and Conrad, but Conrad, I will him one dollar, and it is my will that all my just debts and funeral expenses be discharged as soon as can by my executors and I do order and appoint my loving wife Nancy Ammon and trusting friend Thomas Carson Esq., the executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking and disowning all former wills by me made and this and no other to be my last will and testament whereof I, the said Jacob Ammon have this my last will and testament set my hand and seal, August 16, 1819.

Jacob Ammon (Seal)

Probated November 6, 1820

(Maternal Ancestor of Miss Almetta Pearl Gay, 273 E. Crawford Avenue
Connellsville, Pa.)

PENNSYLVANIA)
 SS:
WASHINGTON COUNT (

I, William McKennan, Clerk of the Orphans' Court in
and for said County do Certify that I find among the Records
of said Court the following proceedings, (to-wit)-

At the Orphans' Court held at Washington for the County
of Washington the twenty seventh day of August, in the year of our
Lord, One thousand, seven hundred and ninety-eight, Before the
Honorable Alexander Addison Esquire, and his Associates, Judges of
the same Court -

On the Petition of Isaac Buckingham about the age of twenty
one, only son of John Buckingham, late of Washington county, deceased,
Setting forth, that the petitioner's father died intestate leaving
real Estate. He therefore prayed that Partition may be made thereof,
amongst the heirs etc. And that an agreement may be awarded for that
purpose. Whereupon the Court awards an inquest agreeable to the
prayer of the petition.

Exit writ of Partition 18th October 1798.

At an Orphans Court the last Monday of November 1798.

Writ returned by the Sheriff together with an Inquisition thereto
annexed, wherein the real Estate of the said deceased is valued at
Seven Dollars per acre, with allowances.

At an Orphan's Court held at Washington, for the County
of Washington on the last Monday of August ADomini 1803, before the
Honorable Samuel Roberts Esquire, and his Associates, Judges of the
same Court.

On the Petition of William Buckingham, Setting forth That
his Father John Buckingham died intestate, leaving him five children,
to-wit, Isaac William the petitioner, Hannah, Mary and John. That
the said Intestate died seized in his demense as of fee of and in a
certain tract of land, containing Three Hundred acres (more or less)
in Washington County. That an Inquest was awarded by the Courts, to
ascertain whether said land could be divided amongst said children,
without prejudice to, or spoiling the same. Upon which a valuation
has been made, agreeable to the Act of Assembly in such case made and
provided and praying that a Rule may be granted to show cause at next
Court, why said land should not be given to him at the valuation
aforesaid. Where upon the Court granted a Rule to show cause.

Exit Copy of Rule September 21, 1803

Rule returned by Sheriff-Served Miles 12-

November Orphan's Court 1803, Isaac Buckingham appears in Court and accepts of the land, late the Estate of John Buckingham deceased, at the valuation. Whereupon - It is ordered by the Court that the said Isaac Buckingham within six weeks appear and enter into sufficient surety with the Clerk of the Orphans Court for the payment of the distribution shares to the other heirs of the said John Buckingham, deceased.

Isaac Buckingham & Abel McFarland, both of Bethlehem Township, First jointly and severally in Three Thousand Dollars. (To be void on Condition that the said Isaac Buckingham pay over to William Buckingham, one of the heirs of John Buckingham, deceased, his equal and proportionable part of the true value of the real estate of the said John Buckingham, deceased, agreeably to the appraisement thereof, on or before the first day of December next, with lawful Interest from the first day of December last past: And that he the said Isaac Buckingham do further pay unto Hannah, Mary and John Buckingham, other minor children of the said John Buckingham, deceased their distributive shares of the true value of the real Estate of the said John Buckingham, deceased, agreeably to the appraisement thereof.

Acknowledged, agreeably to the order of the Orphans' Court of November term 1803, this Sixteenth day of January, in the year of our Lord, One thousand, eight hundred and four.

William McKennan, Clerk

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of my office at Washington, this thirty-first day of January in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and four.

William McKennan, Clk.
Orphan's Court.

The Administration Account of William Buckingham and David Sutton
Administrators of all and singular the goods and chattles and credits
which were of John Buckingham late of Washington County deceased as
well such and so much of the goods Chattles and Credits of the said
deceased as have come to their possession or knowledge as well as of
their payments and distributions out of the same viz:

L S D

Inasmuch the said Administrators charge themselves
with all and singular the Goods Chattles & Credits
of the said deceased according to an inventory
thereof exhibited into the Registers Office at
Washington - Amounting to

210 19 11

The Administrators also charge themselves with
the amount of sales exceeding the appraisement

26 13 2.

The said Administrators also charge themselves
with several Accounts &, and which are not
mentioned in the Inventory amounting as of bill to

8 19 6.

The said Administrators also charge themselves
with some notes due the deceased not mentioned
in the Inventory of the Goods & Chattles amounting to

21 3. 6.

Deduct	L 265	16	11
	18	0	11

Balance remaining in the hands of
the Administrators, subject to distribution
to Law Exhibited into the Registers office
at Washington by the said Administrators the
22. day of December 1795

L 207 15 90

Sworn and Subscribed
before me

Wm. Buckingham
David Sutton Jr.

Samuel Clarke - Register

No. Days		L	S	D
1.	By cash to the Register for letters to Adm.		18.	9.
2.	By cash to Christopher Horn & Abraham Evans for coming to Washington to bail in the Adm. bond 1 day each at 6/0 per day		12.	0.
4.	By cash for appraisers 1 day ea. 5/ per day		10	0.
5.	By cash to Magistrate for swearing appraisers and giving certificate thereof		1	10.
6.	By cash to Printer at Washington for advertising in his paper those due to the estate to pay off		9	0
7.	By cash to Isaac Jinkinson for muslin for the winding sheet for the deceased		14	0
8.	By cash for Coffin for dead.	1	2	6
9.	By cash for whiskey at funeral		3.	6
10.	By cash for Clerk at vendue 2 days		15	0
11.	By cash for the cryer at vendue 2 days		15	0
12.	By cash for whiskey at vendue (Illegible)	1	15	0
13.	By cash for Eleazer Jenkins cost in on (illegible) before him the adms. (illegible) in which the adms. (Illegible)		7	9
14.	By an allowance to David Sutton one of the Adminis- trators 12 days at 7.0 per day - for his trouble and expences	4	10	0
15.	By an allowance to Wm. Buckingham one of the Administrators of this Estate 9 days at 7/6 per day for his trouble and expences on said estate	3	8	6
16.	By cash for the Clerk for drawing this act		11	3
17.	By cash for the Register for passing and drawing and filing said act.		11	3
18.	By cash for Register for giving copy of De & Seal		7	6
19.	By cash for Jonah Heaton for proving act.		7	6

L 18 0 41

JOTHAM BURT WILL

Vol. I - page 160

- 213-3/4 acres from Government, July 15, 1785

In the name of God, Amen, I Jotham Burt, of the Township of Franklin in the County of Fayette, State of Pennsylvania, being of sound mind and memory and understanding, praised be Almighty God, for his mercies, but being frail and feeble in body and calling to mind the uncertainty of human life and desirous of settling my temporal affairs, do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament in manner and form following:-

That is to say, I surrender my body to the earth in lively hope of a joyful resurrection through the merits of my blessed Redeemer, Jesus Christ, and after my just debts and funeral expenses are duly paid and satisfied by my executors hereafter named, I give and devise and bequeath all that tract and parcel of land, whereon I now live, situated in Franklin Township, aforesaid, unto my two sons, Zephaniah Burt and Daniel Burt, except twenty-six acres thereof, which is the real property of Zephaniah, equally to be divided between them, share and share alike, according to the quantity and quality thereof, so as to not change or alter their respective place of residence on said land but according to their present residence, the above division of said land is not to take place until after the decease of my wife Mary Burt.

I give and bequeath to my other two sons, Joseph Burt and Ebenezer Burt the sum of twenty pounds apiece to be paid them by my sons, Zephaniah and Daniel Burt, within three years after my decease. I, also give and bequeath to my daughters Sarah Leonard, Jemina Leonard, and Mary Freeman, all my personal property of whatever nature or kind whatsoever it may be equally divided between them share and share alike (except that Sarah Leonard is to have one third less than the other daughters, she having already received a part of her portion thereof.) After the decease of my wife Mary Burt.

But it is my will that the entire estate in my possession at the time of my decease shall be and remain in the sole possession of my wife Mary Burt, during the term of her natural life, without any reservation whatsoever and from and after her decease, I nominate constitute and appoint my sons, Joseph Burt and Ebenezer Burt joint executors of this my last will and testament and whom I hereby direct and request that they shall make a proper make a proper division of my land between my said sons Zephaniah and Daniel Burt according to the best of their skill and judgment, first reserving twenty six acres as above mentioned unto Zephaniah Burt. That quantity being his own purchase. The above bequeath of the land shall be unto the said Zephaniah and Daniel and unto their heirs and assigns forever.

And I do hereby revoke, disannul and make void all former wills made by me at any time hereunto made before and declare this only to be my last will and testament.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and fixed my seal this seventeenth day of October, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and five.

Jotham Burt

Signed and sealed and delivered in the presence of us and in the presence of the Testator and each other, having subscribed our names as witnesses.

John Gibson

Edmund Freeman

William G. Turner

WILL OF JOHN GAY

John Gay born in England 1701, died September 19, 1823, age 102 years, 8 mo. 9 days, was at the capture of Quebec under General Wolfe, and at the defeat of Braddock. This was copied from old newspaper at Pickaway County, Ohio, also the Historical Society has same record in Columbus.

Vol. c, p. 80 and 101 Pa. Archives, - 5th Co. of Cumberland under Gen. Berryhill 1st Batt. and under Col. James Johnson 4/5/1770.

NSDAR # 270920, 329775 and 371036

HIS WILL

In the name of God, - Amen, I, John Gay Senior, of Pickaway County, Ohio, being in good health and body and sound mind, do make and publish this my last will and testament. I leave and bequeath unto my dear wife Barbara, all my household and kitchen furniture and bed and bedding during her natural life and after her decease my will it that same shall pass over to my daughter Elizabeth Thomas. My wagon I leave and bequeath to my son William which together with land I have thus conveyed him shall be his share and portion in full of all my estate. My farming utensils I leave and bequeath unto my son Jacob, which together with the land I have this day conveyed him shall be his share and portion in full of all my estate. I leave and bequeath unto my daughters Susanna and Mary, each of them the sum of one hundred dollars to be paid to them in six years after my decease which shall be their share and portion in full of my estate. I leave and bequeath to my two daughters Sarah and Elizabeth, each of them the sum of fifty dollars in six years after my decease which shall be their share and portion in full of all my estate with the household furniture as aforesaid for my said daughter Elizabeth. I leave and bequeath unto my two sons John and Peter the sum of one dollar which together with what I have already given them shall be their share and portion of all my estate. I leave and bequeath unto the heirs of my daughter Catherine, deceased, the sum of one dollar together with what I have already given my said daughter Catherine, shall be their share or portion of my estate. My will is that my said daughter Susanna, Sarah, Elizabeth and Mary should be paid their portion as aforesaid out of the notes I now hold against my sons William and Jacob, and that they pay no interest on said notes until six years after my decease. The balance of my personal estate after distribution being made as aforesaid. I leave and bequeath unto my dear wife Barbara and further I hereby nominate and appoint my two sons, William and Jacob to be the executors of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 12th day of September 1823.

Witness: Henry Bishop

John Gay (Seal)

D. Kinnear

Daniel Stingley

Will Book. Volume # 1- Circleville Ohio
Tombstone record from Brushback farm.

r of Peter Gay, of Donegal, Westmoreland County, ancestor of
Netta Pearl Gay.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF GEORGE GRANT -
WASHINGTON COUNTY - WASHINGTON PENNA.
VOL. 3 - PAGE 350

I, the undernamed subscribed, George Grant, being far advanced in life and being sensible of approaching death to make and ordain this to be my last will and testament and after my funeral expenses and all my debts is paid. I give and bequeath to my wife Mary, her bed, bedding and bedstead, a chest and cupboard, with all the tea ware, the sorrell mare, the two best of my cows, six shee , four hogs, a table, the large and small wheel, a large iron kettle, her tea kettle, and 11 the potts and pottracks, the watering can, the looking glass, and all the chairs, her flat irons, twenty bushel of wheat and one hundred bounds of meat, thirty dollars in cash, seven bushels of wheat and six bushels and one half of corn are to be paid by each of my three sons, to-wit, George, Robert, Joseph yearly and every year during her life, likewise the finest room of the house with sufficient firewood cut and hewed to the door fitt for her fireplace during her life by the afore mentioned three sons and each of them sow her a half bushel of flax seed every third year and likewise I give her the half of garden and spring house, likewise I give and to my son John one dollar and thirty-three cents. Likewise I give and bequeath to my son David five acres of clear land that he hath in small grain and the hollow below the mill to Carson line, the mill to be included and six acres of woodland joining its hollow on the north side of said hollow and the hollow to contain three acres likewise.- I give and bequeath to my son Robert that piece of land he now lives on, the boundry line is as follows: Beginning on John Fenton's line at two black oaks, called the two brothers and thence to the partition fence between the place I live on and the said Robert, then running along said fence to a shuger tree opposite said Roberts house and from thence to a plum tree in the fence, now which is to be another corner then turning nearly on the square and running straight line to Thomas Carson line likewise I give and bequeath to my son George, that part of my land that lyes south east of the road leading from Cosners Road to my son Davis gequeathment beginning at Constners road and running to a straight line at the head of Davids spring and from thence to the large chestnut tree and from thence to the run, then down the run to Hugh Cunninghams line so as not to interfere with Davids Bequeathment, to my son Joseph the remainder of my real estate where I now live. I bequeath two horses, fox, liberty, two plow, wagon and two sets of horse gears, it is my will and I order that my two sons Robert and Joseph pay thirty dollars each for paying other bequeaths, Likewise I give and bequeath to my son Jeremiah, one dollar and thirty-three cents. Likewise I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Hazelip one hundred dollars one year and nine months after my decease. Likewise I give and bequeath to my daughter Elenor Ginnens one dollar and thirty-three cents and after all my debts and the above bequeaths is paid If any money should be in the hands of my executors I will and bequeath to my wife and son Joseph each an equal share and I do likewise constitute, make and ordain James Mitchell and my two sons, Robert and Joseph, my executors of this my last will and testament and I do hereby disallow, revoke and disanul all and every other testament, will, legacies, and bequeathemtn, ratifying this and confirming it to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fifth day of May in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twelve.

Signed, George Grant (Seal)

Probate June 20, 1820

LEGAL REPRESENTATIVES OF GEORGE GRANT - DECEASED

Joseph Grant, et-al and Widow Grant. We the legal heirs and representative of George Grant, deceased of Carroll Township Washington County, state of Pennsylvania, of that part of or portion of our Father's Estate it - is - our desire that the said estate shall not be divided among the heirs till the death of our Mother, the wife of said George Grant, deceased. By-her-ay the farm and tenements during her life by her paying all taxes and taking care of all the real estate of her husband during her liver were there excepted, and we do bind ourselves not to distrub her on said premises during her life and we do further bind ourselves not to do anything on our part to interfere in the sume of five hundred dollars for the true performance of the same.

Witness our hands and seals this tenth day of August one thousand eight hundred and forty-eight, and we desire the premises in good repair by fences and sowing timothy and clover and said farm to be kept in good order as at present. Witness our hands and seals this August 1848, Witness present Samuel Hill.

Joseph Grant
Leah Grant
John Grant
Jacob Grant
Robert Grant
Alfred Grant
Elizabeth Grant

Sam. Beckett- Guardian

Washington Co. S.D.

Personally appeared before me one of the Commonwealth Justice of Peace of County on desire that the same to be recorded as such on the other side of this article this 10th day of August 1848.

Ira Butler (l.s.)

Recorded and compared with original November 6, 1849.

F. C. Morrison Recorder.

This George Grant is son of George Grant, whose will was probated June 20, 1820. - This George Grant, war 1812, is buried Old Horseshoe Cemetery- Charleroi-Donora road, on Grants farm.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF ROBERT GRANT
REGISTER'S OFFICE - WASHINGTON COUNTY
WASHINGTON, PENNA. - WILL BOOK - VOL. 7

Page 51

The last will and testament of Robert Grant, of Carroll Township state of Pennsylvania, Washington County, is as follows: I, Robert Grant, being of sound mine and memory and considering the uncertainty of life, blessed be God for the same, do make this my last will and testament, it is my desire that all of my personal and real property to-wit, real property, sell twenty-seven acres of which I bought of Fry by school house and ten acre lot of land where Helz Blacksmith now lives on together with all my personal property, except what household furniture is not to be sold but will be divided among my children. ITEM 1. - I will and bequeath to my son John Grant, the farm that I bought of Stockdale to him, his heirs and assigns by him paying out to my daughter Harriet two hundred dollars, one hundred in year after my decease, one hundred in two years after my decease. ITEM - 2 - I will and bequeath to my son Robert Grant, the farm where he now lives on Porter and Ammon farm, all except ten acres Helz Blacksmith is on to him, his heirs and assigns by him paying to my daughter Mary Sampson five hundred dollars to be paid one hundred in one year after my decease and one hundred at end of each year till the whole amount of five hundred is paid, and I also reserve the privilege of coal on my son Roberts farm for my two sons Elge and Noah, the right of coal where they are now occupying for ever for use of said two farms full with a right of passing to and from said coal bank with teams, etc. I will and bequeath to my son Elge, the farm that I bought of Jesse Mull to him and his heirs and assigns by him paying out to my daughter Rebecca Colvin five hundred dollars in five installments of one hundred each year, first one hundred one year after my decease and so on till the sum of five hundred is paid. ITEM 3 - I will and bequeath to my son Noah, the farm that I now live on to him, his heirs and assigns by him paying Harriet four hundred dollars in payments the first hundred in year after my decease and so on each year till the sum of four hundred dollars be paid in four years after my decease. Then I will to my son John, the horse he now rides and also one yearling colt he claims and also to my daughter Harriett one horse, saddle, and bridle, the horse called McGowen, coult two beds, and bedding, two cows, and kitchen furniture. I also give to my son Noahs, and Elge, after Harriet gets her share, to be taken out share and share alike to my sons named and do hereby appoint my son John Grant and son-in-law James Sampson to be my Executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made In witness where I hereunto set my hand and seal the tenth day of September one thousand eight hundred forty-six.

Signed Robert Grant (Seal)

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF JOHN GRANT
WASHINGTON COUNTY, WASHINGTON, PA.

Now all men by these present, that I John Grant, of Carroll Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania, farmer, being in ill health, but sound mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made at time heretofore, of which I shall die, seized, I devise, bequeath and dispose in the following manner. ONE- My will is that all my just debts be paid, funeral expense by my executor, paid out of my estate, by my executors named herein, as soon after my decease as shall be by them be found convenient. TWO- I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Melissa Grant all the proceeds of my real and personal property after my just debts be paid to be used to the best advantage of my children, either to purchase a farm out West or put the money on interest, namely my children to share and share alike Mary, Amanda, Rebecca, Francis, James, Ella May, Elgie and Dora. That provided my wife buy a farm that no share be paid until my youngest son Elgy becomes 18, except Mary, my daughter, Mary draw her share before said wife purchase farm and if she sees proper to do so. An further that my real and personal property to sold to highest bidder, after my decease by my executors, further that I appoint my wife Melissa and be guardian for my daughter Amanda until she becomes twenty-one, and further I appoint James Sampson, farmer of Carroll Township to be guardian for Rebecca, Francis, James, Ella May, Dora and Elgie. All of which are my children until they arrive at twenty-one years of age. Lastly I do nominate and appoint my beloved wife Melissa Grant, Noah Grant and Adam Wickerham my lawful executors this my last will and testament. In test whereof I the said John Grant have to this my last will and testament contained on one sheet of paper to which I have subscribed my name, affixed my seal this twentyeth day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

John Grant (Seal)

Signed, sealed, and declared by same John Grant as an for his last will and testament in the presence of me at his request and in his presence in the presence of each other have signed our names as witness therefore:
(signed) Mose Arthurs - Jacob Ammon, Juster D. Miller

Mrs. M. Grant, and Noah Grant, having removed their right to administer, letters are issued to Adam Wickerham and other executors in said Testament who was duly qualified this nineteenth of December.

A. O. Day.

Farm sold to highest bidder for \$5915.00 James Sampson highest bidder he is turn sold it for \$30,000.00 in matter of few weeks. to American Steel and Wire.

James Sampson - brother-in-law of John Grant.

CALEB LEONARD ESTATE

Orphans Court Docket

F-1-71- Nov. 1845 # 63

Upon the petition of Shesbazzzer Bentley Sr., Administrator of all and singular the goods and chattel rights and credits which were of Caleb Leonard, late of Washington County. Deceased who died intestate respectfully sheweth that the said Intestate died seomtime in the month of July, leaving a widow Jane Leonard and issue as follows to wit:

Joseph Leonard, Daniel Leonard new deceased leaving issue: William, Luzanna, Sarah intermarried with Cyrus Harmon, Rhoda intermarried with William Ferguson, Nancy intermarried with George Hipple, now deceased her issue are Jackson, George, Orton, Sarah and John Hipple.

Zenas Leonard deceased leaving issue: Joseph, Abigail, and Phebe Leonard, Mary intermarried with Arthur Odert, Rhoda intermarried with Edmund Thomas, Phebe intermarried with Samuel Ferguson, now deceased having issue, Lydia, Caleb, Sarah, Mary Elizabeth, Robert Phebe and Labina Ferguson Sarah married Thomas Beall, leaing issue, Jane and Zenus Beall.

That the personal estate of the said intestate is insufficient for the payment of his debts as appears by the inventory and account herewith produced and that the said intestate died seized in fee of and in a certain tract of land situated in Somerset Township adjoining lands of John Hawkins and William Howden and others and containing thirty acres more or less.

Your petitioner therefore prays your Honor to grant him an order to make sale of the said message with the appurtenances for the payment of debts, Nov. 11. The sale decreed and the Court orders the sale to be held on the premises on the 15th day of December A.D. 1845.

Nov. 11, 1845, The Administator reports that in the presuance of the above order of Court after having given due timeli and public notice of the time and place of sale, he proceeded to sell the same on the fifteenth day of December last past by public vendue and outcry and sold the same to Abner Penntman for the sum of seven hundred and seventy dollars. Agreeable to conditions of sale filed with this report, he being the highest bidder and best bidder and that the highest and best price bidden for the same February 16, 1846. May Orphans Court 1-Y-105 #11. Came into Court Shesbazzzer Bentley Esq. Administrator of the estate of Caleb Leonard and presents his account by which it appears he has a balance in his hands of \$679.74 for distribution among the heirs according to law. Confirmed.

- - - * - - -

Know all men by these presents, that I, Joseph Leonard, of Delaware County and State of Ohio being a son of Caleb Leonard, late of Washington County, in the State o' Pennsylvania, deceased do hereby assign all my right, Title, interest and claim that I have in the estate of the aforesaid Caleb Leonard decs'd. to William Leonard of Washington County, Pennsylvania, for value received as witness my hand and Seal the twenty-ninth day of Oct., one thousand eight hundred and forty-five.

Attest: Geo. Hipple
George W. Hipple

Joseph Leonard (SEAL)

To Sheshazzer Bentley, Esq. Administrator of the Estate of Caleb Leonard late of Washington County, State, aforesaid Sec'd : Sir Please pay to William Leonard of County of Washington, State of Penna., the amount of money which is due to me in the estate of the aforesaid Caleb Leonard, dec'd and by so doing this shall appear as a receipt.

Attest : Geo. Hippie
George N. Hippie

Jose h Leonard

- - - * - - -

Know all men by these presents that we, Zenas Beall, Aaron Chance and Jane Chance, wife of said Aaron Chanes of Harrison County and State of Ohio do hereby constitute and appoint Alexander Beall of the same place our attorney for us and in our name and for our use to collect by suit or otherwise and upon payment to him to receipt of all debts and demands whatsoever due or owing to us and especially a claim or legacy due us in Washington County, Penna. from the estate of our Grandfather Caleb Leonard, Whatsoever our said attorney shall lawfully do in the promise we do hereby confirm the same as if we was personally present and did the same. In witness whereof we had hereunto set our hand and seals this twenty-third day of October A. D. 1847.

Executed in the presence of Elijah Carson &
John Wilson

Zenas Beall
Aron Chance (x)
Jane Chance (x)

- - - * - - -

The State of Ohio, Harrison County SS

Before me, Elijah Carson, a justice of the peace within and for the said county personally appeared the above named Zenas Beall, Aaron Chance and Jane, his wife and acknowledge the signing and sealing of the above power of attorney to be their voluntary act and deed and the said Jane being at the same time examined by me separate and apart from her said husband and contents of said instrument made known to her by me, she then declared that she did voluntarily sign, seal and acknowledge the same and that she is still satisfied therewith.

This 23rd day of October
A. D. 1847

Elijah Carson
Justice of Peace

- - - * - - -

Know all men by these presents that we Abigail Leonard and Phoebe Longwell of Delaware County, Ohio, being lawful and equal heirs as will appear by the last will and testament of Zenas Leonard, late of Marion County, State of Ohio, the said Zenas Leonard being a son of the late Caleb Leonard of Washington County, Penna. Dec'd. We now hereby assign all our right title, interest and claim in the aforesaid Caleb Leonard, Dec'd to William Leonard of Washington Co. Pa., for value received.

Witness our hand and seal the 1st day of Nov. 1845.

Joseph Leonard
George Hippie (Hipple)
Elizabeth Leonard

Abigail Leonard
Phoebe Longwell
James Longwell

Know all men these presents that I, Joseph Leonard, Jr., of Delaware County, in the State of Ohio, son of Zenas Leonard, late of Marion County, State of Ohio, Dec'd. the said Zenas Leonard being a son of Caleb Leonard, late of Washington County, state of Pennsylvania, Dec'd and by the last will and testament of the aforesaid Zenas Leonard Dec'd, the aforesaid Joseph Leonard Jr, was and equal heir with the rest of Zenas Leonard heirs being four in number, said Joseph included. I now hereby assign all my right, title interest and claim in the estate of Caleb Leonard Dec'd to William Leonard of Washington County, Penna., for value received as witness my hand and seal the 30th day of October 1945.

Attest:

Parmelia Leonard
Elizabeth Leonard

Joseph Leonard

- - - * - - -

The Administrator's Claims, credits for the same paid to the Heirs as follows:

1.	Cash paid Arthur Odert and wife - share in full	\$ 64.735
2.	" Edmund Thomas and wife - share in full	64.735
3.	" Alexander Beall, Att'y for children of Sarah Beall - i. full	64.735
4.	William Leonard in full of his share also share of Jos. Leonard, sr. Jos Leonard Jr. Abagail Leonard, Thebe and James Longwell	120.235
5.	" Lydia Hays - share in full	5.0925
6.	" Caleb Ferguson - share in full	5.0925
7.	" Luzanna Leonard - share in full	12.945
8.	" Sil. & Rhoda Ferguson - share in full	12.945
9.	" Geo. Hippie - share of children	12.945
10.	" Lavina R. debaugh - share in full	8.10
11.	" Mary Heffleman - share in full	8.10
12.	" Silas & Sarah Harmon - share in full	12.945
13.	" Robert Ferguson - share in full	8.10
14.	" Sarah Hays - share in full	8.10
15.	" Elizabeth Ferguson - share in full	8.10
Amount of Funeral		390.51

The estate of Caleb Leonard, Dec'd to Mary Cook
for services rendered by nursing desc'd up to the 17, July 1845 - \$5.00

Mary (X) Cook

Affirmed and subscribed to me before this 23 day of Sept. 1845

John Freeman

CALEB LEONARD WILL - 1814

In the name of God, Amen. I, Caleb Leonard of the County of Washington, in the State of Pennsylvania, Farmer being in health of body and sound mind, memory and understanding (Blessed be God for the same) but considering the uncertainty of this transitory life, do make and publish this my last will and testament, in manner and for following, to wit:

I commend my immortal soul into the hands of God who gave it, and my body to the earth, to be buried in a decent and Christian like manner, at the discretion of my Executors herein after named, and as to such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life.

I give and dispose of the same in the following:

FIRET It is my will and I do give and order that all my just debts and funeral expenses be duly paid and satisfied as soon as conveniently can be after my decease.

SECOND I then give and bequeath unto my dear wife Sarah Leonard one bed and one cow together with such of my household furniture and kitchen utensils as she may choose to keep for her use.

ITEM I give and bequeath unto my said wife, the use and occupation of my plantation, until my son Avery shall attain his age of twenty-one years (she maintaining and educating my minor children thereout). and from and after his arrival at such age then I give and devise the said plantation unto my said son Avery, his heirs and assigns forever.

ITEM It is my will and I do order that my son Avery do pay unto my two daughters, Lois and Eleanor, forty dollars to each of them, in one year after he comes in possession of said plantation.

ITEM It is my will that my dear wife, Sarah Leonard have one third of the profit arising from my said plantation during her natural life, and lastly I nominate and constitute and appoint my dear friends Jonas Leonard and William Burt, to be the Executors of this my last will. Hereby revoking all other wills, legacies and bequests by me heretofore made and declare this and no other to be my last will and testament.

Signed, sealed published, pronounced and declared by the said testator as his last will and testament in the presence of us, who in the presence and at his request have subscribed as witnesses the eighteenth day of October A. D. 1809.

his
Caleb X Leonard
mark

Joseph Burt
Abner Leonard

Recorded in Will Book 2 p 520 Day 5, 1814

WILL OF DANIEL LEONARD

In the name of God, Amen. I, Daniel Leonard of Somerset Township Washington County, Pennsylvania, being in my sound mind although on a bed of sickness and believing in the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death do by these presents make my last will and testament namely:

FIRST: That after my decease and burial, my personal property be appraised, and sold and all my lawful debts paid and should there be any residue of said personal property, that the same should be appraised to the payment of seventy dollars which by these presents I, bequeath to my daughter Lousanna.

SECOND: I will and bequeath to my wife Lucretia, for her use as long as she remains unmarried the residue of any of my personal property, together with all my real property for her use and support during her lifetime and at her decease that said property to be appraised and divided amongst in equal parts to my heirs by the said Lucretia.

FURTHER, I do hereby constitute and appoint my said wife Lucretia, and son William Leonard, Executor to this my last will and testament, in witness whereof I have here unto set my hand and seal this 22nd day of July 1842.

Daniel Leonard

Witness:

George McFarland
John Howden

Will book 108
Prob. Aug. 11, 1842

WILL OF LOT LEONARD

I, Lot Leonard, of Washington County, state of Pennsylvania, do make and publish this my last will and testament hereby revoking and making void all former wills by me at any time heretofore made and first I direct that my body be decently interred with my estate and situation in life, and as it has pleased God to interest me with, I dispose of the same as follows:

FIRST: I direct that all my debts and funeral expenses be paid as soon after my decease as possible.

SECOND: I direct that my beloved wife shall pay to my several children as follows: Twenty-five cents to each and every one of them, namely Lot, Isaac, George, Nancy, Leah, Sarah and Malinda Leonard.

THIRD: I direct that the balance of my personal property including all money that I should have or owing to me and also notes, bonds, or judgements belonging to me at my decease, shall be and remaining the absolute property of my beloved wife if she be living at the time of my decease, but if she should not survive me then the same shall be given absolutely to my daughter Malinda's heirs to have forever, on witness whereof I, Lot Leonard the Testator, have to this my Will written on one sheet of paper do acknowledge this to be my last will and testament, as here unto I set my hand and seal this fourth day of (Sun) in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty-seven.

Lot Leonard

Presence of us:

I. C. Hawkins
Archibald Filson

WILL OF BENJAMIN LUSE

In the name of God, Amen. The twenty-ninth day of August in the year one thousand seven hundred and forty-four. I Benjamin Luse of the Township of Roxbury and in the County of Morris and province of New Jersey, Testator Benjamin Luse, weak in body and perfect in mind and memory thanks be given unto God, therefore calling to mind

the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to make and ordain this my last will and testament that is to say principally and first of all, I give and commend my soul in the hands of God that gave it and I recommend my body to the earth to be buried in decent christian burial at the discretion of my executors, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection that receive the same. * By the mighty power of God and as touching such worth estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with this life I give, devise and dispurse of the same in the following manner and form- ITEM: I give and bequeath to Abigail, my dearly beloved wife the use of all my estate as long as she remains my widow and no longer, except things as I give to my daughter Abigail and my daughter Mary. ITEM. I will and bequeath to my well beloved daughter Abigail full twenty pounds worth of household goods to be paid to her out of my household goods when she comes to the age of eighteen, or at her marriage day if married younger. ITEM. - I give the rest of my household goods to my well beloved daughter Mary, full to be paid to her at the age of eighteen, or at her marriage day if she married younger and further my will is that either of these my beloved daughters dye childless, what was given to her shall be given to her that is living and further more I give all my lands and tenement to be equally divided among my four sons, that is my son Joseph Luse, to my son Benjamin Luse, to my son Matthew Luse to my son Eleazar Luse, to them and their heirs and assigns forever and furthermore my will is that either of these my sons dye without issue his part of the said estate is to be equally divided among the rest and furthermore my will is that when my son Joseph shall come of age he shall have liberty to improve his part of my estate at the discretion of my executors and likewise each of them as they come of age and further more my will is that my wife should have the use of all my household goods, till my daughter Abigail comes of age or if married and also the use of what was given to my daughter Mary until she comes of age or is married and I likewise constitute make and ordain this my well beloved Wife, Abigail Luse to my beloved brother David Luse and my beloved friend Samuel Coleman executors of this my last will and testament and I hereby utterly disallow, revoke, desannul all and every other former testament and I hereby disallow and revoke and desannul all and every other former testaments, wills, legacies and bequeaths and executors by me in any way before named willed and bequeath satisfying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written, seized, sealed, publicized, profound and declared by the said Benjamin Luse, as his last will and testament in the presence of us the subscribed.

Witness: Jeze Crouin
Walter Brown
Wm. Griffing

Benjamin Luse (SEAL)

memer and on that between the thirteenth and sixteenth line before
the in sealing was interlined thee word and no longer.

Benjamin Luse

Be it remembered that on the second day of November, one thousand
seven hundred and forty-nine, Walter Brown and William Griffing two of
the subscribing witnesses to the mentioned will personally came before
me John Smyth duly authorized to prove Wills and qualify executors in
New Jersey and they being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty
God did dispose that they were present and saw Benjamin Luse the Testator
willin named signed, seal the will within written and heard him publish
pronounce, declare it to be his Last Will and Testament and that at the
doing there of the Testator was of sound mind, and memory to the best
of their knowledge as they Believe, and that at the same time
Jese Consin the other subscribeing evidence was present as an evidence
as did each of the deponants in the testators presence.

John Smyth

Be it also remembered that at the same time David Luse and Samuel
Coleman two of the executors in the within will named presonally
came before me and were sworn well and truly to conform the same
according to law.

Samuel Smyth

Will of Benjamin Luse, of
Morris County, N.J.
Proved November 2, 1749
Recorded in Book "L" of Wills
page 339 - P- 26N

Helen Denny Howard

INVENTORY OF ESTATE OF
BENJAMIN LUCE-(LUSE - LEWIS)

	Pound	Shilling	Pence
1 old mare	4	0	0
1 young mare	2	15	0
1 horse	4	10	0
1 colt	4	0	0
2 pr stears	6	0	0
2 yr. old stear	3	10	0
1 cow	3	0	0
gears, cleaves and chain	0	8	0
one truck cart and one yoke	0	16	0
12 fat hogs	6	0	0
plow chains	0	8	0
28 sheep	8	8	0
1 calf	0	14	0
3 store hogs	1	10	0
beeth hinge and wedge	0	3	0
3 oxen, 2 hoes, peas of chain	0	13	0
plough and iron	0	13	0
2 sickles	0	2	0
2 old saddles	0	31	6
foundry trowl and land side	0	7	6
pc. of leather and calf line	16	0	0
pc. of Worsted camel	2	5	0
2 old rifles	0	0	0
wearing cloth	3	19	0
calf and ten bales	0	10	0
2 old chests	0	8	0
Bible and other books	0	8	0
woolen yard and worsted	0	18	6
bed and bedding	4	5	0
new bed and bedding	7	10	0
bed stead and cords	0	12	0
3 old chase beds and 2 blackets	0	15	0
iron pots and small kettle	1	17	0
one enamel fire shovel	0	9	0
tongs and geed iron	0	5	0
candlesticks and gleesh fork	0	1	6
4 basens	0	16	0
1 puter paringer and one puttero qt	0	3	0
2 puter plates	0	60	0
puter spoons	0	5	4
puter pent pot	0	2	0
wooden dishes	0	3	0
one tin tunel 7 looking glass	0	3	9
a gage	0	9	0
chair and table one morter	0	9	6
hogset and barel	0	6	0
candle and meel tray with lumber	0	10	0

	pound	shilling	pence
one char and buck wheel & lumber	0	10	0
4 pails	0	2	3
half bushel flax seed	2	10	0
lead in line	0	0	0
loam gears and one old hank	0	14	0
wheat and oats	4	10	0
flax	2	0	0
bought servant	4	0	0
10 lb. worsted	1	10	0

This is the inventory of the moveable state of Benjamin Luse deceased November 7, 1749 - Book E - p 338 - Wells.

Witness	David Luse	Samuel L. Hayes
	Samuel Coleman	
	Wm. Griffing	

To a mare at tkaing above inventory sold 6 10 0
Morris County
Filed Nov. 2, 1749 - 26N

Be it remebers that on the 2nd day of Nov. 1740, Walter Brown and Wm. Guffing, of the subscribing witness to the written will personally came before me, John Smith, duly authorized and proven will and qualify executors in New Jersey and they being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelizal to Almighty God did dispose that they were presentand saw Benjamin Luse the testatof within named signed, seal the written will and heard him public pronounce declare it to be his last will and testament and that at the doing thereof the testator being of sound mind and memory and the best of their knowledge as they believe and that at the same time Isa Conwin the other subscriber evidence was present and signed as an evidence as did each of the deponants in the testators presence.

Jahn Smythe

Be it also remembered that at the same time David Luse, Samuel Coleman, two of the executors in the written will named personally came before me and were sworn they were truly to perform the same according to law.

John Smythe

Helen Denny Howard

WILL OF LEAZER LUCE

In the name of God Amen. I Leazer Luce of the County of Green and State of Pennsylvania, "being weak in body but of sound memory make this my last Will and Testament, in manner and form as follows. To wit, Revoking all other Wills and after my funeral expenses and just debts are paid I desire my real and personal property to be divided among my children and dear wife according to the present act of Assembly of the State of Pennsylvania with the following exception, which is to say, I give unto my beloved wife Jasima, extra the use of the south room of the Stone House and so much of the kitchen as may be needful for washing and baking and one cow as long as she remains my Widow.

I give and bequeath unto each of my daughters Mary Children the sum of five dollars which shall be in full of their legacies I give and bequeath unto my son Jonathan one hundred dollars more than his equal share.

If my wife should think proper to discontinue the occupancy of the House and Kitchen, and move her property therefrom, she shall no more retain her right thereto.

Lastly appoint Samuel Luce, Leazer Luce Junior and Thomas Colver my Executors of this my last will and Testament.

In testimony wherof I have set my hand and seal this 15th day of February 1820.

Lez. Luce (I) (Signed)

Witness present

Thomas Colver
Rachel Colver

This will is written in script, beautiful writing and the double S of that period is used.

Helen Denny Howard

GREENE COUNTY, ss

SEAL

by the Tenor of these Presents,
William Thompson Hays, Esquire
Register for the Probate of Wills
and granting letters of Administration
in and for the County of Greene, in
the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania.

DO MAKE KNOWN unto all Men, that on the Day of the Date hereof at Waynesburg, before me was proved, a proved and insinuated the last Will and Testament of Eleazer Luse Esqr. ————— deceased (a true copy whereof is to these Present annexed) having whilst he lived and at the time of his Death, divers Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits within the said Commonwealth, by reason whereof the approbation and insinuation of the last Will and Testament, and the committing the administration of all and singular the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits, which were of the said Deceased, and also the auditing the accounts, calculations and reckonings of the said administration, and a final dismission from the same to me are manifestly known to belong, and that administration of all and singular the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of the said Deceased any way concerning his last Will and Testament was committed to Samuel Luse Eleazer LuseJunior, and Thomas Colver ————— in the said Testament named they having First been Qualified ————— well and truly to administer the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of the said Deceased, and make a true and perfect inventory thereof, and exhibit the same into the Register's Office at Waynesburg, on or before the Tenth Day of September next, and to render a true and just Account, Calculation and Reckoning of their said administration on or before the Tenth Day of August 1821, or when thereunto lawfully required.

IN TESTIMONY whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal of Office, at Waynesburg the Tenth Day of August, in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and twenty.

(Signed) Wm. T. Hays Regt.

WILL OF ELEAZER LUSE ESQ NO. 356

In the name of God Amen, I Eleazer Luse of the County of Greene and state of Pennsylvania, being weak in body but of sound memory make this my last will and Testament in manner and form as follows To Wit: I revoking all other Wills and after my funeral expenses and just debts are paid I desire my real and personal property be diveded among my children and dear wife according to the present Act of Assembly of the state of Pennsylvania with the following exceptions: which is to say I give and unto my beloved wife Jemima extra use of the south room of the stone house and so much of the Kitchen as be needful for washing and baking and one cow so long as she remains my widow: - I give and bequeath unto each of my daughters Marys children the sume of five dollars which shall be full of - legacies I give and bequeath unto my son Jonathan one hundred dollars more than his equal share. If my wife should think proper to disconntinue the occupancy of the house and kitchen and move her property therefrom she shall no more retain her right thereto - Lastly appoint Samuel Luse, Eleazer Luse, Jr., and Thomas Colver my Executors of this my last will and testament. In testimony whereof I have set my hand and seal this 15th day of February 1820.

Witness present: Thos. Colver
Rachel Colver

Elzr. Luse

I, W. L. Barnes, Register of Wills in the said county do hereby certify the forgoing to be a true and correct copy of the Will of Eleazar Luse, deceased as filed to Estate No. 356, as full and complete as the same appears of record in my said office, in Will Book No. 1, page 201 . In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my said office this 17th day of January 1946.

W. L. Barnes
Register of Wills

WILL OF JOHN STEPHENS

In the name of God, Amen. I John Stephens of Washington Township, Fayette County and the state of Pennsylvania, being in health of body and sound mind and memory and understanding, praised be God for the same, do make this my last will and testament in manner following:

It is my will that after my decease the whole of my goods and effects be appraised and sold, excepting the bed and bedding wheron I sleep and my wearing apparel which are especially disposed hereafter, also it is my will and desire that all my just debts of which there are but few, andnone of any magnitude be punctually paid as soon as convenient to my Executor and after the paying of such debts and other expenses, it is my will that the residue or remainder be divided, amongst my seven children viz; - Levi, Isaiah, Rebekah, Mary, Seth, Thomas and John in a just and equitable manner without any distinction whatsoever. Also I give and bequeath unto my granddaughter Rachel Craig, the bed and bedding wheron I sleep and to my son John, I give and bequeath all my wearing apparel, and I do hereby nominate constitute and appoint my nephew Robert Stephens sole executor of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the seventh day of December in th Year of Our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and three.

Signed, sealed, declared and published by the above named John Stephens as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us, who at his request and in his presence have subscribed our names as witnesses

Rowland Craig
Jos. Stibbs

John Stephens (Seal)

Will Book 1 - Vol I p 246
Prob. 1806

The following is inscribed on the tomb of John Stephens in the Little Redstone Presbyterian Churchyard.

In Memory of

John Stephens who
Died 12 May 1806
Age 91 years and
ten months

